

SUPPLEMENT FOR INDIANA



POPULATION
AGRICULTURE
MANUFACTURES
MINES AND QUARRIES

73802°—18—37

(565)

CHAPTER I.

NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Indiana, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 574) shows the population of Indiana, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due in the case of some counties to the fact that some of the minor civil divisions of 1890 and 1900 had gone out of existence by 1910, their territory having been annexed to one or more other divisions. In other cases, several cities and towns which were returned independently at the censuses of 1900 and 1890, were returned in 1910 as secondary divisions.

Table 2 (p. 588) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Indiana, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Indiana, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the

last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population the same divisor is used, as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the terri-

HISTORICAL NOTE.—The name Indiana is of modern Latin derivation and signifies "land of Indians."

The region now constituting Indiana was first explored by La Salle in the latter part of the seventeenth century, probably about 1670, when he is said to have descended the Ohio as far as the Louisville rapids. His first well-authenticated exploration, however, took place late in 1679, when he traversed what is now the northwestern part of the state, by way of the St. Joseph and Kankakee Rivers. French trappers and fur traders also appeared at about the close of the seventeenth century. The first permanent settlement was made at Vincennes by a number of French families, probably in 1734 or 1735, although a fort and trading post had been established at this place some years earlier.

This region was in the possession of the French until the close of the French and Indian War, when, by the treaty of 1763, it was ceded to Great Britain.

In 1778, during the Revolution, Vincennes and Kaskaskia were captured from the British by a force of Virginians under George Rogers Clark, and later in the same year the region northwest of the Ohio was made the county of Illinois by the Virginia Legislature.

In 1783 the British claims to all territory east of the Mississippi and north of Florida were relinquished in favor of the United States. The states which claimed title to lands northwest of the Ohio and east of the Mississippi ceded their rights to the United States before 1787, and in that year this region was organized as the Northwest Territory.

In 1800 that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Mississippi River and a line extending from a point on the Ohio River opposite the mouth of the Kentucky to Fort Recovery, and thence north to the Canadian line, was organized as the territory of Indiana. The new territory thus comprised nearly all of the present state of Indiana, together with the area now constituting Illinois, Wisconsin, northeastern Minnesota, and western Michigan. Two years later, by a clause in the enabling act for Ohio, the boundary between Indiana and Ohio was fixed at its present location, and by the same act the region north of Ohio was added to Indiana. In 1804 the form of territorial government was changed from the first to the second grade, thus giving Indiana a legislature and a Delegate in Congress. The organization of Michigan territory in 1805 and Illinois territory in 1809 left Indiana with its present boundaries, and in December, 1816, the state of Indiana was admitted to the Union.

tory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the dis-

turbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Indiana is 2,700,876. Compared with a population of 2,516,462 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 184,414, or 7.3 per cent, the smallest absolute increase shown at any census since 1820, and the smallest relative increase shown at any census. During the same period the total population of the

United States increased 21 per cent. During the decade 1890-1900 the population of the state increased 324,058, or 14.8 per cent. The following table shows the population of Indiana at each census from 1800 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,700,876	184,414	7.3	21.0
1900.....	2,516,462	324,058	14.8	20.7
1890.....	2,192,404	214,103	10.8	25.5
1880.....	1,978,301	297,664	17.7	30.1
1870.....	1,680,637	330,209	24.5	22.6
1860.....	1,350,428	362,012	36.6	35.6
1850.....	988,416	302,550	44.1	35.9
1840.....	685,866	342,835	99.9	32.7
1830.....	343,031	195,853	133.1	33.5
1820.....	147,178	122,658	500.2	33.1
1810.....	24,520	18,870	334.7	36.4
1800.....	5,641			

Indiana was organized as a territory in 1800 and was separately enumerated for the first time at the census taken in that year. The total population (5,641) reported for 1800 includes 3,124 returned for those portions which were taken to form Michigan and Illinois territories in 1805 and 1809, respectively. The early censuses showed a much more rapid rate of growth in the population of Indiana than have the later ones. During the 30 years from 1800 to 1830 the population of the state increased almost sixty-one times, the rates of increase for these decades ranging from 133.1 per cent to 500.2 per cent. Between 1830 and 1840 the population practically doubled. During the 70 years since 1840 the growth of the population of the state has been at a much slower and, with one exception, at a steadily decreasing rate. The population of the state in 1910 was more than three times as great as in 1840.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that the rate of increase during each decade since 1870 has been lower for the state than for the country as a whole. In this period the population of the United States increased 138.5 per cent, while that of the state increased 60.7 per cent. During the last decade the rate of increase for the state was only about one-third the rate for the country as a whole. During each decade

from 1800 to 1870 the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate of increase for the United States. The difference between the two rates for the decades 1860-1870 and 1850-1860, however, was very slight, and for the decade 1840-1850 it was only 8.2 per cent; but for the preceding decades the differences were large, the rate of increase for the state during the decade 1810-1820 being more than fifteen times the rate for the United States.

Principal cities.—Indiana has 98 cities, of which Indianapolis, the largest, has a population of 233,650, and Evansville, the next largest, a population of 69,647. Fort Wayne, South Bend, and Terre Haute are the only other cities in the state having over 50,000 inhabitants. There are also 20 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 26 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 30 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 17 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 98 cities is 1,153,839, or 42.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 569 shows the population of the five cities having in 1910 over 50,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Evansville:				Indianapolis—Continued.			
1910.....	69,647	10,640	18.0	1870.....	48,244	29,633	159.2
1900.....	59,007	8,251	16.3	1880.....	18,611	10,520	130.0
1890.....	50,756	21,470	73.3	1890.....	8,091	5,399	200.6
1880.....	29,280	7,450	34.1	1840.....	2,692		
1870.....	21,830	10,346	90.1	South Bend:			
1860.....	11,484	8,249	255.0	1910.....	53,664	17,685	49.1
1850.....	3,235			1900.....	35,999	14,180	65.0
Fort Wayne:				1890.....	21,819	8,539	64.3
1910.....	63,933	18,318	41.7	1880.....	13,280	6,074	84.8
1900.....	45,115	9,722	27.5	1870.....	7,265	3,374	88.0
1890.....	35,393	8,513	31.7	1860.....	3,832	2,180	132.0
1880.....	26,880	9,162	51.7	1850.....	1,652		
1870.....	17,718			Terre Haute:			
1860.....	(¹)			1910.....	58,157	21,484	58.6
1850.....	4,282			1900.....	26,673	6,456	21.4
Indianapolis:				1890.....	30,217	4,175	16.0
1910.....	233,650	64,468	38.1	1880.....	26,042	9,939	61.7
1900.....	169,184	63,728	60.4	1870.....	16,103	7,509	87.4
1890.....	105,438	30,380	40.5	1860.....	8,694	4,543	112.1
1880.....	75,056	26,812	55.6	1850.....	4,051		

¹ Not returned separately.

Of the cities included in this table, Terre Haute shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 58.6 per cent, and Evansville the lowest, 18 per cent. Evansville, Fort Wayne, and Terre Haute each show a higher rate of increase during the last decade, 1900-1910, than during the preceding decade, 1890-1900.

During the 30 years from 1840 to 1870 the population of Indianapolis increased nearly eighteen times, the rates of increase for the three decades ranging from 130 to 200.6 per cent. During the 40 years since 1870 the growth of the city has been much slower, its population increasing less than five times, and the rates of increase ranging from 38.1 per cent for the last decade to 60.4 per cent during the preceding decade. The absolute increase during the last decade, however, has been larger than that shown for any previous decade.

Counties.—Indiana has 92 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 4,329 in Ohio County to 263,661 in Marion County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Thirty-six counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from one-tenth of 1 per cent in Gibson County to 118.7 per cent in Lake County, and the absolute increases from 16 in Scott County to 66,434 in Marion County. Seventeen counties showed a larger rate of increase than was shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 7.3 per cent. Fifty-six counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from three-tenths of 1 per cent in Montgomery County to 18 per cent in Brown County, and the absolute decreases from 92 in Montgomery County to 5,246 in Madison County. The aggregate increase in the population from 1900 to

1910 in the 36 counties that showed an increase was 253,629; the aggregate decrease of population in the 56 counties that showed a decrease was 69,215. The difference, 184,414, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 572 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Indiana during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 36,045 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 74.9; in 1900 and 1890 it was 70.1 and 61.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Indiana ranks eleventh among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 573, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Allen County, with 661 square miles, has the largest area, and Ohio County, with 85 square miles, has the smallest area. Marion County, containing Indianapolis city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 664.1 persons per square mile, while Jasper County, with 23.2 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Indiana the counties are divided into 1,017 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 471 secondary divisions, comprising 98 cities and 373 towns.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Indiana at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified

limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,700,876		2,516,462		2,192,404	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	88	1,143,835	80	862,689	63	590,039	42.4	34.3	26.9
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	233,650	1	160,164	1	105,436	8.7	6.7	4.8
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	4	245,421	1	50,097	1	50,756	9.1	2.3	2.3
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....			3	117,787	2	65,610		4.7	3.0
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	20	339,096	14	218,623	10	143,945	12.6	8.7	6.6
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	20	188,790	23	161,751	18	119,441	7.0	6.4	5.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	37	135,978	38	130,357	31	104,851	5.0	5.4	4.8
Rural territory.....		1,557,041		1,653,773		1,602,365	57.6	65.7	73.1
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	383	299,457	322	233,994	287	225,323	11.1	10.5	10.3
Other rural territory.....		1,257,584		1,389,779		1,377,042	46.6	55.2	62.8

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 1,143,835 inhabitants, or 42.4 per cent of the total population, while 1,557,041 inhabitants, or 57.6 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the incorporated places then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 862,689 inhabitants, or 34.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,653,773 inhabitants, or 65.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Indianapolis, the only city in the state having over 100,000 inhabitants, contained in 1890, 4.8 per cent of the total population of the state; in 1900 this proportion had increased to 6.7 per cent and in 1910 to 8.7 per cent. The largest proportion of urban population in 1910, 1900, and 1890 was in the group of places having between 10,000 and 25,000 inhabitants each, the population of this group of places comprising 12.6, 8.7, and 6.6 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state.

The urban population of the state in 1910 was contained in 81 cities and 7 incorporated towns, while the rural population was in 383 cities and incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 383 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, comprising 17 cities and 366 towns, had an aggregate population of 299,457, or 11.1 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprised 107 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 161,326; 131 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 93,442; and 145 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 44,689.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 1,443,292, or 53.4 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 1,126,683, or 44.8 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows 61 counties having a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 county the proportion was the same. One county was wholly rural in 1910 with a small proportion of urban population in 1900, and one county wholly rural in 1900 was partly urban in 1910. Twenty-five counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 1,143,835; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 876,294. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those places which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 862,689 (see table above), by 13,605. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class, and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table on the next page, shows an

increase of 30.5 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined and shows that urban population increased a little more than four times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole. On the other hand, in the population living in rural territory there has been a decrease during the decade of 5.1 per cent. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.9 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 74 counties in Indiana in which the population living in rural territory decreased, but only 9 counties in which there was a decrease in urban population.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Indianapolis, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: ¹ 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,700,878	2,518,462	184,414	7.3
Urban territory in 1910.....	1,143,835	876,294	267,541	30.5
City of Indianapolis.....	233,650	170,963	62,687	36.7
Other cities of 25,000 or more in 1910.	243,421	178,215	67,206	37.7
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	664,764	527,116	137,648	26.1
Remainder of the state.....	1,557,041	1,640,168	-83,127	-5.1

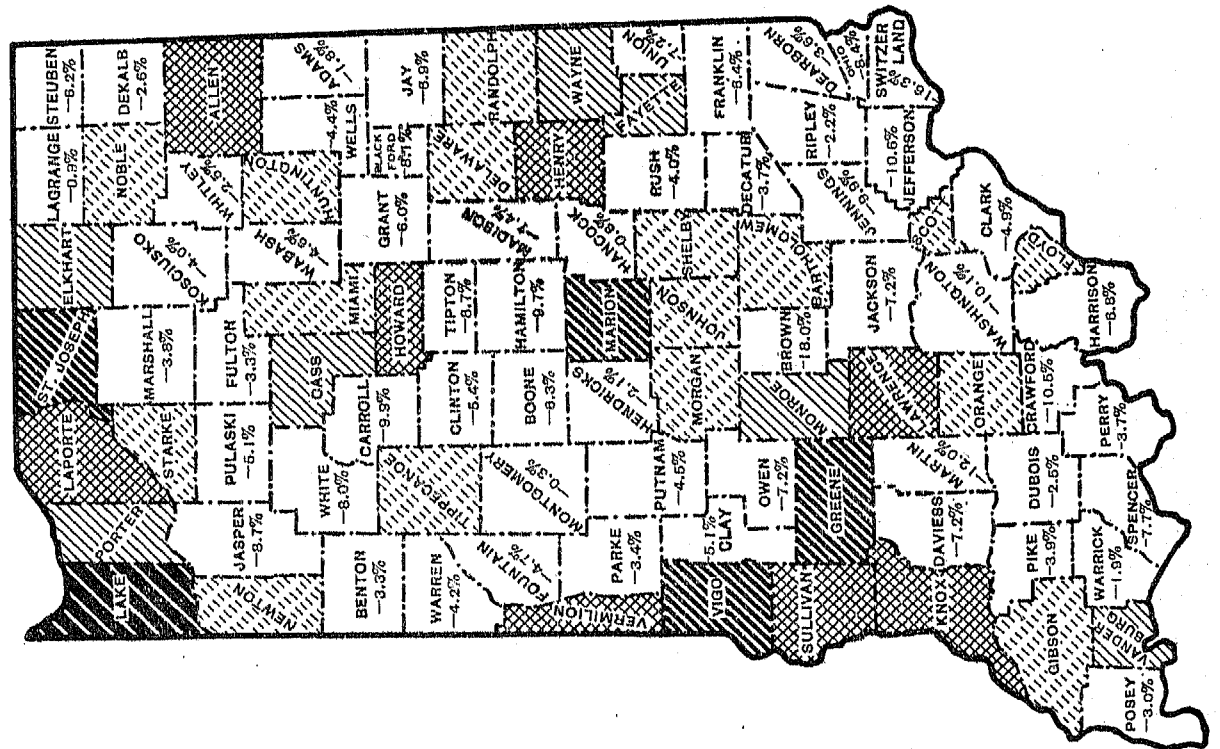
¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

From this table it appears that the city of Indianapolis and the group of other cities of over 25,000 inhabitants each increased in population during the last decade about five times as rapidly, and the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each increased more than three times as rapidly as the population of the state as a whole, while rural territory decreased 5.1 per cent. The city of Indianapolis with a population of 233,650 contributes a little more than one-fifth of the entire urban population.

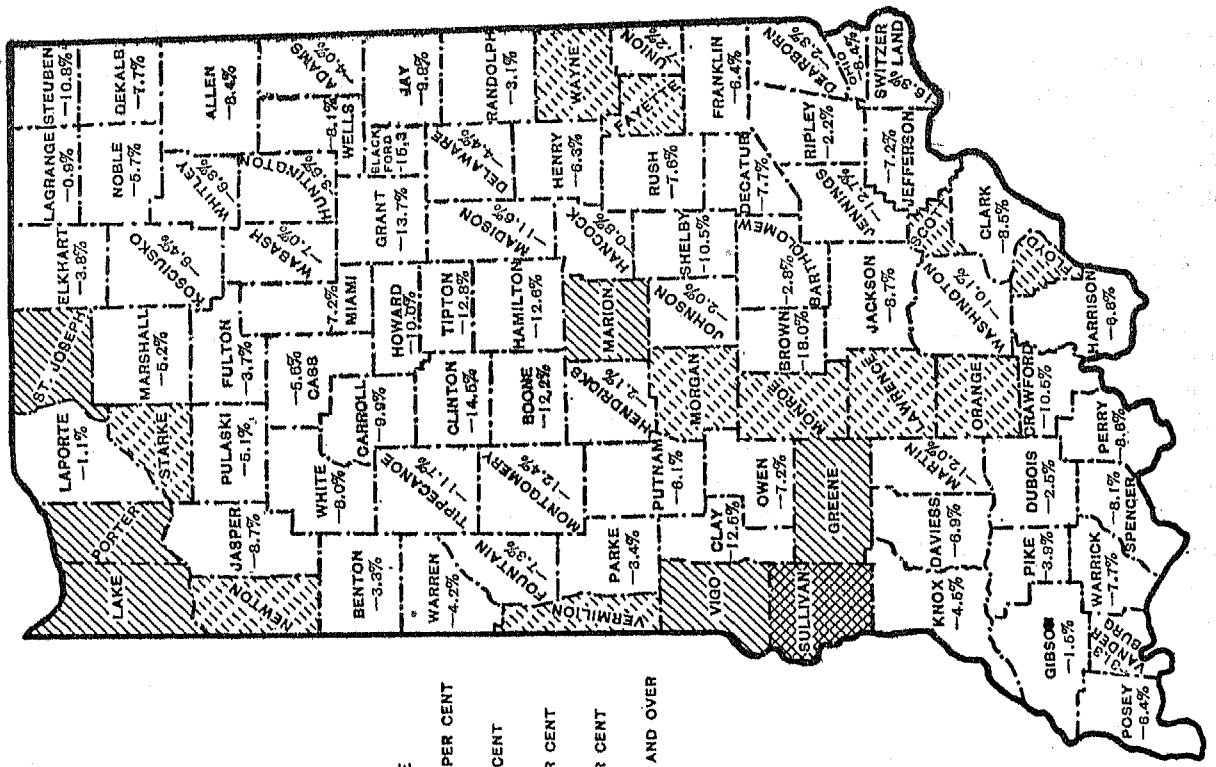
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



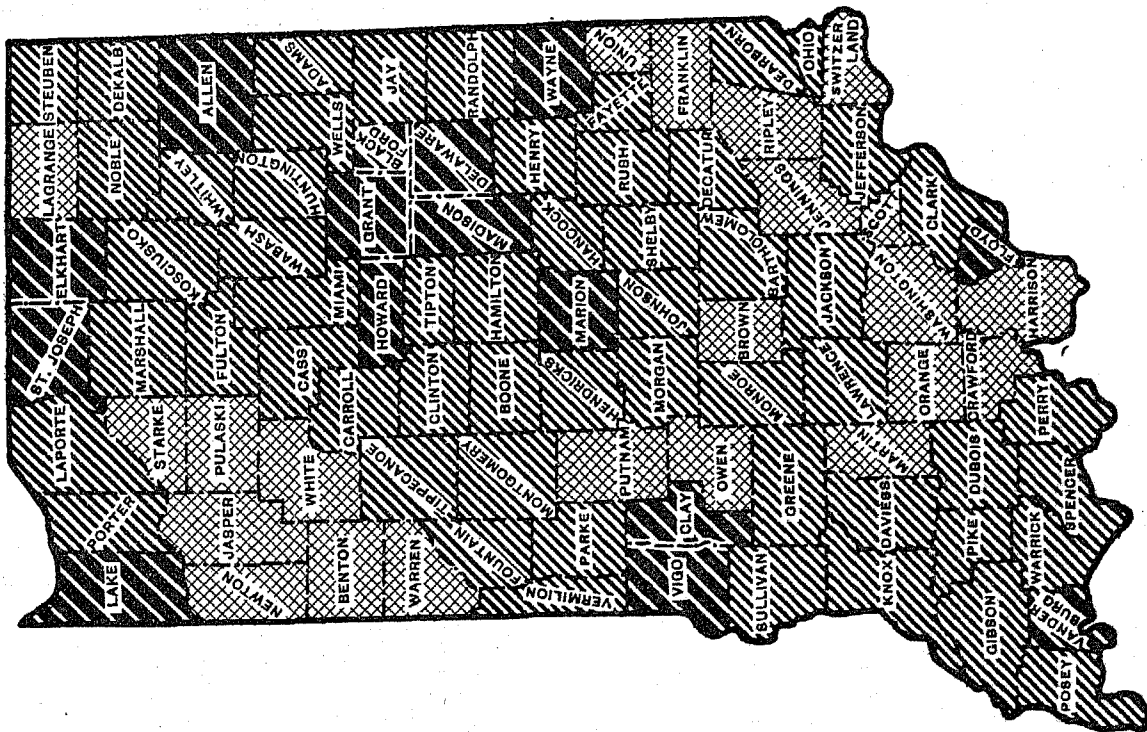
RURAL POPULATION.



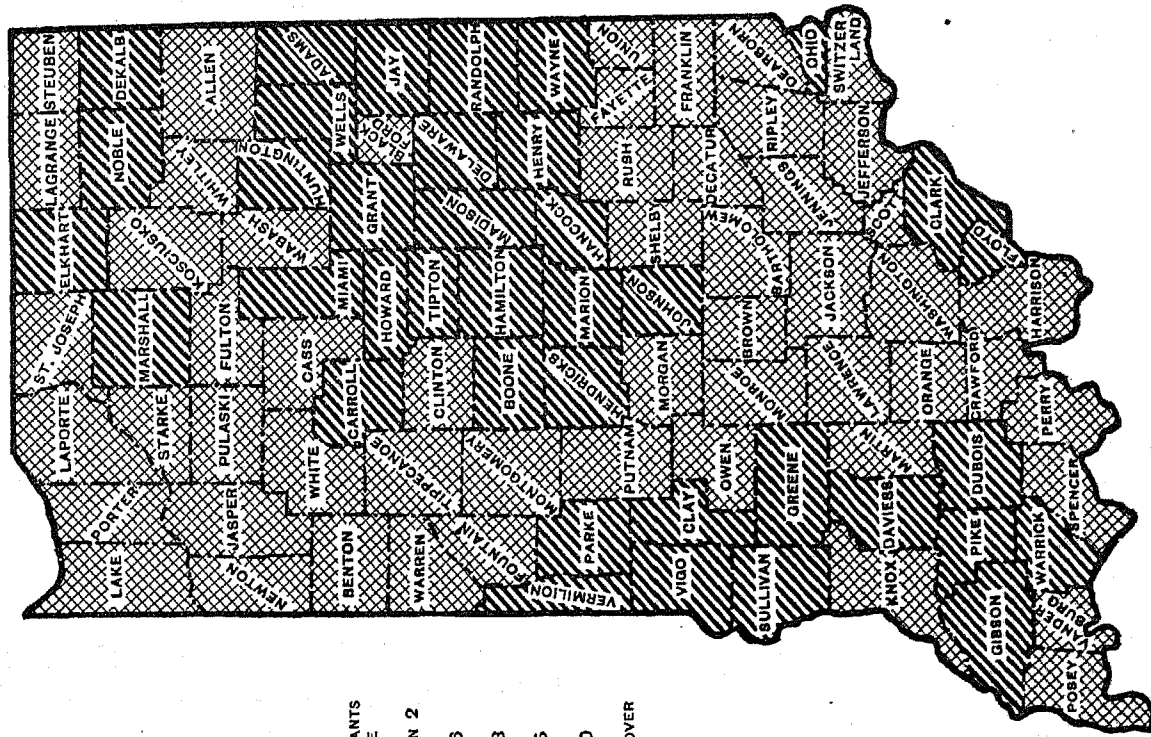
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

LESS THAN 2
2 TO 6
6 TO 18
18 TO 45
45 TO 90
90 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	21,840	22,232	20,181	Bartholomew County—Continued.			
Blue Creek township.....	1,108	1,127	1,212	Sand Creek township, including Elizabeth town	1,173	1,224	1,324
French township.....	974	1,115	1,095	Elizabeth town.....	550	407	430
Hartford township.....	1,285	1,424	1,270	Union township.....	570	641	737
Jefferson township.....	1,093	1,183	1,092	Wayne township, including Jonesville town	1,704	1,932	1,981
Kirkland township.....	919	1,090	1,094	Jonesville town.....	218	208	.....
Monroe township, including Monroe town and part of Berne town.....	3,050	3,320	2,685	Ward 1.....	74	.....	.....
Berne town (part of).....	800	1,087	544	Ward 2.....	73	.....	.....
Total for Berne town ¹ in Monroe and Wabash townships.....	1,316	1,087	544	Ward 3.....	61	.....	.....
Monroe town ²	534	.....	.....	Benton County	12,688	13,123	11,903
Proble township.....	1,051	1,180	1,122	Bolivar township, including Otterbein town.....	1,402	1,178	1,037
Root township.....	1,204	1,234	1,391	Otterbein town.....	658	.....	.....
St. Marys township.....	1,085	1,090	1,060	Center township, including Fowler town.....	2,490	2,546	2,210
Union township.....	966	1,040	991	Fowler town.....	1,401	1,429	1,225
Wabash township, including Geneva town and part of Berne town.....	3,171	2,870	2,420	Gilboa township.....	721	839	854
Berne town ¹ (part of).....	1,140	1,070	748	Grant township, including Boswell town.....	1,408	1,547	1,331
Geneva town.....	5,824	5,553	4,725	Boswell town.....	814	824	658
Washington township, including Decatur city.....	4,471	4,142	3,142	Illokry Grove township, including Ambia town.....	1,026	1,191	962
Decatur city.....	1,606	.....	.....	Ambia town.....	559	453	233
Ward 1.....	1,343	.....	.....	Oak Grove township, including Oxford town.....	1,603	1,675	1,495
Ward 2.....	1,613	.....	.....	Oxford town.....	1,010	949	808
Ward 3.....	.....	.....	.....	Parish Grove township.....	922	778	648
Allen County	93,386	77,270	66,689	Pine township.....	502	614	576
Aboita township.....	1,000	1,022	970	Richland township, including Earl Park town.....	1,184	1,184	1,124
Adams township, ⁴ including New Haven town and parts of wards 8 and 10 of Fort Wayne city.....	5,414	3,852	3,272	Earl Park town.....	609	693	.....
Fort Wayne city (part of).....	2,814	800	.....	Union township.....	790	978	982
Total for Fort Wayne city ⁴ in Adams, Washington, and Wayne townships.....	68,933	45,115	35,393	York township.....	550	593	625
Ward 1.....	6,340	.....	.....	Blackford County	15,820	17,213	10,461
Ward 2.....	4,095	.....	.....	Harrison township, including Montpeller city.....	4,302	5,272	2,708
Ward 3.....	4,007	.....	.....	Montpeller city.....	2,735	3,405	309
Ward 4.....	5,214	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	336	.....	.....
Ward 5.....	5,643	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	320	.....	.....
Ward 6.....	3,600	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,030	.....	.....
Ward 7.....	6,215	.....	.....	Jackson township, including part of ward 3 of Dunkirk city.....	2,084	2,451	2,075
Ward 8.....	7,292	.....	.....	Dunkirk city.....	160	.....	.....
Ward 9.....	3,010	.....	.....	Dunkirk city ⁵ (part of)	.....	.....	.....
Ward 10.....	7,915	.....	.....	Total for Dunkirk city ⁵ in Jackson township, Blackford County, and Richland township, Jay County.....	3,081	3,187	1,024
New Haven town.....	1,038	950	1,079	Ward 1.....	349	.....	.....
Cedar Creek township.....	1,667	1,522	1,029	Ward 2.....	954	.....	.....
Earl River township.....	1,147	1,187	1,253	Ward 3.....	1,243	.....	.....
Jackson township.....	1,146	1,396	904	Ward 4.....	7,345	7,659	3,955
Jefferson township.....	1,437	1,618	1,551	Hartford City.....	6,187	5,918	2,337
Lafayette township.....	1,265	1,951	1,888	Ward 1.....	1,457	.....	.....
Lake township.....	1,172	1,344	1,183	Ward 2.....	2,074	.....	.....
Madison township.....	1,394	1,413	1,510	Ward 3.....	1,441	.....	.....
Marion township.....	1,232	1,204	1,220	Ward 4.....	1,235	.....	.....
Maumee township, including Shirley City town.....	1,240	1,100	614	Washington township.....	1,490	1,831	1,723
Shirley City town.....	373	.....	.....	Boone County	24,673	26,321	26,372
Milan township.....	1,351	1,613	1,587	Center township, including Lebanon city.....	7,752	7,497	6,945
Monroe township, including Monroeville town.....	1,984	1,934	1,838	Lebanon city.....	6,474	4,465	5,622
Monroeville town.....	910	690	678	Ward 1.....	2,549	.....	.....
Perry township.....	1,167	1,143	1,270	Ward 2.....	1,811	.....	.....
Pleasant township.....	1,376	1,460	1,377	Ward 3.....	1,017	.....	.....
St. Joseph township.....	1,492	1,487	1,540	Clinton township.....	1,221	1,340	1,422
Scipio township.....	425	606	805	Eagle township, including Zionsville town.....	1,930	1,893	1,982
Springfield township.....	1,530	1,695	1,801	Zionsville town.....	340	765	825
Washington township, ⁴ including parts of wards 1 and 9 of Fort Wayne city.....	6,560	4,432	1,991	Harrison township.....	934	1,264	1,323
Fort Wayne city (part of).....	4,730	1,261	.....	Jackson township, including Advance and Jamestown towns.....	2,675	2,983	2,534
Wayne township, ⁴ including wards 2 to 7 and parts of wards 1, 8, 9, and 10 of Fort Wayne city.....	59,245	45,902	3,812	Advance town.....	476	.....	.....
Fort Wayne city (part of).....	26,339	43,048	.....	Jamestown town.....	690	640	616
Bartholomew County	24,813	24,594	23,867	Ward 1.....	244	.....	.....
Clay township.....	697	780	791	Ward 2.....	193	.....	.....
Clifty township.....	790	850	998	Ward 3.....	855	.....	.....
Columbus township, including Columbus city.....	11,477	10,370	8,723	Jefferson township.....	1,513	1,765	1,894
Columbus city.....	8,813	8,130	6,710	Marion township.....	2,038	2,870	2,618
Ward 1.....	1,543	.....	.....	Perry township.....	398	1,015	1,117
Ward 2.....	1,461	.....	.....	Sugar Creek township, including Thorntown town.....	2,499	2,709	2,738
Ward 3.....	1,449	.....	.....	Thorntown town.....	1,608	1,511	1,540
Ward 4.....	2,437	.....	.....	Union township.....	997	1,087	1,068
Ward 5.....	1,927	.....	.....	Washington township.....	1,210	1,292	1,454
Flat Rock township, including Clifford town.....	1,221	1,477	1,507	Worth township.....	1,000	1,116	1,166
Clifford town.....	210	233	175	Brown County	7,975	9,727	10,808
German township.....	1,121	908	1,029	Hamblen township.....	1,524	1,923	1,959
Harrison township.....	719	846	930	Jackson township.....	1,042	1,943	2,012
Haw Creek township, including Hartsville and Hope towns.....	2,707	2,685	2,724	Johnson township.....	975	1,192	1,065
Hartsville town.....	553	439	474	Van Buren township.....	1,047	1,950	2,297
Hope town.....	1,223	1,038	1,009	Washington township, including Nashville town.....	2,187	2,713	2,975
Jackson township.....	519	624	661	Nashville town.....	354	383	395
Nineveh township.....	577	624	607	Bartholomew County—Continued.			
Ohio township.....	600	700	735	Sand Creek township, including Elizabeth town	1,173	1,224	1,324
Rock Creek township.....	935	954	1,030	Elizabeth town.....	550	407	430

¹ Returned in 1900 as in Monroe township only.

² Incorporated in 1906.

³ County total includes population (35,393) of Fort Wayne city, returned independently in 1890.

⁴ Part of Wayne township and parts of Adams and Washington townships annexed in 1906 and 1909, respectively, to Fort Wayne city.

⁵ Exclusive of population of Fort Wayne city.

⁶ Returned in 1900 as in Richland township, Jay County, only.

⁷ Incorporated in 1903.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

575

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Carroll County	17,970	19,953	20,021	Clay County	32,585	34,285	30,538
Adams township.....	838	980	942	Brazil township, including wards 1 to 3 and			
Burlington township.....	1,373	1,690	1,683	part of ward 4 of Brazil city.....	9,834	8,971	6,939
Carrollton township.....	907	1,139	1,247	Brazil city (part of).....	2,232	7,738	5,905
Clay township.....	910	1,043	1,102	Total for Brazil city ⁶ in Brazil and Jackson			
Deer Creek township, ¹ including Delphi city	3,092	4,106	3,928	townships.....	2,340	7,798	5,905
Delphi city.....	2,161	2,155	1,923	Ward 1.....	5,352		
Ward 1.....	442			Ward 2.....	2,083		
Ward 2.....	809			Ward 3.....	1,756		
Ward 3.....	686			Ward 4.....	2,169		
Ward 4.....	214			Cass township.....	382	478	515
Democrat township.....	1,141	1,382	1,362	Dick Johnson township.....	2,102	2,276	1,495
Jackson township, including Camden town.	1,416	1,517	1,546	Harrison township, including Clay City town.	3,623	4,260	3,667
Camden town ²	567			Clay City town.....	1,213	1,503	1,004
Jefferson township.....	1,049	1,185	1,333	Jackson township, including part of ward 4 of			
Madison township.....	888	957	985	Brazil city.....	2,128	2,412	2,443
Monroe township, including Flora town.	2,442	2,441	2,078	Brazil city ⁶ (part of).....	108		
Flora town.....	1,388	1,209	639	Lewis township.....	2,886	2,149	1,970
Ward 1.....	348			Perry township.....	1,496	1,772	1,885
Ward 2.....	343			Posey township, including Staunton town.	3,230	2,949	2,511
Ward 3.....	695			Staunton town.....	748	685	649
Rock Creek township.....	1,293	1,307	1,409	Ward 1.....	161		
Tippecanoe township.....	925	939	1,046	Ward 2.....	235		
Washington township.....	1,116	1,287	1,360	Ward 3.....	300		
				Sugar Ridge township, including Center Point			
Cass County	36,368	34,545	31,152	town.....	1,671	2,130	2,269
Adams township.....	984	974	962	Center Point town.....	414	600	617
Bethlehem township.....	999	1,047	1,113	Van Buren township, including Carbon and			
Boone township, including Royal Center town.	1,802	1,807	1,680	Knightsville towns.....	3,974	5,416	5,318
Royal Center town.....	309	667	567	Carbon town.....	493	861	621
Clay township.....	745	765	838	Knightsville town.....	1,081	1,171	1,148
Clinton township.....	970	1,568	1,415	Washington township, including Bowling			
Deer Creek township.....	1,376	1,557	1,672	Green town.....	1,209	1,481	1,524
Eel township, ³ including Logansport city	20,239	17,237	14,052	Bowling Green town.....	333	432	467
Logansport city ³	19,060	16,204	15,328				
Ward 1.....	5,464			Clinton County	26,674	28,202	27,370
Ward 2.....	2,260			Center township, including Frankfort city.....	9,314	8,662	6,922
Ward 3.....	2,017			Frankfort city.....	8,634	7,100	6,919
Ward 4.....	2,734			Ward 1.....	2,756		
Ward 5.....	6,575			Ward 2.....	2,506		
Harrison township.....	1,231	1,258	1,189	Ward 3.....	3,343		
Jackson township, including Galveston town.	1,748	1,725	1,655	Forest township.....	1,180	1,377	1,608
Galveston town ⁴	663			Jackson township.....	1,241	1,452	1,551
Jefferson township.....	1,029	1,096	1,127	Johnson township.....	1,174	1,492	1,588
Miami township.....	854	926	938	Kirklin township, including Kirklin town.	1,774	1,949	2,219
Noble township.....	1,221	1,141	916	Kirklin town.....	699	624	550
Tipton township, including Walton town.	1,975	2,038	2,015	Madison township.....	1,480	1,428	1,442
Walton town.....	579	498	499	Michigan township, including Michigantown			
Ward 1.....	65			town.....	1,800	2,024	2,177
Ward 2.....	84			Michigantown town.....	395	417	293
Ward 3.....	133			Owen township.....	1,127	1,230	1,170
Ward 4.....	194			Perry township, including Colfax town.	1,861	2,077	1,999
Ward 5.....	103			Colfax town.....	801	787	730
Washington township.....	1,195	1,406	1,580	Ward 1.....	232		
				Ward 2.....	339		
				Ward 3.....	180		
Clark County	30,260	31,835	30,259	Ross township, including Rossville town.	1,683	1,754	1,856
Bethlehem township.....	775	723	738	Rossville town.....	677	598	624
Carr township ⁵	865	1,025	905	Ward 1.....	222		
Charlestown township, including Charlestown				Ward 2.....	208		
town.....	2,551	2,810	2,773	Ward 3.....	309		
Charlestown town.....	864	915	888	Sugar Creek township.....	1,171	1,503	1,545
Jeffersonville township, including Clarksville,				Union township.....	746	843	854
Claysburg, and Port Fulton towns, and				Warren township.....	1,203	1,269	1,252
Jeffersonville city.....	15,382	15,943	15,009	Washington township.....	920	1,132	1,187
Clarksville town.....	2,743	2,370	1,692				
Claysburg town.....	380	118		Crawford County	12,057	13,476	13,941
Jeffersonville city.....	10,412	10,774	10,686	Boone township, including Alton town.....	489	657	746
Ward 1.....	2,505			Alton town.....	161	233	377
Ward 2.....	1,758			Jennings township, including Leavenworth			
Ward 3.....	1,781			town.....	1,875	2,104	2,224
Ward 4.....	1,189			Leavenworth town.....	690	655	733
Ward 5.....	2,000			Johnson township.....	908	1,018	1,143
Ward 6.....	1,219			Liberty township, including Marengo town.	1,307	1,351	1,379
Port Fulton town.....	1,080	1,101	1,104	Marengo town.....	686	700	689
Monroe township.....	1,831	1,982	2,071	Ohio township.....	833	1,133	1,199
Oregon township.....	873	1,068	1,149	Patoka township.....	1,536	1,831	1,815
Owen township.....	523	665	700	Sterling township, including English town.	2,078	2,486	2,200
Silver Creek township, including Sellersburg				English town.....	623	649	423
town.....	1,987	2,450	1,896	Union township.....	1,265	1,393	1,726
Sellersburg town.....	676	761	508	Whiskey Run township, including Milltown			
Union township.....	756	916	918	town.....	1,716	1,498	1,509
Ublea township.....	1,367	1,570	1,580	Milltown town ⁷	688		
Washington township.....	1,341	1,215	1,215				
Wood township, including New Providence							
town.....	1,448	1,463	1,285				
New Providence town ⁴ (Borden P. O.).....	350						

¹ Part of Deer Creek township (South Delphi town) annexed to Delphi city in 1903.

² Incorporated in 1907.

³ Part of Eel township annexed to Logansport city in 1903.

⁴ Incorporated in 1904.

⁵ Returned as Cass in 1900.

⁶ Returned in 1900 as in Brazil township only.

⁷ Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.				MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.			
	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890
Davoss County				Dekalb County			
	27,747	29,914	26,227		25,054	25,711	24,807
Barr township, including Cannelburg and Montgomery towns.....	3,385	3,036	3,551	Butler township.....	824	812	831
<i>Cannelburg town</i>	300	280	270	Concord township, ⁵ including St. Joe town.....	957	1,861	1,912
Ward 1.....	76			<i>St. Joe town</i>	391	433	
Ward 2.....	153			Ward 1.....	177		
Ward 3.....	72			Ward 2.....	140		
Montgomery town.....	511	610	415	Ward 3.....	153		
Bogard township.....	1,574	1,802	1,093	Fairfield township.....	1,194	1,361	1,361
Elmore township, including Elmore town.....	2,268	2,700	1,908	Franklin township.....	1,065	1,171	1,245
<i>Elmore town</i>	961	908		Grant township, including Waterloo town.....	1,704	1,707	2,068
Harrison township.....	1,109	1,154	1,300	<i>Waterloo town</i>	1,167	1,244	1,475
Madison township, including Odon town.....	2,371	2,350	2,352	Jackson township.....	1,204	1,351	1,412
<i>Odon town</i>	1,061	923	704	Keyser township, including Altona town and Garrett city.....	5,533	5,424	4,083
Ward 1.....	232			<i>Altona town</i> ⁴	349		
Ward 2.....	404			<i>Garrett city</i>	4,189	5,910	2,707
Ward 3.....	365			Ward 1.....	1,859		
Reeve township.....	1,576	1,784	1,074	Ward 2.....	1,004		
Steele township.....	1,852	1,992	1,599	Ward 3.....	1,816		
Van Buren township.....	1,190	1,312	1,295	Newville township.....	502	645	687
Vale township.....	1,059	1,125	1,083	Richland township, including Corunna town.....	1,146	1,310	1,427
Washington township, ¹ including Washington city.....	11,404	11,994	9,712	<i>Corunna town</i> ⁸	318		
<i>Washington city</i> ¹	7,554	8,561	6,064	Ward 1.....	117		
Ward 1.....	1,601			Ward 2.....	30		
Ward 2.....	1,073			Ward 3.....	111		
Ward 3.....	2,615			Smithfield township, including parts of wards 1, 2, and 3 of Ashley town.....	1,469	1,607	1,279
Ward 4.....	1,108			<i>Ashley town (part of)</i>	359	498	
Ward 5.....	953			Total for Ashley town in Smithfield township, Dekalb County, and Steuben township, Steuben County.....	699	1,040	
				Ward 1.....	76		
				Ward 2.....	271		
Dearborn County	21,396	23,194	23,384	Ward 3.....	292		
Caesar Creek township.....	382	357	425	Spencer township.....	805		
Center township, ² including Aurora city.....	5,042	5,218	5,371	Stafford township.....	351	423	476
<i>Aurora city</i> ²	4,410	5,645	5,929	Troy township.....	500	520	507
Ward 1.....	1,475			Union township, including Auburn city.....	4,710	4,132	3,950
Ward 2.....	700			<i>Auburn city</i>	3,919	5,398	3,416
Ward 3.....	1,431			Ward 1.....	1,168		
Ward 4.....	714			Ward 2.....	1,319		
Clay township, including Dillsboro town.....	1,271	1,341	1,418	Ward 3.....	1,179		
<i>Dillsboro town</i>	455	465	489	Ward 4.....	259		
Harrison township, including West Harrison town.....	1,007	980	1,047	Wilmington township, including Butler town.....	3,000	3,297	3,908
<i>West Harrison town</i>	231	304	380	<i>Butler town</i>	1,818	2,063	2,511
[Joint population of West Harrison town in Harrison township, Dearborn County, Ind., and Harrison village in Harrison township, Hamilton County, Ohio, in 1910, 1,646; in 1900, 1,700; and in 1890, 2,010.]							
Flogan township.....	618	681	781	Delaware County	51,214	49,624	30,181
Jackson township.....	970	1,085	1,203	Center township, ⁶ including Muncie city and Normal City and Riverside towns.....	32,105	28,637	12,879
Kelso township, including St. Leon town.....	970	1,250	1,441	<i>Muncie city</i> ⁷	24,005	20,842	11,545
<i>St. Leon town</i>	301	599	383	Ward 1.....	4,058		
Lawrence township, including Greendale town and Lawrenceburg city.....	5,490	5,472	5,517	Ward 2.....	1,887		
<i>Greendale town</i>	597	473	455	Ward 3.....	2,073		
<i>Lawrenceburg city</i>	3,890	4,580	4,284	Ward 4.....	2,722		
Ward 1.....	1,163			Ward 5.....	7,310		
Ward 2.....	744			Ward 6.....	2,065		
Ward 3.....	955			<i>Normal City town</i>	1,122	863	
Ward 4.....	478			<i>Riverside town</i> ¹	303		
Ward 5.....	680			Delaware township, including Albany town.....	2,354	3,203	1,579
Logan township.....	553	631	772	<i>Albany town</i>	1,239	2,116	871
Manchester township.....	1,464	1,488	1,770	Hamilton township.....	1,203	1,307	1,340
Miller township.....	889	875	908	Harrison township.....	1,782	2,106	2,041
Sparta township, including Moores Hill town.....	1,400	1,425	1,484	Liberty township, including Selma town.....	1,738	1,643	1,515
<i>Moores Hill town</i>	424	538	469	<i>Selma town</i> ⁹	550		
Washington township.....	430	450	432	Monroe township.....	1,419	1,595	1,422
York township.....	844	935	814	Mount Pleasant township.....	2,483	2,307	1,925
				Niles township.....	870	1,032	1,004
				Perry township.....	1,070	1,119	1,215
				Salem township.....	1,804	1,888	1,533
				Union township, including Eaton town.....	2,505	2,822	1,655
				<i>Eaton town</i>	1,428	1,667	
				Washington township, including Gaston town.....	1,081	2,005	1,383
				<i>Gaston town</i> ⁹	698		
				Ward 1.....	233		
				Ward 2.....	241		
				Ward 3.....	166		
Decatur County	18,793	19,518	19,277				
Adams township.....	1,851	1,807	1,042	Dubois County	19,843	20,357	20,368
Clay township, including Millford town.....	1,508	1,503	1,081	Bainbridge township, including Jasper town.....	3,333	3,060	2,385
<i>Millford town</i>	169	211	231	<i>Jasper town</i>	2,106	1,863	1,221
Clinton township.....	641	641	600	Boone township.....	1,033	1,186	1,256
Fugitt township.....	1,328	1,538	1,005	Cass township.....	1,482	1,509	1,436
Jackson township, including Forest Hill town.....	1,309	1,477	1,502	Columbia township.....	1,302	1,386	1,239
<i>Forest Hill town</i>	111	152	184	Ferdinand township, including Ferdinand town.....	1,890	1,752	1,787
Marion township, including Millhouse town.....	1,070	1,704	2,038	<i>Ferdinand town</i> ¹⁰	227		
<i>Millhouse town</i>	211	205	224	Fall township.....	1,025	1,287	1,406
Salt Creek township, including Newport town.....	1,228	1,532	1,733	Harbison township.....	1,283	1,211	1,019
<i>Newport town</i>	241	451		Jackson township.....	1,033	1,144	1,297
Sand Creek township, including Westport town.....	2,370	2,502	2,490	Jefferson township, including Birdseye town.....	1,008	1,053	1,113
<i>Westport town</i>	275	614	468	<i>Birdseye town</i>	459	476	419
Ward 1.....	205			Madison township.....	1,245	1,289	1,166
Ward 2.....	101			Marion township.....	870	888	939
Ward 3.....	270			Patoka township, including Huntingburg city.....	3,049	3,092	4,210
Washington township, including Greensburg city.....	6,328	6,004	5,318	<i>Huntingburg city</i>	2,484	2,527	3,167
<i>Greensburg city</i>	6,480	5,034	3,596	Ward 1.....	650		
Ward 1.....	1,078			Ward 2.....	823		
Ward 2.....	1,165			Ward 3.....	961		
Ward 3.....	2,154						
Ward 4.....	1,051						

1 Part of Washington township annexed to Washington city in 1908.
 2 Part of Center township (Cochran town) annexed to Aurora city in 1907.
 3 Spencer township organized from part of Concord township in 1909.
 4 Incorporated in 1906.
 5 Incorporated in 1902.
 6 Parts of Center township annexed to Muncie city in 1901, 1903, and 1908.
 7 Incorporated in 1903.
 8 Incorporated in 1907.
 9 Incorporated in 1904.
 10 Incorporated in 1905.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Elkhart County	49,008	45,052	139,201	Floyd County—Continued.			
Baugo township.....	688	586	636	Georgetown township, including Georgetown town.....	1,632	1,837	1,676
Benton township, including part of Millersburg town.....	1,239	1,378	1,372	Georgetown town.....	531	550	556
Millersburg town (part of).....	72	92	85	Ward 1.....	65		
Total for Millersburg town in Benton and Clinton townships.....	493	481	594	Ward 2.....	65		
Cleveland township.....	475	481	511	Ward 3.....	65		
Clinton township, including part of Millersburg town.....	1,721	1,772	1,993	Ward 4.....	61		
Millersburg town (part of).....	555	589	511	Ward 5.....	87		
Concord township, including wards 2 to 6 and part of ward 1 of Elkhart city.....	19,628	15,694	* 1,610	Greenville township, including Greenville town.....	1,198	1,401	1,415
Elkhart city (part of).....	17,877	14,108		Greenville town.....	227	309	313
Total for Elkhart city in Concord and Osolo townships.....	19,232	15,184	11,800	Lafayette township.....	1,461	1,577	1,440
Ward 1.....	2,022			New Albany township, including New Albany city and Silver Grove town.....	25,275	24,576	24,156
Ward 2.....	2,754			New Albany city.....	20,629	20,623	21,059
Ward 3.....	2,455			Ward 1.....	2,315		
Ward 4.....	3,273			Ward 2.....	2,227		
Ward 5.....	4,329			Ward 3.....	1,825		
Ward 6.....	2,781			Ward 4.....	2,327		
Elkhart township, including Goshen city.....	9,693	9,152	7,656	Ward 5.....	2,832		
Goshen city.....	8,514	7,810	6,085	Ward 6.....	2,321		
Ward 1.....	1,087			Ward 7.....	5,692		
Ward 2.....	1,210			Silver Grove town.....	723	698	
Ward 3.....	1,005						
Ward 4.....	1,915			Fountain County	20,439	21,448	19,558
Ward 5.....	1,559	1,736	1,915	Cain township, including Hillsboro town.....	1,403	1,537	1,500
Harrison township.....	1,388	1,373	1,450	Hillsboro town.....	528	600	676
Jackson township.....	957	969	1,059	Davis township.....	702	773	676
Jefferson township.....	1,973	2,005	1,989	Fulton township.....	1,105	1,320	1,255
Locke township, including part of Nappanee town.....	1,122	1,085		Jackson township, including Wallace town.....	1,139	1,322	1,407
Nappanee town (part of).....	2,280	2,208	1,493	Wallace town.....	118		
Total for Nappanee town in Locke and Union townships.....	1,660	1,692	1,728	Logan township, including Attica city.....	3,871	3,536	2,825
Middlebury township, including Middlebury town.....	600	572	542	Attica city.....	3,335	3,005	2,520
Olive township, including Wakarusa town.....	1,638	1,797	1,375	Ward 1.....	601		
Wakarusa town.....	859	917		Ward 2.....	1,006		
Ward 1.....	123			Ward 3.....	1,428		
Ward 2.....	151			Mill Creek township, including Kingman town.....	1,937	2,145	1,974
Ward 3.....	183			Kingman town.....	635		
Ward 4.....	183			Richland township, including Mellott town.....	1,904	1,800	1,931
Ward 5.....	208			Mellott town.....	372		
Osolo township, including part of ward 1 of Elkhart city.....	2,137	1,800	* 620	Shawnee township.....	988	1,121	1,178
Elkhart city (part of).....	1,405	1,078		Troy township, including Covington city.....	3,050	3,366	2,963
Union township, including part of Nappanee town.....	2,595	2,744	* 1,543	Covington city.....	2,069	2,213	1,891
Nappanee town (part of).....	1,133	1,143		Van Buren township, including Veedersburg city.....	3,241	3,271	2,492
Washington township, including Bristol town.....	1,131	1,173	1,135	Veedersburg city.....	1,767	1,632	830
Bristol town.....	595	648	635	Wabash township.....	1,049	1,176	1,293
York township.....	533	700	776				
	14,415	13,495	12,630	Franklin County	15,335	16,282	18,366
Fayette County				Bath township.....	604	557	658
Columbia township.....	522	541	653	Blooming Grove township.....	651	653	664
Connersville township, including East Connersville town and wards 1 to 3 and part of ward 4 of Connersville city.....	8,669	7,760	6,524	Brookville township, including Brookville town.....	3,801	3,998	4,270
Connersville city (part of).....	7,055	6,513	4,543	Brookville town.....	2,169	2,637	2,028
Total for Connersville city in Connersville and Harrison townships.....	7,753	6,836	4,548	Butler township.....	876	1,073	1,243
Ward 1.....	1,732			Fairfield township.....	553	601	674
Ward 2.....	1,801			Highland township, including Cedar Grove town.....	1,161	1,317	1,508
Ward 3.....	2,380			Cedar Grove town.....	125		
Ward 4.....	1,775			Ward 1.....	77		
East Connersville town.....	708	658	458	Ward 2.....	65		
Fairview township, including part of Glenwood town.....	506	500	598	Ward 3.....	65		
Glenwood town (part of).....	8			Laurel township, including Laurel town.....	1,209	1,412	1,750
Total for Glenwood town in Fairview and Orange townships, Fayette County, and Union township, Rush County.....	268			Laurel town.....	503	600	654
Harrison township, including part of ward 4 of Connersville city.....	1,567	1,280	1,119	Metamora township.....	693	712	928
Connersville city (part of).....	683	623	841	Posey township.....	713	810	882
Jackson township.....	752	789	731	Ray township, including Oldenburg town.....	2,017	2,122	2,244
Jennings township.....	593	658	751	Oldenburg town.....	868	957	690
Orange township, including part of Glenwood town.....	639	646	751	Ward 1.....	92		
Glenwood town (part of).....	41			Ward 2.....	672		
Posey township.....	723	750	861	Ward 3.....	63		
Waterloo township.....	439	511	547	Ward 4.....	63		
				Ward 5.....	32		
				Salt Creek township.....	699	849	1,073
Floyd County	30,293	30,118	29,458	Springfield township, including Mount Carmel town.....	1,118	1,130	1,224
Franklin township.....	727	727	771	Mount Carmel town.....	142	153	142
				Whitewater township.....	1,150	1,154	1,237
				Fulton County	16,879	17,458	16,748
				Aubbeenaubee township.....	1,241	1,351	1,210
				Henry township.....	2,754	2,532	2,374
				Liberty township, including Fulton town.....	1,799	1,765	1,939
				Fulton town.....	898		
				Newcastle township.....	1,107	1,234	1,346
				Richland township.....	1,209	1,288	1,426
				Rochester township, including Rochester city.....	5,600	5,835	5,063
				Rochester city.....	2,384	2,421	2,467
				Ward 1.....	1,107		
				Ward 2.....	1,074		
				Ward 3.....	1,183		
				Union township, including Kewanna town.....	1,826	1,948	1,919
				Kewanna town.....	723	616	647
				Wayne township.....	1,343	1,500	1,419

¹ County total includes population (12,853) of Elkhart city and Nappanee town, returned independently in 1890.

² Part of Concord township annexed to Elkhart city in 1900.

³ Exclusive of population of Elkhart city.

⁴ Exclusive of population of Nappanee town.

⁵ Incorporated in 1905.

⁶ Incorporated in 1902.

⁷ Incorporated in 1900.

⁸ Incorporated as a city in 1900.

⁹ Incorporated in 1909.

¹⁰ Incorporated in 1903.

¹¹ Incorporated as a city in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gibson County	30,187	30,099	24,920	Greene County—Continued.			
Barton township.....	1,800	2,161	2,007	Fairplay township.....	983	1,041	850
Center township, including Francisco town.....	1,649	1,040	1,008	Grant township.....	1,009	1,099	1,006
Francisco town ¹	407			Highland township.....	977	980	1,143
Columbia township, including Oakland City town.....	3,688	3,405	3,014	Jackson township.....	1,440	1,808	2,185
Oakland City town.....	2,370	1,991	1,584	Jefferson township, including Worthington town.....	2,077	2,562	2,318
Ward 1.....	994			Worthington town.....	1,732	1,448	1,448
Ward 2.....	314			Richland township, including Bloomfield town.....	3,723	3,301	2,556
Ward 3.....	468			Bloomfield town.....	2,009	1,538	1,229
Ward 4.....	618			Smith township.....	852	1,023	921
Ward 5.....	882			Stafford township.....	1,322	1,629	1,804
Johnson township.....	1,810	1,806	3,134	Stoakton township, including Linton city.....	10,002	5,075	2,751
Montgomery township, including Owensville town.....	4,270	4,106	3,557	Linton city.....	6,000	3,071	868
Owensville town.....	1,237	1,019	759	Ward 1.....	2,364		
Patoka township, including Princeton city.....	9,439	8,712	6,530	Ward 2.....	2,183		
Princeton city.....	6,443	6,041	3,076	Ward 3.....	1,419		
Ward 1.....	1,343			Taylor township.....	1,244	1,459	1,533
Ward 2.....	1,296			Washington township, including Lyons town.....	2,306	2,404	1,804
Ward 3.....	1,180			Lyons town.....	968		
Ward 4.....	2,126			East ward.....	167		
Union township, including Fort Branch town.....	2,607	2,140		North ward.....	401		
Fort Branch town.....	1,188	849	748	South ward.....	485		
Wabash township.....	951	1,070	802	Wright township, including Jasonville town.....	5,980	1,596	1,500
Washington township.....	1,640	1,904	1,576	Jasonville town ²	5,295		
White River township, including Hazelton and Patoka towns.....	2,002	2,934	2,002				
Hazelton town.....	648	758	608	Hamilton County	27,026	29,914	26,123
Patoka town.....	667	710	789	Adams township, including Sheridan town.....	3,903	4,415	3,603
				Sheridan town.....	1,768	1,795	1,151
Grant County	51,426	54,693	31,493	Clay township, including part of Carmel town.....	1,300	1,283	1,352
Center township, ³ including ward 4 and parts of wards 1 to 3 and 5 of Marion city.....	10,055	22,289	10,310	Carmel town (part of).....	851	848	892
Marion city (part of).....	14,539	17,337	8,700	Total for Carmel town in Clay and Delaware townships.....	680	498	471
Total for Marion city ³ in Center, Franklin, and Washington townships.....	10,359	17,337	8,769	Delaware township, including Fishers Station town and part of Carmel town.....	1,057	1,805	1,753
Ward 1.....	5,781			Carmel town (part of).....	295	250	209
Ward 2.....	3,459			Fishers Station town ⁴	188		
Ward 3.....	3,017			Fall Creek township.....	1,300	1,545	1,629
Ward 4.....	6,309			Jackson township, including Arcadia, Atlanta, and Cicero towns.....	5,155	6,620	4,255
Ward 5.....	2,138			Arcadia town.....	900	1,413	670
Fairmount township, including Fairmount and Fowlerton towns.....	4,045	4,820	2,839	Atlanta town.....	876	1,000	881
Fairmount town.....	2,506	3,205	1,462	Cicero town.....	900	1,603	691
Fowlerton town.....	808			Noblesville township, including Noblesville city.....	7,023	6,920	5,274
Franklin township, ⁵ including parts of wards 1 to 3 and 5 of Marion city.....	5,125	2,370	1,700	Noblesville city.....	6,073	4,792	3,064
Marion city (part of).....	3,249			Ward 1.....	1,228		
Green township.....	1,035	1,393	1,524	Ward 2.....	1,661		
Jefferson township, including Matthews and Upland towns.....	2,801	3,500	1,881	Ward 3.....	2,130		
Matthews town ⁷	688			Washington township, including Westfield town.....	3,402	3,696	4,274
Upland town.....	1,090	1,808		Westfield town.....	700	670	616
Ward 1.....	157			Wayne township.....	1,309	1,580	1,814
Ward 2.....	171			White River township.....	1,827	2,050	2,139
Ward 3.....	243						
Ward 4.....	249			Hancock County	19,030	18,189	17,839
Ward 5.....	255			Blue River township.....	904	983	993
Ward 6.....	255			Brandywine township.....	821	908	1,054
Liberty township.....	1,003	2,061	2,139	Brown township, including part of Shirley town.....	3,028	1,972	1,726
Mill township, including Gas City and Jonesboro town.....	0,028	0,770	1,800	Shirley town (part of).....	1,300	805	
Gas City.....	3,224	3,088	145	Total for Shirley town in Brown township, Hancock County, and Greensboro township, Henry County.....	1,519	381	
Ward 1.....	679			Buck Creek township.....	1,272	1,406	1,572
Ward 2.....	689			Center township, including Greenfield city.....	6,400	6,073	5,388
Ward 3.....	381			Greenfield city.....	6,448	4,489	3,100
Ward 4.....	940			Ward 1.....	1,347		
Ward 5.....	679			Ward 2.....	1,410		
Jonesboro town.....	1,678	1,838	687	Ward 3.....	1,101		
Monroe township.....	1,120	1,237	1,303	Green township.....	1,035	1,159	1,188
Pleasant township.....	1,742	1,702	1,075	Jackson township.....	1,450	1,597	1,769
Richland township.....	920	1,183	923	Sugar Creek township, including New Palestine town.....	1,073	1,621	1,905
Sims township, including Swayzee town.....	1,985	2,801	1,826	New Palestine town.....	450	444	401
Swayzee town.....	330	1,108		Vernon township, including Fortville town.....	2,447	2,639	2,239
Van Buren township, including Van Buren town.....	2,894	2,848	1,921	Fortville town.....	1,174	1,008	682
Van Buren town.....	1,180	905		Ward 1.....	671		
Ward 1.....	313			Ward 2.....	367		
Ward 2.....	609			Ward 3.....	246		
Ward 3.....	367						
Washington township, including part of ward 1 of Marion city.....	2,681	1,600	1,637	Harrison County	20,332	21,709	20,786
Marion city (part of).....	1,274			Blue River township.....	1,367	1,268	1,196
				Boone township, including Laconia town.....	1,580	1,801	1,961
Greene County	34,873	33,530	24,379	Laconia town.....	82	182	1,602
Beech Creek township.....	1,345	1,500	1,501	Franklin township, including Lanesville town.....	1,467	1,699	1,777
Cass township, including Newberry town.....	800	800	847	Lanesville town.....	260	224	3,537
Newberry town.....	455			Harrison township, including Corydon town.....	4,231	4,288	880
Ward 1.....	159			Corydon town.....	1,703	1,610	1,775
Ward 2.....	144			Heth township, including Mauckport town.....	1,611	1,795	2,176
Ward 3.....	155			Mauckport town.....	279	280	278
Center township.....	1,103	1,548	1,768				

¹ Incorporated in 1906.
² Parts annexed to Marion city in 1902 and 1909.
³ Returned in 1900 as in Center township only. Parts of Center and Franklin townships annexed in 1902 and part of Center township annexed in 1909.
⁴ Incorporated in 1903.

⁵ Part annexed to Marion city in 1902.
⁶ Returned in 1900 as in Center township only.
⁷ Incorporated in 1902.
⁸ Incorporated in 1908.
⁹ Incorporated in 1901.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

579

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Harrison County—Continued.				Howard County			
Jackson township, including Crandall town.....	1,637	1,714	1,527	Center township, ⁷ including Kokomo city.....	19,600	12,796	10,388
<i>Crandall town</i>	133	137	.....	<i>Kokomo city</i> ⁷	17,010	10,609	8,261
Morgan township, including Palmyra town.....	1,386	1,397	1,333	<i>Ward 1</i>	1,958	.....	.....
<i>Palmyra town</i>	252	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i>	3,280	.....	.....
Posey township, including Elizabeth town.....	1,859	2,032	2,038	<i>Ward 3</i>	1,839	.....	.....
<i>Elizabeth town</i>	238	271	287	<i>Ward 4</i>	2,968	.....	.....
Scott township.....	.....	924	976	<i>Ward 5</i>	3,598	.....	.....
Spencer township.....	1,253	1,282	1,272	<i>Ward 6</i>	3,869	.....	.....
Taylor township.....	904	1,138	1,231	Clay township.....	1,050	1,268	1,466
Washington township, including New Amsterdam town.....	985	1,055	1,087	Ervin township.....	1,706	2,065	2,169
<i>New Amsterdam town</i>	134	200	172	Harrison township.....	958	1,067	1,110
Webster township, including New Middletown town.....	1,178	1,279	1,251	Honey Creek township.....	1,137	1,240	1,210
<i>New Middletown town</i>	145	197	218	Howard township.....	1,084	1,323	1,324
Hendricks County				Jackson township.....	909	1,197	1,370
Brown township.....	862	1,032	1,093	Liberty township, including Greentown town.....	2,843	3,219	2,432
Center township, including Danville town.....	3,145	3,349	3,221	<i>Greentown town</i>	1,168	1,287	721
<i>Danville town</i>	1,640	1,802	1,589	Monroe township.....	959	1,052	1,135
Clay township, including Coatesville town.....	1,832	1,677	1,763	Taylor township.....	1,832	1,919	2,090
<i>Coatesville town</i> ¹	478	.....	.....	Union township.....	1,099	1,439	1,492
Eel River township, including North Salem town.....	1,867	1,988	1,905	Huntington County			
<i>North Salem town</i>	599	599	605	Clear Creek township.....	1,237	1,312	1,408
<i>Ward 1</i>	166	.....	.....	Dallas township, including Andrews town.....	1,575	1,395	2,250
<i>Ward 2</i>	129	.....	.....	<i>Andrews town</i>	957	748	1,890
<i>Ward 3</i>	285	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i>	368	.....	.....
Franklin township.....	1,007	1,247	1,199	<i>Ward 2</i>	527	.....	.....
Guilford township, including Plainfield town.....	3,188	2,707	2,609	<i>Ward 3</i>	262	.....	.....
<i>Plainfield town</i> ²	1,503	.....	.....	Huntington township, ⁸ including College Park town and Huntington city.....	12,483	11,730	9,319
Liberty township, including Clayton town.....	2,213	2,452	2,578	<i>College Park town</i> ⁹	103	.....	.....
<i>Clayton town</i> ³	497	.....	.....	<i>Ward 1</i>	16	.....	.....
Lincoln township, including Brownsburg town.....	1,603	1,474	1,452	<i>Ward 2</i>	38	.....	.....
<i>Brownsburg town</i>	870	876	623	<i>Ward 3</i>	22	.....	.....
<i>Ward 1</i>	505	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i>	14	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i>	285	.....	.....	<i>Ward 5</i>	13	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i>	236	.....	.....	Huntington city ⁸	10,272	9,491	7,828
Marion township.....	1,049	1,090	1,097	<i>Ward 1</i>	1,917	.....	.....
Middle township, including Pittsboro town.....	1,584	1,644	1,837	<i>Ward 2</i>	2,523	.....	.....
<i>Pittsboro town</i> ⁴	403	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i>	1,625	.....	.....
Union township, including Lizton town.....	1,106	1,239	1,362	<i>Ward 4</i>	2,501	.....	.....
<i>Lizton town</i> ⁵	224	.....	.....	<i>Ward 5</i>	1,708	.....	.....
Washington township.....	1,387	1,395	1,382	Jackson township, including Roanoke town.....	1,973	1,846	1,948
Henry County				<i>Roanoke town</i>	699	536	532
Blue River township, including Mooreland town.....	1,137	1,053	1,032	Jefferson township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	1,433	1,500	1,610
<i>Mooreland town</i>	465	308	.....	<i>Mount Etna town (part of)</i>	37	34	42
Dudley township, including Straughn town.....	1,297	1,359	1,395	<i>Total for Mount Etna town in Jefferson, Lancaster, Polk, and Wayne townships</i>	148	176	.....
<i>Straughn town</i>	234	186	200	Lancaster township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	1,468	1,611	1,811
Fall Creek township, including Middletown town.....	2,491	3,311	2,320	<i>Mount Etna town (part of)</i>	98	118	154
<i>Middletown town</i>	1,174	1,801	851	Polk township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	787	874	1,010
Franklin township, including Lewisville town.....	1,102	1,137	1,330	<i>Mount Etna town (part of)</i>	15	18	26
<i>Lewisville town</i>	446	404	420	Rock Creek township, including part of Markle town.....	1,992	2,070	2,061
Greensboro township, including Greensboro and Kennard towns and part of Shirley town.....	1,680	1,658	1,612	<i>Markle town (part of)</i>	746	789	670
<i>Greensboro town</i>	250	284	318	<i>Total for Markle town¹⁰ in Rock Creek township, Huntington County, and Rock Creek township, Wells County</i>	820	789	670
<i>Kennard town</i>	449	417	.....	Salamonie township, including Warren town.....	2,665	3,152	2,345
<i>Shirley town (part of)</i>	219	76	.....	<i>Warren town</i>	1,189	1,583	1,120
[For total, see Brown township, Hancock County.]	.....	.....	.....	Union township.....	1,314	1,427	1,532
Harrison township, including Cadiz town.....	1,364	1,488	1,674	Wayne township.....	1,100	1,084	1,267
<i>Cadiz town</i>	209	253	307	Wayne township, including part of Mount Etna town.....	955	900	1,047
Henry township, including New Castle city.....	10,640	4,684	4,009	<i>Mount Etna town (part of)</i>	5	5	.....
<i>New Castle city</i> ⁶	9,449	3,408	2,697	Jackson County			
<i>Ward 1</i>	859	.....	.....	Brownstown township, including Brownstown town.....	3,132	2,535	3,306
<i>Ward 2</i>	807	.....	.....	<i>Brownstown town</i>	1,493	1,635	1,422
<i>Ward 3</i>	1,364	.....	.....	Carr township.....	1,659	1,706	1,651
<i>Ward 4</i>	1,625	.....	.....	Driftwood township.....	1,111	1,167	1,065
<i>Ward 5</i>	1,489	.....	.....	Grassy Fork township.....	1,021	1,197	1,147
<i>Ward 6</i>	1,611	.....	.....	Hamilton township.....	1,714	2,031	1,858
<i>Ward 7</i>	1,690	.....	.....	Jackson township, including Seymour city.....	7,607	7,640	6,502
Jefferson township, including Sulphur Springs town.....	1,095	1,144	1,132	<i>Seymour city</i>	6,505	6,445	5,537
<i>Sulphur Springs town</i>	209	282	251	<i>Ward 1</i>	1,689	.....	.....
<i>Ward 1</i>	69	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i>	1,261	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i>	67	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i>	1,052	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i>	85	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i>	889	.....	.....
Liberty township.....	1,316	1,416	1,538	<i>Ward 5</i>	1,404	.....	.....
Prairie township, including Mount Summit town.....	1,594	1,662	1,663	Owen township.....	1,795	2,061	1,722
<i>Mount Summit town</i> ⁸	195	.....	.....	Redding township.....	1,533	1,577	1,423
Spiceland township, including Dunreith and Spiceland towns.....	1,822	1,844	1,823	Salt Creek township.....	1,935	2,533	2,466
<i>Dunreith town</i>	131	206	168	Vernon township, including Crothersville town.....	2,358	2,263	2,099
<i>Spiceland town</i>	622	590	637	<i>Crothersville town</i>	1,038	765	599
Stonycreek township.....	839	962	1,018	Washington township.....	862	963	899
Wayne township, including Knightstown town.....	3,401	3,370	3,333	Footnotes:			
<i>Knightstown town</i>	2,008	1,948	1,867	¹ Incorporated in 1905.			

² Incorporated in 1904.
³ Incorporated in 1909.
⁴ Incorporated in 1906.
⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1909.
⁶ Incorporated in 1910.

⁷ Parts of Center township annexed to Kokomo city in 1904, 1907, and 1909.
⁸ Parts of Huntington township annexed to Huntington city in 1900, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1908, and 1909; parts of Huntington city annexed to Huntington township in 1901, 1903, and 1906.
⁹ Incorporated in 1903.
¹⁰ Returned in 1900 as in Rock Creek township, Huntington County, only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Jasper County	13,044	14,892	11,185	Johnson County—Continued.			
Barkley township.....	1,074	1,303	1,003	Franklin township, including Franklin city... <i>Franklin city</i>	5,490 4,608	5,060 4,605	4,873 5,721
Carpenter township, including Remington town.....	1,908	2,108	2,068	Honsley township.....	1,526	1,640	1,655
<i>Remington town</i>	982	1,180	940	Noodham township.....	1,279	1,850	1,254
Gilliam township.....	009	753	622	Nineveh township.....	1,288	1,393	1,523
Hanging Grove township.....	432	480	479	Pleasant township, including Greenwood and Whiteland towns.....	3,425	3,410	2,721
Jordan township.....	637	771	631	<i>Greenwood town</i>	1,608	1,605	882
Kankakee township.....	406	472	413	<i>Whiteland town</i>	843	534	212
Keener township.....	711	704	492	Ward 1.....	70		
Marion township, including Rensselaer city.....	3,602	3,483	2,568	Ward 2.....	191		
<i>Rensselaer city</i>	2,393	2,265	1,466	Ward 3.....	158		
Milroy township.....	286	396	259	Union township.....	1,208	1,880	1,376
Newton township.....	531	558	535	White River township.....	2,084	2,036	2,072
Union township.....	1,281	1,310	747				
Walker township.....	655	909	687	Knox County	30,183	32,746	28,044
Wheatfield township, including Wheatfield town.....	702	886	551	Busseron township, including Oaktown town.....	2,202	2,136	1,729
<i>Wheatfield town</i>	357	368		<i>Oaktown town</i>	608		1,000
				Decker township.....	1,328	1,327	1,000
Jay County	24,961	26,818	23,478	Harrison township, including Monroe City town.....	3,224	3,601	3,244
Bear Creek township, including Bryant town.....	1,821	1,791	1,843	<i>Monroe City town</i>	630	688	589
<i>Bryant town</i>	469	534		Johnson township.....	2,024	2,522	1,987
Greene township.....	1,333	1,449	1,714	Palmyra township.....	1,201	1,364	1,241
Jackson township.....	1,386	1,022	1,547	Steen township.....	1,737	1,686	1,555
Jefferson township.....	1,189	1,424	1,787	Vigo township, including Bicknell and Sandborn towns.....	5,860	4,065	3,428
Knox township.....	723	873	986	<i>Bicknell town</i>	2,794		
Madison township, including Salamonina town.....	1,204	1,913	1,435	<i>Sandborn town</i>	445		
<i>Salamonina town</i>	169	168	160	Ward 1.....	120		
Noble township.....	1,067	1,200	1,326	Ward 2.....	168		
Penn township, including Pennville town.....	1,844	2,003	2,010	Ward 3.....	154		
<i>Pennville town</i>	800	775	607	Vincennes township, ⁶ including Vincennes city.....	17,654	12,816	10,794
Plke township.....	1,423	1,408	1,640	<i>Vincennes city</i>	14,895	10,249	8,865
Richland township, including Redkey town and wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 3 of Dunkirk city.....	5,428	6,310	2,785	Ward 1.....	1,045		
<i>Dunkirk city (part of)</i>	2,371	3,187	1,084	Ward 2.....	2,345		
[For total, see Jackson township, Blackford County.]				Ward 3.....	1,534		
<i>Redkey town</i>	1,714	2,208	922	Ward 4.....	1,901		
Wabash township.....	1,020	1,114	1,155	Ward 5.....	2,787		
Wayne township, including Portland city.....	6,450	6,161	5,274	Ward 6.....	4,693		
<i>Portland city</i>	5,130	4,798	3,785	Washington township.....	1,596	1,480	1,556
Ward 1.....	1,045			Widner township.....	1,767	1,719	1,520
Ward 2.....	1,688						
Ward 3.....	1,800			Kosciusko County	27,988	28,109	28,648
Ward 4.....	1,817			Clay township, including Claypool town.....	1,246	1,320	1,396
				<i>Claypool town</i>	408	399	
Jefferson County	20,483	22,913	24,507	Ward 1.....	180		
Graham township.....	1,218	1,136	1,184	Ward 2.....	77		
Hanover township, including Hanover town.....	1,020	1,037	1,082	Ward 3.....	801		
<i>Hanover town</i>	366	377	469	Etna township, including Etna Green town.....	1,110	1,229	1,168
Lancaster township.....	1,220	1,279	1,272	<i>Etna Green town</i>	431	480	411
Madison township, ¹ including Madison city.....	10,013	11,701	13,027	Ward 1.....	148		
<i>Madison city</i>	6,934	7,836	8,936	Ward 2.....	98		
Ward 1.....	760			Ward 3.....	197		
Ward 2.....	1,356			Franklin township, including part of Mentone town.....	1,219	1,367	1,540
Ward 3.....	1,848			<i>Mentone town (part of)</i>	805	824	869
Ward 4.....	766			Total for Mentone town in Franklin and Harrison townships.....	728	767	780
Ward 5.....	1,114			Harrison township, including part of Mentone town.....	1,000	2,117	2,156
Ward 6.....	1,848			<i>Mentone town (part of)</i>	683	683	611
Ward 7.....	485			Jackson township.....	1,177	1,328	1,435
Milton township, including Brooksburg town.....	1,304	1,755	1,871	Jefferson township.....	1,237	1,341	1,119
<i>Brooksburg town</i>	150	140	180	Lake township, including Silver Lake town.....	1,190	1,368	1,446
Monroe township.....	1,169	1,267	1,267	<i>Silver Lake town</i>	1,493	804	670
Republican township.....	871	850	872	Monroe township.....	802	887	1,009
Saluda township.....	1,479	1,488	1,482	Plain township, including Leesburg town.....	1,320	1,406	1,354
Shelby township.....	1,300	1,441	1,588	<i>Leesburg town</i>	401	390	346
Smyrna township.....	750	810	807	Prairie township.....	629	1,027	1,068
				Scott township.....	690	1,193	1,037
Jennings County	14,203	15,767	14,008	Seward township.....	1,253	1,682	1,536
Bigger township.....	832	900	929	Tippecanoe township.....	1,302	1,420	1,509
Campbell township.....	1,035	1,281	1,208	Turkey Creek township, including Syracuse town.....	2,398	2,037	1,601
Center township, including North Vernon city.....	3,844	3,751	2,800	<i>Syracuse town</i>	1,579	823	618
<i>North Vernon city</i>	2,916	2,885	2,012	Ward 1.....	392		
Ward 1.....	638			Ward 2.....	371		
Ward 2.....	1,067			Ward 3.....	446		
Ward 3.....	910			Van Buren township, including Milford town.....	1,850	1,881	1,731
Columbia township.....	1,000	1,105	1,244	<i>Milford town</i>	814	808	677
Geneva township.....	1,056	1,330	1,331	Ward 1.....	199		
Lovett township.....	779	804	849	Ward 2.....	316		
Marion township.....	827	1,000	970	Ward 3.....	800		
Montgomery township.....	750	778	722	Washington township, including Pierceton town.....	1,817	2,130	2,210
Sand Creek township.....	819	902	1,039	<i>Pierceton town</i>	817	886	837
Spencer township.....	1,347	1,584	1,410	Ward 1.....	176		
Vernon township, ² including Vernon town.....	1,305	1,537	1,477	Ward 2.....	393		
<i>Vernon town</i>	453	557	613	Ward 3.....	243		
				Wayne township, including Warsaw city.....	6,190	5,496	5,250
Johnson County	20,394	20,323	19,561	<i>Warsaw city</i>	4,430	3,887	3,674
Blue River township, including Edinburg town.....	2,815	2,589	2,702	Ward 1.....	1,670		
<i>Edinburg town</i>	2,040	1,860	2,051	Ward 2.....	1,802		
Clark township.....	1,209	1,310	1,205	Ward 3.....	1,468		

¹ Part of Madison township (West Madison town) annexed to Madison city in 1907.² Part of Campbell township annexed to Sand Creek township in 1900.³ Part of Lovett township annexed to Vernon township in 1905.⁴ Incorporated in 1909.⁵ Incorporated in 1907.⁶ Parts of Vincennes township annexed to Vincennes city in 1903, 1905, and 1907.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

581

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lagrange County	15,148	15,284	15,615	Laporte County—Continued.			
Bloomfield township, including Lagrange town.	2,705	2,722	2,966	Dewey township.....	758	342	307
Lagrange town.....	1,772	1,703	1,734	Galena township.....	599	709	833
Ward 1.....	408			Hanna township ⁹	613	766	717
Ward 2.....	408			Hudson township.....	386	451	497
Ward 3.....	580			Johnson township.....	254	242	212
Ward 4.....	568			Kankakee township.....	1,225	925	1,166
Ward 5.....	218			Lincoln township.....	627	607	645
Clay township.....	1,015	1,180	1,306	Michigan township, ¹⁰ including Michigan City.....	19,584	15,367	11,186
Clearspring township.....	1,480	1,536	1,569	Michigan City ¹⁰	19,027	14,860	10,778
Eden township.....	1,370	1,311	1,138	Ward 1.....	2,410		
Greenfield township.....	913	924	1,018	Ward 2.....	2,180		
Johnson township, including part of Wolcottville town.....	1,220	1,357	1,468	Ward 3.....	4,889		
Wolcottville town (part of).....	584	545		Ward 4.....	4,867		
Total for Wolcottville town in Johnson township, Lagrange County, and Orange township, Noble County.....	637	659		Ward 5.....	6,241		
Lima township.....	1,107	1,171	1,314	New Durham township, including Westville town.....	1,667	1,629	1,682
Milford township.....	1,776	1,387	1,132	Westville town.....	503	468	482
Newbury township.....	1,534	1,697	1,608	Noble township.....	1,055	1,015	1,043
Springfield township.....	1,043	990	1,051	Pleasant township.....	626	613	712
Van Buren township.....	985	1,009	1,105	Prairie township ⁹	240		
				Scipio township.....	673	702	757
Lake County	82,884	37,892	23,886	Springfield township.....	891	1,063	972
Calumet township, ¹ including Gary city and Griffith town.....	17,982	1,408	944	Union township ¹¹	505	1,173	1,154
Gary city ²	16,808			Washington township ¹¹	657		
Ward 1.....	2,834			Wills township.....	681	733	887
Ward 2.....	4,724						
Ward 3.....	6,241			Lawrence County	30,625	25,729	19,792
Ward 4.....	1,637			Bono township.....	1,095	1,060	1,021
Ward 5.....	1,368			Finn township.....	823	880	781
Griffith town ³	583			Guthrie township.....	1,056	1,295	1,083
Cedar Creek township, including Lowell town.....	2,312	2,407	1,691	Indian Creek township.....	2,879	2,356	1,891
Lowell town.....	1,235	1,275	781	Marion township, including Mitchell city.....	6,482	3,869	3,663
Center township, including Crown Point town.....	3,802	3,372	2,894	Mitchell city ¹²	3,433	1,772	1,583
Crown Point town.....	2,566	2,830	1,907	Ward 1.....	1,223		
Eagle Creek township.....	2,717	587	647	Ward 2.....	1,806		
Hanover township.....	1,029	1,185	935	Ward 3.....	1,006		
Hobart township, including Aetna, East Gary, Hobart, Miller, and New Chicago towns.....	3,729	2,718	2,197	Marshall township.....	2,125	1,854	1,463
Aetna town ⁴	161			Perry township.....	717	810	692
East Gary town ⁵	481			Pleasant Run township.....	1,769	2,004	1,849
Hobart town.....	1,763	1,380	1,010	Shawswick township, including Bedford city and Oolitic town.....	12,480	9,436	5,508
Miller town ⁶	683			Bedford city.....	8,716	8,115	5,251
New Chicago town ⁶	106			Ward 1.....	2,486		
North township, ⁷ including East Chicago, Hammond, and Whiting cities, and Highland and Munster towns.....	48,361	21,020	9,631	Ward 2.....	1,868		
East Chicago city.....	19,098	8,411	1,255	Ward 3.....	2,069		
Ward 1.....	1,918			Ward 4.....	2,869		
Ward 2.....	4,149			Oolitic town ¹³	1,079		
Ward 3.....	1,441			Spice Valley township, including Huron town.....	1,899	2,165	1,843
Ward 4.....	2,808			Huron town ¹⁴	197		
Ward 5.....	1,009						
Ward 6.....	4,008			Madison County	65,224	70,470	36,437
Ward 7.....	3,273			Adams township.....	1,552	1,738	1,693
Hammond city ⁸	20,895	12,376	5,428	Anderson township, including Anderson city.....	25,187	22,611	12,517
Ward 1.....	2,736			Anderson city.....	22,478	20,178	10,741
Ward 2.....	2,738			Ward 1.....	8,103		
Ward 3.....	2,761			Ward 2.....	6,868		
Ward 4.....	1,451			Ward 3.....	7,417		
Ward 5.....	2,379			Boone township.....	1,166	1,238	1,338
Ward 6.....	2,311			Duck Creek township.....	1,006	1,271	1,325
Ward 7.....	2,074			Fall Creek township, including Pendleton town.....	2,776	3,220	2,544
Ward 8.....	1,890			Pendleton town.....	1,293	1,612	998
Ward 9.....	1,085			Green township, including Ingalls town.....	1,178	1,534	1,008
Ward 10.....	1,760			Ingalls town.....	622		
Highland town ⁷	504			Jackson township.....	1,080	1,234	1,299
Munster town ⁸	643			Lafayette township, including part of Frankton town.....	2,254	2,381	1,614
Whiting city ⁹	6,087	3,983	1,408	Frankton town ¹⁵ (part of).....	104		
Ward 1.....	1,424			Total for Frankton town ¹⁵ in Lafayette and Pipe Creek townships.....	398	1,464	520
Ward 2.....	1,977			Monroe township, including Alexandria city and Orestes town.....	7,945	11,187	3,014
Ward 3.....	1,767			Alexandria city.....	5,093	7,221	718
Ward 4.....	1,553			Ward 1.....	1,878		
Ross township.....	1,434	1,542	1,427	Ward 2.....	1,022		
St. Johns township, including Dyer town.....	1,760	1,765	1,686	Ward 3.....	2,302		
Dyer town ⁷	545			Orestes town.....	480	778	
West Creek township.....	1,306	1,173	1,201	Pipe Creek township, ¹⁶ including Elwood city and part of Frankton town.....	14,104	16,809	4,850
Winfield township.....	626	705	583	Elwood city ¹⁶	11,023	12,560	2,224
				Ward 1.....	3,321		
Laporte County	45,797	38,388	34,445	Ward 2.....	3,084		
Cass township.....	1,349	1,457	1,442	Ward 3.....	4,023		
Center township, including Laporte City.....	11,445	8,501	8,561	Frankton town (part of).....	630	1,461	620
Laporte City.....	10,525	7,113	7,128	Richland township.....	2,302	2,304	1,740
Ward 1.....	3,388			Stony Creek township, including Lapel town.....	1,015	869	
Ward 2.....	1,754			Lapel town.....	537	909	897
Ward 3.....	2,170			Union township, including Chesterfield town.....	285		
Ward 4.....	2,360			Chesterfield town ¹⁷			
Ward 5.....	1,825			Van Buren township, including Summitville town.....	2,807	2,977	1,979
Clinton township.....	637	635	760	Summitville town.....	1,387	1,432	758
Cool Spring township.....	1,425	1,406	1,012				

¹ Part annexed to Gary city in 1910.
² Incorporated in 1906 and part of Calumet township (Tolleston town) annexed in 1910.
³ Incorporated in 1904.
⁴ Incorporated in 1907.
⁵ Incorporated in 1908.
⁶ Parts of North township annexed to Hammond city in 1906 and 1907; part of Hammond city annexed to North township in 1906.
⁷ Incorporated in 1910.
⁸ Incorporated as a city in 1903.

⁹ Prairie township organized from part of Hanna township in 1904.
¹⁰ Part of Michigan township annexed to Michigan City in 1907.
¹¹ Washington township organized from part of Union township in 1904.
¹² Incorporated as a city in 1907.
¹³ Incorporated in 1903.
¹⁴ Incorporated in 1901.
¹⁵ Returned in 1900 as in Pipe Creek township only.
¹⁶ Part of Elwood city annexed to Pipe Creek township in 1906.
¹⁷ Incorporated in 1902.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Marion County	263,861	197,227	141,156	Martin County	12,950	14,711	13,272
Center township, ¹ including Woodruff and part of Beech Grove towns, and wards 1 to 3, 5 to 8, 10 to 13, and parts of wards 4, 9, 14, and 15 of Indianapolis city.....	218,497	167,970	117,328	Baker township.....	804	1,058	1,094
Beech Grove town (part of).....	161			Brown township.....	1,059	1,188	1,226
Total for Beech Grove town ² in Center, Franklin, Perry, and Warren townships.....	668			Center township, ³ including part of Shoals town. Shoals town (part of) ⁴	1,384	1,623	1,619
Indianapolis city (part of) ⁵	214,304	163,602	105,439	Total for Shoals town ⁶ in Center and Halbert townships.....	339		
Total for Indianapolis city ¹ in Center, Warren, Washington, and Wayne townships.....	233,680	169,164	105,439	Halbert township, ⁷ including part of Shoals town. Shoals town (part of) ⁸	1,015	683	733
Ward 1.....	20,012			Lost River township ⁹	2,101	2,098	1,831
Ward 2.....	14,808			McCameron township.....	673	683	733
Ward 3.....	14,104			Mitchellree township.....	1,283	1,415	1,448
Ward 4.....	22,085			Perry township, including Loogootee city. Loogootee city ¹⁰	1,087	1,356	1,821
Ward 5.....	10,782			Ward 1.....	1,297	1,496	1,267
Ward 6.....	9,963			Ward 2.....	3,036	2,503	2,060
Ward 7.....	15,015			Ward 3.....	2,154	1,332	882
Ward 8.....	11,297			Rutherford township.....	700		
Ward 9.....	23,307				680		
Ward 10.....	20,140				774		
Ward 11.....	13,933				899	1,109	1,213
Ward 12.....	10,617						
Ward 13.....	19,376						
Ward 14.....	10,043						
Ward 15.....	18,223						
Woodruff town.....	633	477	161				
Ward 1.....	246						
Ward 2.....	220						
Ward 3.....	297						
Decatur township.....	1,594	1,550	1,555				
Franklin township, including part of Beech Grove town.....	2,337	2,178	2,256				
Beech Grove town (part of).....	5						
Lawrence township, including Castleton town. Castleton town.....	3,295	2,372	2,307				
Perry township, including Southport and University Heights towns, and part of Beech Grove town.....	4,091	2,825	2,448				
Beech Grove town (part of).....	399						
Southport town.....	352	265	324				
University Heights town ¹¹	102						
Pike township.....	1,944	2,000	1,909				
Warren township, ¹ including part of Beech Grove town and part of ward 9 of Indianapolis city.....	6,093	3,942	2,854				
Beech Grove town (part of).....	15						
Indianapolis city (part of) ¹²	3,608						
Washington township, ¹ including Broadripple town and part of ward 4 of Indianapolis city.....	5,079	3,238	2,400				
Broadripple town.....	770	487					
Indianapolis city (part of) ¹³	1,004						
Wayne township, ¹ including Clermont town and parts of wards 4, 14, and 15 of Indianapolis city. Clermont town.....	20,131	11,146	7,040				
Indianapolis city (part of) ¹⁴	205	5,022					
	14,770						
Marshall County	24,175	25,119	23,818				
Bourbon township, including Bourbon town. Bourbon town.....	2,076	2,844	2,940				
Ward 1.....	1,163	1,187	1,064				
Ward 2.....	342						
Ward 3.....	470						
Center township, including Plymouth city. Plymouth city.....	5,934	5,903	5,001				
Ward 1.....	1,221						
Ward 2.....	1,266						
Ward 3.....	1,351						
German township, including Bremen town. Bremen town.....	3,010	3,806	3,077				
Ward 1.....	3,008	1,871	1,076				
Ward 2.....	622						
Ward 3.....	849						
Ward 4.....	313						
Green township.....	1,017	1,072	1,172				
North township.....	1,575	1,930	1,956				
Polk township.....	1,842	2,004	1,949				
Tippecanoe township.....	1,222	1,402	1,465				
Union township, including Culver town. Culver town.....	2,464	2,049	1,958				
Ward 1.....	810	505					
Ward 2.....	107						
Ward 3.....	373						
Ward 4.....	350						
Walnut township, including Argos town. Argos town.....	2,238	2,646	2,611				
Ward 1.....	1,038	1,307	1,101				
Ward 2.....	518						
Ward 3.....	472						
Ward 4.....	208						
West township.....	1,297	1,457	1,583				

¹ Parts of Center and Warren townships (including Irvington town) annexed in 1902, parts of Center township annexed in 1903, 1904, and 1908, parts of Center, Warren, and Washington townships annexed in 1906, part of Warren township annexed in 1907, and parts of Center and Wayne townships annexed in 1909, to Indianapolis city.

² Incorporated in 1906.

³ Incorporated in 1907.

⁴ Incorporated in 1903.

⁵ County totals include population (805 in 1900; 899 in 1890) of Columbia township, annexed to Center, Halbert, and Lost River townships since 1900.

⁶ Part annexed to Shoals town in 1902; part of Columbia township annexed in 1904.

⁷ Part of Center township (West Shoals town) annexed in 1902.

⁸ Part of Columbia township annexed in 1904.

⁹ Incorporated as a city in 1903.

¹⁰ Parts of Peru township annexed to Peru city in 1900, 1901, 1905, 1906, and 1910.

¹¹ County total includes population (4,018) of Bloomington city, returned independently in 1890.

¹² Exclusive of population of Bloomington city.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

583

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Montgomery County	29,286	29,388	28,025	Noble County—Continued.			
Brown township, including Waveland town and part of New Market town.....	2,240	2,377	2,390	Noble township.....	1,728	1,520	1,443
New Market town (part of).....	89	(1)		Orange township, including part of Wolcottville town.....	1,742	1,964	1,943
Total for New Market town in Brown, Scott, and Union townships.....	584			Wolcottville town (part of).....	305	314	
Waveland town.....	678	648	668	[For total, see Johnson township, Lagrange County.]			
Ward 1.....	288			Perry township, including Ligonier city.....	3,078	3,272	3,500
Ward 2.....	180			Ligonier city.....	2,175	2,251	2,195
Ward 3.....	208			Sparta township, including Cromwell town.....	1,665	1,533	1,401
Clark township, including Ladoga town.....	2,231	2,441	2,273	Cromwell town.....	580		
Ladoga town.....	1,148	1,176	857	Ward 1.....	132		
Coal Creek township, including New Richmond and Wingate towns.....	2,290	2,353	2,159	Ward 2.....	208		
New Richmond town.....	464	557		Ward 3.....	179		
Wingate town.....	448	457		Swan township.....	1,540	1,691	1,707
Franklin township, including Darlington town.....	1,928	2,174	1,935	Washington township.....	776	819	769
Darlington town.....	780	727	481	Wayne township, including Kendallville city.....	6,056	4,419	5,191
Madison township, including Linden town.....	1,428	1,591	1,142	Kendallville city.....	4,881	3,554	2,990
Linden town.....	558	572		Ward 1.....	1,477		
Ripley township, including Alamo town.....	1,070	1,305	1,402	Ward 2.....	1,432		
Alamo town.....	209	241	272	Ward 3.....	1,188		
Scott township, including part of New Market town.....	1,004	1,135	1,220	Ward 4.....	1,174	901	1,039
New Market town (part of).....	108	109		York township.....	872		
Sugar Creek township.....	903	989	1,086				
Union township, including Crawfordsville city and part of New Market town.....	12,931	11,467	11,103	Ohio County	4,329	4,724	4,955
Crawfordsville city.....	9,871	6,649	6,089	Cass township.....	591	615	701
Ward 1.....	2,155			Pike township.....	472	548	655
Ward 2.....	1,886			Randolph township, including Rising Sun city.....	2,812	2,984	3,056
Ward 3.....	2,588			Rising Sun city.....	1,619	1,648	1,689
Ward 4.....	9,748			Union township.....	454	577	533
New Market town (part of).....	148	162					
Walnut township, including New Ross town.....	1,552	1,656	1,677	Orange County	17,182	16,854	14,878
New Ross town.....	296	284	270	French Lick township, including French Lick and West Baden towns.....	4,935	3,237	1,869
Wayne township, including Waynetown town.....	1,719	1,900	1,638	French Lick town.....	1,803	860	
Waynetown town.....	794	757	676	West Baden town.....	748		
				Greenfield township.....	1,167	1,283	1,444
Morgan County	21,182	20,457	18,643	Jackson township.....	1,331	1,415	1,372
Adams township.....	1,139	1,276	1,200	Northeast township.....	535	965	898
Ashland township.....	1,061	1,198	1,122	Northwest township.....	794	878	972
Baker township.....	432	511	509	Orangeville township.....	665	739	749
Brown township, including Mooresville town.....	2,452	1,680	1,586	Orleans township, including Orleans town.....	2,371	2,323	1,865
Mooresville town.....	1,008	874	891	Orleans town.....	1,367	1,238	857
Clay township, including Brooklyn town.....	1,542	1,315	1,409	Paoli township, including Paoli town.....	2,785	3,047	2,719
Brooklyn town.....	572			Paoli town.....	1,278	1,188	707
Greene township.....	907	1,030	1,008	Southeast township.....	1,416	1,840	1,789
Gregg township.....	987	1,073	961	Stampers Creek township.....	863	1,027	1,001
Harrison township.....	330	392	345				
Jackson township, including Morgantown town.....	1,047	1,644	1,586	Owen County	14,053	15,149	15,040
Morgantown town.....	667	1,111		Clay township.....	993	1,172	1,159
Jefferson township.....	1,074	1,144	1,024	Franklin township.....	1,376	1,470	1,383
Madison township.....	799	893		Harrison township.....	409	404	471
Monroe township.....	1,324	1,402	1,438	Jackson township.....	537	584	595
Ray township, including Paragon town.....	1,062	1,140	1,032	Jefferson township.....	1,643	1,982	1,943
Paragon town.....	409	415		Jennings township.....	445	452	499
Washington township, including Martinsville city.....	6,426	5,860	4,590	Lafayette township.....	582	732	736
Martinsville city.....	4,589	4,058	2,650	Marion township.....	1,331	1,642	1,770
Ward 1.....	1,906			Montgomery township.....	625	571	573
Ward 2.....	1,163			Morgan township.....	724	706	790
Ward 3.....	1,480			Taylor township.....	735	792	796
				Washington township, including Spencer city.....	3,413	3,398	3,124
Newton County	10,504	10,448	8,803	Spencer city.....	2,150	2,028	1,883
Beaver township, including Morocco town.....	1,524	1,600	1,052	Ward 1.....	695		
Morocco town.....	987	920	597	Ward 2.....	855		
Collax township.....	297	271	193	Ward 3.....	700		
Grant township, including Goodland town.....	1,762	1,716	1,624	Wayne township, including Gosport town.....	1,340	1,244	1,201
Goodland town.....	1,105	1,205	889	Gosport town.....	776	736	720
Ward 1.....	406			Ward 1.....	283		
Ward 2.....	228			Ward 2.....	228		
Ward 3.....	412			Ward 3.....	255		
Iroquois township, including Brook town.....	1,828	1,580	1,063				
Brook town.....	1,067	677	947	Parke County	22,214	23,000	20,398
Jackson township, including Mount Ayr town.....	834	913		Adams township, including Rockville city.....	3,360	3,637	3,278
Mount Ayr town.....	231			Rockville city.....	1,943	2,045	1,859
Jefferson township, including Kentland town.....	1,954	1,816	1,875	Florida township, including Rosedale town.....	3,200	3,465	3,170
Kentland town.....	1,209	1,068	918	Rosedale town.....	1,166	875	873
Lake township.....	489	489	462	Greene township.....	1,009	1,077	1,125
Lincoln township.....	701	760	518	Howard township.....	473	611	666
McClellan township.....	227	299	178	Jackson township.....	1,157	1,442	1,506
Washington township.....	888	994	1,016	Liberty township.....	1,513	1,895	1,814
				Penn township, including Bloomingdale town.....	1,393	1,336	1,230
Noble County	24,009	23,533	23,359	Bloomingdale town.....	628	431	431
Albion township, including Albion town.....	1,293	1,403	1,298	Raccoon township, including Diamond town.....	2,821	2,680	1,702
Albion town.....	1,215	1,324	1,229	Diamond town.....	1,070		
Ward 1.....	372			Reserve township, including Montezuma town.....	2,224	1,898	1,946
Ward 2.....	406			Montezuma town.....	1,557	1,172	858
Ward 3.....	455			Sugar Creek township.....	680	830	789
Allen township, including A villa town.....	1,792	2,147	1,962	Union township.....	948	1,173	1,211
A villa town.....	679	653	679	Wabash township.....	1,955	1,273	787
Elkhart township.....	1,812	1,440	1,531	Washington township, including Judson and Marshall towns.....	1,481	1,682	1,641
Green township.....	1,108	1,320	1,436	Judson town.....	141	188	
Jefferson township.....	936	1,104	1,179	Marshall town.....	334		

¹ Not returned separately in 1900.

² Incorporated in 1907.

³ Incorporated in 1904.

⁴ County total includes population (2,960) of Kendallville city, returned independently in 1890.

⁵ Exclusive of population of Kendallville city.

⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

⁷ Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Perry County	18,078	18,778	18,240	Pulaski County—Continued.			
Anderson township.....	1,540	1,847	1,990	Monroe township, including Winamac town....	2,681	2,830	2,332
Clark township.....	2,301	2,616	2,432	Winamac town.....	1,007	1,634	1,418
Leopold township.....	758	868	890	Ward 1.....	531		
Oil township.....	1,735	1,907	1,902	Ward 2.....	334		
Tobin township.....	1,824	2,272	2,315	Ward 3.....	105		
Troy township, including Cannerton city, Tell City, and Troy town.....	8,398	7,778	6,900	Ward 4.....	203		
Cannerton city.....	2,130	2,138	1,991	Ward 5.....	414		
Ward 1.....	788			Rich Grove township.....	747	689	621
Ward 2.....	745			Salem township, including Francesville town.....	1,302	1,207	1,000
Ward 3.....	597			Francesville town.....	729	668	498
Tell City.....	3,869	2,630	2,094	Tippecanoe township, including Monterey town.....	1,123	1,181	981
Ward 1.....	373			Monterey town.....	800	861	828
Ward 2.....	1,100			Ward 1.....	65		
Ward 3.....	1,296			Ward 2.....	155		
Troy town.....	610	608	554	Ward 3.....	40		
Union township.....	1,432	1,490	1,610	Ward 4.....	155		
				Van Buren township.....	1,413	1,456	1,259
Pike County	19,684	20,486	18,544	White Post township, including Medaryville town.....	1,401	1,384	922
Clay township.....	1,049	1,257	1,178	Medaryville town.....	710		
Jefferson township.....	2,425	2,702	2,474	Ward 1.....	805		
Lookhart township.....	1,979	2,144	2,220	Ward 2.....	216		
Logan township.....	1,278	1,293	1,226	Ward 3.....	289		
Madison township.....	793	908	825				
Marion township.....	1,337	1,749	1,729	Putnam County	20,580	21,478	22,324
Monroe township.....	2,037	2,204	2,240	Clinton township.....	842	860	900
Patoka township, including Winslow town.....	4,253	3,926	3,095	Cloverdale township, including Cloverdale town.....	1,727	1,904	1,827
Winslow town.....	932	539		Cloverdale town.....	684	445	437
Ward 1.....	185			Floyd township.....	884	984	1,044
Ward 2.....	377			Franklin township, including Ronchdale town.....	1,027	2,257	1,815
Ward 3.....	370			Ronchdale town.....	849	942	488
Washington township, including Petersburg town.....	4,028	4,153	3,557	Greencastle township, including Greencastle city.....	5,578	5,292	6,137
Petersburg town.....	2,170	1,761	1,494	Greencastle city.....	3,700	3,681	4,500
				Ward 1.....	864		
Porter County	20,540	19,175	18,052	Ward 2.....	1,106		
Boone township, including Hebron town.....	1,403	1,373	1,357	Ward 3.....	1,174		
Hebron town.....	821	794	689	Ward 4.....	687		
Center township, including Valparaiso city.....	7,971	7,222	6,062	Jackson township.....	1,208	1,342	1,376
Valparaiso city.....	6,937	6,380	5,090	Jefferson township.....	861	1,015	1,029
Ward 1.....	1,670			Madison township.....	806	953	1,082
Ward 2.....	761			Marion township.....	1,248	1,257	1,254
Ward 3.....	1,683			Mill Creek township.....	452	545	458
Ward 4.....	2,373			Monroe township, including Bainbridge town.....	1,311	1,312	1,414
Jackson township.....	894	938	1,000	Bainbridge town.....	449	431	479
Liberty township.....	881	877	855	Russell township, including Russellville town.....	1,221	1,192	1,327
Morgan township.....	812	884	830	Russellville town.....	443	298	387
Pine township.....	564	634	590	Warren township.....	746	895	974
Pleasant township.....	1,424	1,209	984	Washington township.....	1,619	1,670	1,698
Portage township.....	950	1,014	954				
Porter township.....	1,000	1,075	1,121	Randolph County	29,013	28,653	28,085
Union township.....	1,069	938	985	Franklin township, including Ridgeville town.....	1,087	1,867	1,745
Washington township.....	610	650	670	Ridgeville town.....	1,308	1,098	922
Westchester township, including Chesterton and Porter towns.....	2,053	2,455	2,620	Green township.....	995	1,095	1,070
Chesterton town.....	1,400	788	951	Greentork township.....	1,740	2,086	2,109
Porter town.....	654			Jackson township.....	1,205	1,323	1,431
				Monroe township, including Farmland and Parker City towns.....	2,069	2,702	2,106
Posey County	21,670	22,333	21,529	Farmland town.....	697	870	770
Bethel township, including Griffin town.....	851	769	768	Parker City town.....	800	909	
Griffin town.....	275			Nettle Creek township, including Bronson town and part of Modoc town.....	1,542	1,475	1,641
Black township, including Mount Vernon city.....	8,234	7,991	7,007	Bronson town (Losantville P. O.).....	500	177	
Mount Vernon city.....	6,563	6,138	4,706	Modoc town (part of).....	124	88	
Ward 1.....	1,533			Total for Modoc town in Nettle Creek and West River townships.....	861	821	
Ward 2.....	1,384			Stony Creek township.....	1,114	1,116	1,235
Ward 3.....	1,257			Ward township, including Saratoga town.....	1,875	1,835	1,902
Ward 4.....	1,340			Saratoga town.....	410		
Center township.....	1,042	1,160	1,044	Washington township, including Lynn town.....	2,502	2,560	2,490
Harmony township, including New Harmony town.....	2,168	2,443	2,304	Lynn town.....	917	705	618
New Harmony town.....	1,229	1,341	1,197	Wayne township, including Union City.....	4,772	4,372	4,605
Lynn township.....	1,207	1,382	1,471	Union City.....	3,209	2,718	2,681
Marrs township.....	2,008	2,199	2,066	Ward 1.....	984		
Point township.....	1,164	1,404	1,086	Ward 2.....	1,476		
Robb township, including Poseyville town.....	2,042	2,109	2,072	Ward 3.....	760		
Poseyville town.....	780	683	671	[Joint population of Union City in Wayne township, Randolph County, Ind., and Union City villages, in Jackson township, Darke County, Ohio, in 1910, 4,804; in 1900, 3,998; and in 1890, 3,074.]			
Robinson township.....	1,502	1,641	1,638	West River township, including part of Modoc town.....	1,557	1,670	1,746
Smith township, including Cynthiana town.....	1,362	1,226	1,178	Modoc town (part of).....	137	133	
Cynthiana town.....	610	608		White River township, including Winchester city.....	6,090	6,462	5,944
Ward 1.....	232			Winchester city.....	4,266	3,705	3,014
Ward 2.....	153			Ward 1.....	1,463		
Ward 3.....	190			Ward 2.....	1,125		
				Ward 3.....	1,718		
Pulaski County	13,312	14,033	11,233				
Beaver township.....	772	1,000	818	Ripley County	10,452	10,881	10,260
Cass township.....	553	678	504	Adams township, including Sunman town.....	2,066	2,208	2,322
Franklin township.....	697	643	402	Sunman town.....	253	370	
Harrison township.....	871	913	842	Brown township.....	1,771	1,809	1,860
Indian Creek township.....	903	1,136	1,027	Center township, including Osgood town.....	2,024	2,030	1,943
Jefferson township.....	660	847	475	Osgood town.....	1,169	1,035	841

¹ Incorporated in 1908.
² Incorporated in 1903.

³ Incorporated in 1900.
⁴ Incorporated in 1907.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Ripley County—Continued.				Shelby County.....	26,802	26,491	25,454
Delaware township.....	1,095	1,214	1,214	Addison township, including Shelbyville city.....	10,665	8,671	6,909
Franklin township, including Milan town.....	1,722	1,929	1,755	Shelbyville city.....	8,600	7,169	6,461
<i>Atlan town</i>	567	422	318	Ward 1.....	2,082		
Jackson township.....	1,142	1,183	1,218	Ward 2.....	1,446		
Johnson township, including Versailles town.....	2,006	2,232	2,041	Ward 3.....	1,339		
<i>Versailles town</i>	486	501	481	Ward 4.....	1,340		
Laughery township, including Batesville city.....	2,883	2,459	2,101	Ward 5.....	2,313		
<i>Batesville city</i> ¹	2,161	1,884	1,169	Brandywine township.....	1,331	1,358	1,436
Ward 1.....	787			Hanover township, including Morrirstown town.....	1,791	1,855	1,858
Ward 2.....	772			<i>Morrirstown town</i>	622	665	661
Ward 3.....	592			Ward 1.....	171		
Otter Creek township.....	1,645	1,559	1,605	Ward 2.....	190		
Shelby township.....	2,182	2,387	2,365	Ward 3.....	261		
Washington township.....	856	871	925	Hendricks township.....	1,344	1,705	1,790
Rush County.....	19,349	20,148	19,084	Jackson township.....	970	1,140	1,313
Anderson township.....	1,602	1,481	1,579	Liberty township.....	1,465	1,420	1,345
Center township.....	1,544	1,753	1,071	Marion township.....	767	868	943
Jackson township.....	650	708	759	Moral township.....	1,438	1,636	1,626
Noble township.....	1,012	992	1,034	Noble township.....	1,394	1,576	1,650
Orange township.....	1,084	1,102	1,050	Shelby township ²	1,133	1,251	1,339
Posey township.....	1,382	1,495	1,708	Sugar Creek township.....	864	909	961
Richland township.....	718	787	822	Union township.....	997	1,100	1,169
Ripley township, including Carthage town.....	1,803	2,118	2,174	Van Buren township.....	1,137	1,300	1,371
<i>Carthage town</i>	875	1,023	822	Washington township.....	1,506	1,692	1,744
Rushville township, including Rushville city.....	6,282	6,027	5,101	Spencer County.....	20,676	22,407	22,060
<i>Rushville city</i>	4,085	4,641	3,476	Carter township, including Dale town.....	2,065	2,133	2,125
Ward 1.....	1,401			<i>Dale town</i>	423	621	659
Ward 2.....	1,401			Clay township.....	1,282	1,353	1,644
Ward 3.....	2,188			Grass township, including Chrisney town.....	2,221	2,294	2,167
Union township, including part of Glenwood town.....	1,202	1,315	1,299	<i>Chrisney town</i>	524	513	
<i>Glenwood town (part of)</i>	217			Hammond township, including Grandview town.....	2,355	2,800	2,629
[For total, see Fairview township, Fayette County.]				<i>Grandview town</i>	785	822	694
Walker township.....	1,173	1,361	1,334	Harrison township, including St. Meinrad town.....	1,975	2,021	2,167
Washington township.....	888	1,031	1,033	<i>St. Meinrad town</i>	458	465	423
St. Joseph County.....	84,312	58,881	42,457	Huff township.....	1,857	1,612	1,692
Center township.....	685	608	735	Jackson township, including Gentryville town.....	1,037	1,173	1,158
Clay township.....	1,376	1,150	1,133	<i>Gentryville town</i>	383	464	
German township ³	794	536	513	Luce township.....	2,930	3,088	2,907
Greene township.....	794	772	845	Ohio township, including Rockport city.....	5,454	5,933	5,571
Harris township.....	501	481	496	<i>Rockport city</i> ⁴	2,788	2,832	2,814
Liberty township, including North Liberty town.....	1,993	1,843	1,733	Ward 1.....	1,044		
<i>North Liberty town</i>	681	504		Ward 2.....	361		
Lincoln township, including Walkerton town.....	1,477	1,599	1,648	Ward 3.....	341		
<i>Walkerton town</i>	1,003	1,087	886	Starke County.....	10,867	10,421	7,339
Ward 1.....	511			California township.....	972	949	521
Ward 2.....	275			Center township, including Knox town.....	2,407	2,264	1,480
Ward 3.....	417			<i>Knox town</i>	1,644	1,498	780
Madison township.....	2,081	2,204	2,055	Ward 1.....	411		
Olive township, including New Carlisle town.....	1,820	1,998	2,111	Ward 2.....	320		
<i>New Carlisle town</i>	612	597	607	Ward 3.....	440		
Ward 1.....	522			Ward 4.....	440		
Ward 2.....	890			Davis township, including part of Hamlet town.....	990	793	420
Penn township, including Mishawaka city and part of River Park town.....	15,410	8,117	5,678	<i>Hamlet town (part of)</i>	427	222	
<i>Mishawaka city</i>	11,830	6,560	5,371	Total for Hamlet town in Davis and Oregon townships.....	579	432	
Ward 1.....	4,772			Jackson township.....	220	240	225
Ward 2.....	1,727			North Bend township.....	977	1,217	884
Ward 3.....	5,250			Oregon township, including part of Hamlet town.....	1,109	1,035	773
Ward 4.....	2,072			<i>Hamlet town (part of)</i>	122	160	
Ward 5.....	2,085			Railroad township.....	967	1,045	875
Ward 6.....	1,458			Washington township.....	974	1,092	846
<i>River Park town (part of)</i>	1,458			Wayne township, including North Judson town.....	1,961	1,696	1,305
Total for River Park town ⁵ in Penn and Portage townships.....	1,605			<i>North Judson town</i>	1,143	944	679
Portage township ⁶ including South Bend city and part of River Park town.....	54,737	36,896	22,858	Ward 1.....	476		
<i>River Park town (part of)</i>	47			Ward 2.....	500		
<i>South Bend city</i> ⁶	53,681	36,899	21,819	Ward 3.....	167		
Ward 1.....	8,395			Steuben County.....	14,274	15,219	14,478
Ward 2.....	8,217			Clear Lake township.....	342	217	406
Ward 3.....	6,306			Fremont township, including Fremont town.....	1,216	1,402	1,272
Ward 4.....	6,453			<i>Fremont town</i>	694	709	672
Ward 5.....	6,080			Jackson township.....	925	1,021	1,029
Ward 6.....	9,212			Jamestown township.....	645	690	691
Ward 7.....	10,311			Millgrove township.....	933	873	824
Union township, including Lakeville town.....	1,014	1,733	1,768	Otsego township.....	1,222	1,332	1,230
<i>Lakeville town</i> ⁷	227			Pleasant township, ⁸ including Angola city.....	2,517	2,235	2,871
Ward 1.....	39			<i>Angola city</i> ¹¹	2,610	2,141	1,240
Ward 2.....	53			Ward 1.....	1,018		
Ward 3.....	35			Ward 2.....	1,012		
Warren township.....	1,030	944	894	Ward 3.....	572		
Scott County.....	8,323	8,307	7,833	Richland township.....	630	687	717
Finley township.....	1,070	1,243	1,226	Salem township, including wards 2 and 3 of Hudson town.....	1,351	1,624	1,433
Jennings township.....	1,363	1,206	1,142	<i>Hudson town (part of)</i>	223	297	
Johnson township.....	969	1,037	1,127	Total for Hudson town in Salem and Steuben townships.....	890	558	
Lexington township.....	1,855	1,960	2,195	Ward 1.....	167		
Vienna township, including Scottsburg town.....	3,066	2,861	2,143	Ward 2.....	106		
<i>Scottsburg town</i>	1,689	1,474	618	Ward 3.....	118		
				Scott township.....	598	953	1,100

¹Incorporated as a city in 1900.
²Incorporated in 1905.
³Parts annexed to South Bend city in 1904 and 1905.
⁴Incorporated in 1900.
⁵Parts annexed to South Bend city in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908; part of South Bend city annexed in 1908.
⁶Incorporated in 1902.
⁷Returned as Shelbyville in 1900.
⁸Incorporated as a city in 1907.
⁹Part annexed to Angola city in 1906.
¹⁰Incorporated as a city and part of Pleasant township annexed in 1906.

¹Parts of Portage township annexed in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, and 1908 and parts of German township annexed in 1904 and 1905; part annexed to Portage township in 1908.
²Incorporated in 1902.
³Returned as Shelbyville in 1900.
⁴Incorporated as a city in 1907.
⁵Part annexed to Angola city in 1906.
⁶Incorporated as a city and part of Pleasant township annexed in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Stoupen County—Continued.				Union County			
Stoupen township, including parts of wards 1, 2, and 3 of Ashley town and ward 1 of Hudson town	1,731	2,256	1,596	Brownsville township.....	844	907	922
Ashley town (part of)	830	848		Center township, including Liberty town.....	2,307	2,527	2,544
[For total, see Smithfield township, Dekalb County.]				Liberty town.....	1,533	1,449	1,314
Hudson town (part of)	167	861		Harmony township.....	540	505	611
York township.....	754	820	964	Harrison township.....	652	684	741
				Liberty township.....	504	601	797
				Union township, including West College Corner town.....	1,254	1,284	1,321
				West College Corner town.....	432	332	290
Sullivan County				Vanderburg County			
Cass township, including Dugger town.....	4,750	2,810	2,356	Armstrong township.....	1,176	1,201	1,238
Dugger town ¹	1,220			Center township, ⁷ including part of ward 5 of Evansville city.....	2,318	2,123	1,286
Curry township, including Farmersburg and Shelburn towns.....	5,300	2,871	2,443	Evansville city (part of)	1,171		
Farmersburg town.....	1,115	825	301	Total for Evansville city ⁷ in Center, German, Knight, Perry, and Pigeon townships.....	60,647	59,007	60,758
Shelburn town.....	2,065	523	373	Ward 1.....	9,385		
Fairbank township.....	1,200	1,348	1,258	Ward 2.....	4,310		
Gill township, including Merom town.....	2,482	2,598	2,272	Ward 3.....	5,600		
Merom town.....	581	478	418	Ward 4.....	16,229		
Haddon township, including Carlisle town.....	3,263	3,342	3,005	Ward 5.....	10,600		
Carlisle town.....	550	600	503	Ward 6.....	13,501		
Hamilton township, including Sullivan city.....	7,200	5,490	4,241	Ward 7.....	10,408		
Sullivan city ²	4,115	5,118	3,229	German township, ⁷ including part of ward 4 of Evansville city.....	1,454	1,588	1,567
Jackson township, including Hymera town.....	4,385	3,653	2,580	Evansville city (part of)	347		
Hymera town ³	1,815			Knight township, ⁷ including parts of wards 6 and 7 of Evansville city.....	3,995	2,561	1,504
Ward 1.....	465			Evansville city (part of)	2,053		
Ward 2.....	300			Perry township, including part of ward 4 of Evansville city.....	6,256	2,034	995
Ward 3.....	760			Evansville city (part of)	5,331		
Jefferson township.....	2,109	1,053	1,837	Pigeon township, ⁷ including wards 1 to 3 and parts of wards 4 to 7 of Evansville city.....	59,875		
Turman township.....	1,630	1,041	1,870	Evansville city (part of)	59,845		
				Scott township.....	1,436	1,577	1,564
				Union township.....	868	915	899
				Vermillion County			
				Clinton township, ⁹ including Clinton city and Fairview Park town.....	9,391	5,193	3,609
				Clinton city ⁹	6,229	2,913	1,366
				Ward 1.....	2,480		
				Ward 2.....	398		
				Ward 3.....	997		
				Ward 4.....	1,814		
				Fairview Park town ¹⁰	630		
				Eugene township, including Cayuga town.....	2,112	2,038	1,064
				Cayuga town.....	911	838	
				Helt township, including Dana town.....	3,543	3,709	3,474
				Dana town.....	743	899	495
				Highland township.....	1,845	2,133	2,232
				Vermillion township, including Newport town.....	1,074	2,089	2,175
				Newport town.....	732	610	561
				Vigo County			
				Fayette township.....	1,821	1,831	1,792
				Harrison township, ¹¹ including Terre Haute city.....	61,305	40,430	31,277
				Terre Haute city ¹¹	58,167	36,673	30,217
				Ward 1.....	7,797		
				Ward 2.....	8,799		
				Ward 3.....	7,689		
				Ward 4.....	8,503		
				Ward 5.....	8,615		
				Ward 6.....	6,036		
				Ward 7.....	10,088		
				Honey Creek township.....	1,603	1,479	1,425
				Linton township.....	1,396	1,594	1,505
				Lost Creek township, including Seelyville town.....	3,302	2,056	1,736
				Seelyville town ¹²	1,188		
				Nevins township.....	3,729	4,294	3,650
				Otter Creek township.....	2,845	1,842	1,470
				Pleasant township.....	1,421	1,550	1,517
				Prairie Creek township.....	1,552	1,672	1,546
				Prairie town.....	849	881	922
				Princeton township.....	1,470	1,608	1,653
				Wiley township.....			
				Sugar Creek township, including West Terre Haute town.....	3,631	2,798	2,260
				West Terre Haute town.....	3,055	651	
				Ward 1.....	617		
				Ward 2.....	568		
				Ward 3.....	840		
				Ward 4.....			
				Ward 5.....	554		

1 Incorporated in 1906.
 2 Incorporated as a city in 1910.
 3 Incorporated in 1902.
 4 Part of Fairfield township annexed to Lafayette city in 1900.
 5 Incorporated in 1900.
 6 County totals include population (59,007 in 1900; 50,756 in 1890) of Evansville city, returned independently; and population (163 in 1900) of that part of Pigeon township comprising part of Howell town, annexed to Evansville city since 1900.
 7 Part of Pigeon township annexed in 1907, parts of Center, German, and Knight townships, and parts of Perry and Pigeon townships (including Howell town), annexed in 1910, to Evansville city.
 8 Exclusive of population of Evansville city.
 9 Part of Clinton township annexed to Clinton city in 1910.
 10 Incorporated in 1905.
 11 Parts of Harrison township annexed to Terre Haute city in 1901 and 1905.
 12 Incorporated in 1907.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Wabash County.....	26,926	26,235	27,126	Wayne County.....	43,757	38,970	37,628
Chester township, including North Manchester town.....	4,910	5,214	5,438	Abington township.....	575	664	759
North Manchester town.....	2,428	2,398	2,384	Boston township, including Boston town.....	774	811	832
Ward 1.....	845			Boston town.....	122	154	146
Ward 2.....	689			Center township, including Centerville town.....	2,348	1,929	2,050
Ward 3.....	894			Centerville town.....	1,019	785	864
Lagro township, including Lagro town.....	3,173	3,519	4,024	Clay township.....	873	973	894
Lagro town.....	463	456	519	Dalton township.....	480	522	582
Liberty township, including La Fontaine town.....	1,857	1,782	1,828	Franklin township, including Whitewater town.....	1,019	1,121	1,163
La Fontaine town ¹	683			Whitewater town.....	112	155	125
Ward 1.....	250			Greene township.....	909	804	1,052
Ward 2.....	187			Harrison township.....	389	420	503
Ward 3.....	240			Jackson township, including Cambridge City, Dublin, East Germantown, and Mount Auburn towns.....	4,243	3,821	4,021
Noble township, including Wabash city.....	11,363	11,447	8,756	Cambridge City town.....	2,237	1,754	1,732
Wabash city.....	687	8,618	5,106	Dublin town.....	704	693	806
Ward 1.....	1,789			East Germantown town.....	302	305	333
Ward 2.....	2,506			Mount Auburn town.....	187	153	144
Ward 3.....	2,131			Jefferson township, including Hagerstown town.....	1,818	1,720	1,784
Ward 4.....	2,221			Hagerstown town.....	396	362	373
Paw Paw township, including Roann town.....	1,819	2,133	2,294	New Garden township, including Fountain City town.....	1,188	1,166	1,264
Roann town.....	447	681	682	Fountain City town.....	448	455	492
Pleasant township.....	2,070	2,191	2,474	Perry township.....	681	684	740
Waltz township.....	1,734	1,949	2,312	Washington township, including Milton town.....	1,416	1,608	1,740
				Milton town.....	601	682	742
Warren County.....	10,899	11,371	10,955	Wayne township, including Richmond city and Spring Grove town.....	26,509	22,166	19,643
Adams township, including Pine Village town.....	945	893	792	Richmond city ¹	22,324	18,220	16,008
Pine Village town.....	352	279		Ward 1.....	3,028		
Ward 1.....	150			Ward 2.....	1,935		
Ward 2.....	124			Ward 3.....	2,649		
Ward 3.....	88			Ward 4.....	3,075		
Jordan township.....	844	683	577	Ward 5.....	4,806		
Kent township, including State Line city.....	540	615	629	Ward 6.....	2,417		
State Line city.....	104	174	201	Ward 7.....	2,528		
Liberty township.....	1,408	1,365	1,239	Ward 8.....	1,319		
Medina township.....	580	637	700	Spring Grove town.....	122	113	99
Mound township.....	456	509	515	Webster township.....	525	561	601
Pike township, including West Lebanon town.....	1,039	1,107	1,043				
West Lebanon town.....	648	688	644				
Pine township.....	712	851	876				
Prairie township.....	792	826	763				
Steuben township.....	875	997	1,027				
Warren township.....	1,076	1,270	1,312				
Washington township, including Williamsport city.....	1,632	1,618	1,482				
Williamsport city.....	1,245	1,245	1,087				
Warrick County.....	21,911	22,329	21,161	Wells County.....	22,418	23,449	21,514
Anderson township.....	919	958	990	Chester township, including Keystone town.....	1,929	2,345	1,937
Boon township, including Boonville city.....	7,224	6,408	5,452	Keystone town.....	242	250	
Boonville city ²	3,034	2,849	1,881	Harrison township, including Vera Cruz town, wards 2 and 3 and part of ward 1 of Bluffton city, and part of Poneto town.....	6,742	6,548	5,764
Ward 1.....	800			Bluffton city (part of).....	4,843	4,479	3,589
Ward 2.....	1,437			Total for Bluffton city ³ in Harrison and Lancaster townships.....	4,987	4,479	3,589
Ward 3.....	771			Ward 1.....	1,229		
Ward 4.....	638			Ward 2.....	2,022		
Campbell township.....	1,322	1,445	1,421	Ward 3.....	1,696		
Greer township, including Elberfeld town.....	1,518	1,427	1,208	Poneto town (part of).....	112	71	
Elberfeld town ⁴	438			Total for Poneto town in Harrison and Liberty townships.....	308	332	
Hart township, including Lynnville town.....	1,907	2,114	2,073	Vera Cruz town.....	133	189	238
Lynnville town ⁴	297			Jackson township.....	1,778	2,237	1,731
Lane township.....	911	1,111	1,242	Jefferson township, including Ossian town.....	2,617	2,455	2,476
Ohio township, including Newburg town.....	3,237	3,473	3,811	Ossian town.....	661	529	
Newburg town.....	1,097	1,371	1,046	Lancaster township, including part of ward 1 of Bluffton city.....	2,371	2,169	2,030
Owen township.....	1,157	1,414	1,475	Bluffton city ⁴ (part of).....	139		
Pigeon township.....	1,519	1,737	1,878	Liberty township, including part of Poneto town.....	1,846	1,976	2,037
Skelton township, including Tennyson town.....	2,197	2,242	2,111	Poneto town (part of).....	196	261	
Tennyson town.....	371	302		Nottingham township.....	2,219	2,064	2,284
				Rock Creek township, including parts of Markle and Uniondale towns.....	1,442	1,560	1,609
				Markle town ⁵ (part of).....	74		
				[For total, see Rock Creek township, Huntington County.]			
				Uniondale town (part of).....	168		
				Total for Uniondale town ⁶ in Rock Creek and Union townships.....	189		
				Union township, including part of Uniondale town.....	1,474	1,505	1,546
				Uniondale town (part of).....	31		
Washington County.....	17,445	19,409	18,619				
Brown township, including Campbellsburg and Saltville towns.....	1,592	1,713	1,422	White County.....	17,602	19,138	15,671
Campbellsburg town.....	666	672	418	Big Creek township, including Chalmers town.....	1,080	1,222	955
Saltville town ⁷	162	207		Chalmers town.....	675	452	
Franklin township.....	1,165	1,343	1,813	Cass township.....	946	1,218	895
Gibson township, including Little York town.....	1,290	1,697	1,680	Honey Creek township, including Reynolds town.....	1,165	1,170	1,018
Little York town.....	195	224		Reynolds town.....	577	368	545
Howard township.....	962	1,180	1,168	Jackson township, including Burnettsville town.....	1,812	1,980	1,958
Jackson township.....	707	779	766	Burnettsville town.....	439	437	478
Jefferson township.....	1,240	1,450	1,448	Liberty township.....	1,011	1,266	1,221
Madison township, including Livonia town.....	749	911	940	Monon township, including Monon town.....	2,363	2,441	1,960
Livonia town.....	197	200	194	Monon town.....	1,134	1,160	1,024
Monroe township.....	807	1,038	1,041				
Pierce township, including New Pekin town.....	1,136	1,018	1,048				
New Pekin town ⁸	248						
Polk township.....	1,035	1,111	919				
Posey township, including Fredericksburg and Hardinsburg towns.....	1,311	1,497	1,324				
Fredericksburg town.....	271	231	211				
Hardinsburg town.....	254	210	138				
Vernon township.....	4,573	4,552	4,528				
Washington township, including Salem town.....	2,285	1,968	1,976				
Salem town.....							

¹ Incorporated in 1904.
² Incorporated as a city in 1905.
³ Incorporated in 1907.
⁴ Incorporated in 1900.
⁵ Returned as Saltville in 1900.

⁶ Incorporated in 1903.
⁷ Parts of Wayne township annexed to Richmond city in 1904 and 1909.
⁸ Returned in 1900 as in Harrison township only.
⁹ Returned in 1900 as in Rock Creek township, Huntington County, only.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
White County—Continued.				Whitley County—Continued.			
Prairie township, including Brookston town...	2,181	2,325	1,885	Columbia township, including Columbia City...	4,037	4,304	4,396
Brookston town...	907	949	447	Columbia City...	3,448	2,976	3,027
Princeton township, including Wolcott town...	2,158	2,282	1,465	Ward 1...	1,498		
Wolcott town...	873	885	248	Ward 2...	1,080		
Round Grove township...	628	890	779	Ward 3...	890		
Union township, including Monticello city...	3,336	3,307	2,032	Etna township...	405	535	580
Monticello city ¹ ...	2,168	2,107	1,513	Jefferson township...	1,357	1,408	1,577
West Point township...	922	960	905	Riohland township...	1,282	1,490	1,683
				Smith township, including Churubusco town...	2,065	1,956	2,060
				Churubusco town...	870	882	869
Whitley County	16,892	17,328	17,768	Thorn Creek township...	1,291	1,338	1,322
Cleveland township, including South Whitley town...	2,081	2,774	2,516	Troy township...	703	847	945
South Whitley town...	1,176	1,113	780	Union township...	1,004	1,048	1,189
				Washington township...	1,347	1,513	1,520

¹ Incorporated as a city in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Advance town.....	Boone.....	416			Cedar Grove town.....	Franklin.....	185		
Aetna town.....	Lake.....	161			Center Point town.....	Clay.....	414	600	617
Alamo town.....	Montgomery.....	209	241	272	Centerville town.....	Wayne.....	1,019	785	864
Albany town.....	Delaware.....	1,289	2,116	671	Chalmers town.....	White.....	513	462	
Albion town.....	Noble.....	1,213	1,324	1,229	Charlestown town.....	Clark.....	864	915	888
Alexandria city.....	Madison.....	5,096	7,221	715	Chesterfield town.....	Madison.....	285		
Alton town.....	Crawford.....	161	238	277	Chesterton town.....	Porter.....	1,400	788	931
Altona town.....	Dekalb.....	349			Chrisney town.....	Spencer.....	524	513	
Ambia town.....	Benton.....	359	498	293	Churubusco town.....	Whitley.....	870	884	869
Amboy town.....	Miami.....	621	402	402	Cleero town.....	Hamilton.....	990	1,603	631
Anderson city.....	Madison.....	22,476	20,178	10,741	Clarkshill town.....	Tiptecanoe.....	463	539	
Andrews town.....	Huntington.....	957	740	1,390	Clarksburg town.....	Clark.....	2,743	2,370	1,622
Angola city.....	Steuben.....	2,610	2,141	1,840	Clay City town.....	Clay.....	1,213	1,503	1,004
Arendia town.....	Hamilton.....	900	1,413	670	Claypool town.....	Kosciusko.....	408	399	
Argos town.....	Marshall.....	1,088	1,307	1,101	Claysburg town.....	Clark.....	380	116	
Ashley town.....	Dekalb.....	639	1,040		Clayton town.....	Hendricks.....	497		
Atlanta town.....	Steuben.....	876	1,000		Clermont town.....	Marion.....	205		
Attica city.....	Hamilton.....	3,335	3,005	2,320	Clifford town.....	Bartholomew.....	210	233	178
Autburn city.....	Pontiac.....	3,919	3,396	2,415	Clinton city.....	Vermillion.....	6,229	2,918	1,368
Aurora city.....	Dekalb.....	4,410	3,645	3,029	Cloverdale town.....	Putnam.....	624	445	437
Avilla town.....	Noble.....	570	658	576	Coatesville town.....	Hendricks.....	472		
Bainbridge town.....	Putnam.....	440	431	473	Colfax town.....	Clinton.....	801	767	730
Batesville city.....	Ripley.....	2,151	1,384	1,160	College Park town.....	Huntington.....	103		
Battle Ground town.....	Tiptecanoe.....	443	150	486	Columbia city.....	Whitley.....	3,448	2,975	3,027
Bedford city.....	Lawrence.....	8,716	6,115	3,351	Columbus city.....	Bartholomew.....	8,813	8,130	6,719
Beech Grove town.....	Marion.....	508			Connersville city.....	Fayette.....	7,738	6,336	4,548
Berne town.....	Adams.....	1,310	1,037	544	Converse town.....	Miami.....	1,164	1,415	921
Biemell town.....	Knox.....	2,794			Corunna town.....	Dekalb.....	818		
Birdseye town.....	Dubois.....	439	476	419	Corydon town.....	Harrison.....	1,703	1,610	820
Bloomfield town.....	Greene.....	2,009	1,588	1,220	Covington city.....	Fontain.....	2,009	2,213	1,391
Bloomington town.....	Parke.....	528	505	431	Crandall town.....	Harrison.....	133	137	
Bloomington city.....	Monroe.....	8,888	6,480	4,018	Crawfordsville city.....	Montgomery.....	9,371	6,649	6,089
Bluffton city.....	Wells.....	4,987	4,479	3,589	Cromwell town.....	Noble.....	520		
Boonville city.....	Warrick.....	3,034	2,849	1,881	Crothersville town.....	Parke.....	1,038	765	599
Boston town.....	Wayne.....	122	134	146	Crown Point town.....	Lake.....	2,528	2,336	1,907
Boswell town.....	Benton.....	814	824	558	Culver town.....	Marshall.....	810	505	
Bourbon town.....	Marshall.....	1,163	1,187	1,004	Cynthiana town.....	Posey.....	610	602	
Bowling Green town.....	Clay.....	336	432	467	Dale town.....	Spencer.....	583	624	659
Brazil city.....	Clay.....	9,340	7,786	5,905	Dana town.....	Vermillion.....	748	803	496
Bremen town.....	Marshall.....	2,008	1,671	1,076	Danville town.....	Hendricks.....	1,640	1,802	1,569
Bristol town.....	Elkhart.....	535	540	535	Darlington town.....	Montgomery.....	780	727	461
Bronddripple town.....	Marion.....	770	487		Decatur city.....	Adams.....	4,471	4,142	3,142
Bronson town (Losantville P. O.).....	Randolph.....	300	177		Delphi city.....	Carroll.....	2,161	2,135	1,923
Brook town.....	Newton.....	1,067	677		Diamond town.....	Parke.....	1,070		
Brooklyn town.....	Morgan.....	572			Dillsboro town.....	Dearborn.....	425	465	439
Brooksbury town.....	Jefferson.....	150	140	120	Dublin town.....	Wayne.....	704	698	806
Brookston town.....	White.....	907	949	447	Dugger town.....	Sullivan.....	1,226		
Brookville town.....	Franklin.....	2,169	2,037	2,028	Dunkirk city.....	Blackford.....	3,031	3,187	1,024
Brownsburg town.....	Hendricks.....	876	676	623	Dunreth town.....	Jay.....	181	205	168
Brownstown town.....	Jackson.....	1,492	1,685	1,422	Dyer town.....	Lake.....	545		
Bryant town.....	Jay.....	469	384		Earl Park town.....	Benton.....	609	503	1,255
Bunker Hill town.....	Miami.....	668	568	538	East Chicago city.....	Lake.....	10,098	3,411	1,458
Burnettsville town.....	White.....	489	497	470	East Connersville town.....	Fayette.....	706	566	
Builer town.....	Dekalb.....	1,818	2,063	2,521	East Gary town.....	Lake.....	484		
Cadiz town.....	Henry.....	206	253	307	East Germantown town.....	Wayne.....	302	305	338
Cambridge City town.....	Wayne.....	2,237	1,754	1,782	Baton town.....	Delaware.....	1,428	1,567	2,031
Camden town.....	Carroll.....	587			Edinburg town.....	Johnson.....	2,040	1,320	2,031
Campbellsburg town.....	Washington.....	666	672	418	Elberfeld town.....	Warrick.....	438		
Cannelburg town.....	Davies.....	300	280	270	Elizabeth town.....	Harrison.....	238	271	267
Cannolton city.....	Perry.....	2,130	2,188	1,991	Elizabethtown town.....	Bartholomew.....	350	407	430
Carbon town.....	Clay.....	493	951	521	Elkhart city.....	Elkhart.....	19,282	15,184	11,360
Carlisle town.....	Sullivan.....	603	699	503	Elliottsville town.....	Monroe.....	676	708	712
Carmel town.....	Hamilton.....	626	498	471	Elmora town.....	Davies.....	961	908	2,281
Carthage town.....	Rush.....	873	1,028	482	Elwood city.....	Madison.....	11,028	12,960	2,423
Castleton town.....	Marion.....	194	199		English town.....	Crawford.....	583	649	423
Cayuga town.....	Vermillion.....	911	832		Etna Green town.....	Kosciusko.....	431	420	411

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

589

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Evansville city	Vanderburg	69,647	59,007	50,756	Lagro town	Wabash	463	456	549
Fairmount town	Grant	2,506	3,205	1,462	Lakeville town	St. Joseph	227		
Fairview Park town	Vermilion	630			Lanesville town	Harrison	230	824	277
Farmersburg town	Sullivan	1,115	625	301	Lapel town	Madison	1,045	869	
Farmland town	Randolph	907	870	770	Laporte city	Laporte	10,525	7,113	7,126
Ferdinand town	Dubois	827			Laurel town	Franklin	503	600	
Fishers Station town	Hamilton	188			Lawrenceburg city	Dearborn	3,530	4,326	4,234
Flora town	Carroll	1,386	1,209	639	Leavenworth town	Crawford	690	655	732
Forest Hill town	Decatur	111	152	124	Lebanon city	Boone	5,474	4,465	3,632
Fort Branch town	Gibson	1,182	849	748	Leesburg town	Kosciusko	401	390	345
Fort Wayne city	Allen	63,933	45,115	35,393	Lewisville town	Henry	446	404	420
Fortville town	Hancock	1,174	1,006	685	Liberty town	Union	1,338	1,449	1,314
Fountain City town	Wayne	448	455	492	Ligonier city	Noble	2,173	2,231	2,195
Fowler town	Benton	1,491	1,429	1,285	Linden town	Montgomery	556	572	
Fowlerton town	Grant	293			Linton city	Greene	5,906	3,071	958
Francisville town	Pulaski	729	596	403	Little York town	Washington	195	224	
Francisco town	Gibson	407			Livonia town	Washington	167	200	194
Frankfort city	Clinton	8,634	7,100	5,919	Lizton town	Hendricks	224		
Franklin city	Johnson	4,502	4,005	3,781	Logansport city	Cass	19,050	16,204	13,328
Frankton town	Madison	936	1,464	520	Loogootee city	Martin	2,154	1,382	988
Fredericksburg town	Washington	271	281	211	Lowell town	Lake	1,235	1,275	761
Freemont town	Steuben	694	709	672	Lynn town	Randolph	917	705	518
French Lick town	Orange	1,803	260		Lynnville town	Warrick	297		
Fulton town	Fulton	296			Lyons town	Greene	993		
Galveston town	Cass	658			Macy town	Miami	320	314	316
Garrett city	DeKalb	4,149	3,910	2,767	Madison city	Jefferson	6,934	7,835	8,936
Gary city	Lake	16,802			Marengo town	Crawford	686	700	669
Gas city	Grant	3,224	3,622	145	Marion city	Grant	19,359	17,337	8,769
Gaston town	Delaware	638			Marke town	Huntington	820	729	670
Geneva town	Adams	1,140	1,076	748	Marshall town	Wells	334		
Gentryville town	Spencer	383	464		Martinsville city	Parke			
Georgetown town	Floyd	331	350	256	Matthews town	Morgan	4,529	4,038	2,680
Glenwood town	Fayette	266			Manckport town	Grant	688		
Goodland town	Rush	1,105	1,205	889	Medaryville town	Harrison	279	290	272
Goshen city	Newton	8,514	7,810	6,033	Mellott town	Pulaski	710		
Gosport town	Elkhart	776	726	720	Mentone town	Fountain	372		
Grandview town	Owen	735	822	694	Merom town	Kosciusko	728	767	780
Greencastle city	Spencer	3,790	3,661	4,390	Michigan City	Sullivan	521	478	412
Greendale town	Putnam	697	473	435	Michigan town	Laporte	19,027	14,850	10,776
Greenfield city	Dearborn	4,448	4,489	3,100	Middlebury town	Clinton	395	417	298
Greensboro town	Hancock	250	284	318	Middleton town	Elkhart	600	572	542
Greensburg city	Decatur	5,420	5,034	3,596	Millan town	Henry	1,174	1,801	851
Greentown town	Howard	1,166	1,287	721	Millford town	Ripley	557	422	318
Greenville town	Floyd	227	309	313	Millford town	Decatur	169	211	231
Greenwood town	Johnson	1,608	1,503	862	Miller town	Kosciusko	814	905	677
Griffin town	Posey	275			Millersburg town	Lake	638		
Griffith town	Lake	523			Millhouse town	Elkhart	428	481	394
Hagerstown town	Wayne	936	862	873	Milltown town	Decatur	211	265	224
Hamlet town	Starke	579	482		Milton town	Crawford	586		
Hammond city	Lake	20,925	12,376	5,428	Milton town	Wayne	601	682	742
Hanover town	Jefferson	356	377	459	Mishawaka city	St. Joseph	11,886	5,560	3,371
Hardinsburg town	Washington	254	210	138	Mitchell city	Lawrence	3,438	1,772	1,583
Hartford City	Blackford	6,187	5,912	2,287	Modoc town	Randolph	261	221	
Hartsville town	Bartholomew	358	439	474	Monon town	White	1,184	1,180	1,064
Hazelton town	Gibson	648	758	608	Monroe town	Adams	334		
Hebron town	Porter	821	794	689	Monroe City town	Knox	630	688	580
Highland town	Lake	304			Monroeville town	Allen	910	690	673
Hillsboro town	Fountain	528	500		Monterey town	Pulaski	290	261	226
Hobart town	Lake	1,753	1,390	1,010	Montezuma town	Parke	1,537	1,172	658
Hope town	Lake	1,223	1,088	1,009	Montgomery town	Davies	511	616	415
Hudson town	Bartholomew	390	558		Monticello city	White	2,108	2,107	1,518
Huntingburg city	Dubois	2,464	2,527	3,167	Montpelier city	Blackford	2,786	3,405	808
Huntington city	Huntington	10,272	9,491	7,328	Moorefield town	Switzerland	94	113	115
Huron town	Lawrence	197			Mooreland town	Henry	455	309	
Hymersa town	Sullivan	1,515			Moores Hill town	Dearborn	424	333	469
Indianapolis city	Marion	233,650	169,164	105,436	Mooresville town	Morgan	1,608	974	891
Ingalls town	Madison	322	542		Morgantown town	Morgan	667		
Jamestown town	Boone	690	640	616	Morocco town	Newton	927	920	397
Jasonville town	Greene	3,295			Morristown town	Shelby	622	565	591
Jasper town	Dubois	2,196	1,863	1,281	Mount Auburn town	Wayne	167	168	144
Jeffersonville city	Dubois	10,412	10,774	10,666	Mount Ayr town	Newton	281		
Jonesboro town	Clark				Mount Carmel town	Franklin	142	153	142
Jonesville town	Grant	1,573	1,838	687	Mount Etna town	Huntington	148	175	
Judson town	Bartholomew	213	268		Mount Summit town	Henry	193		
Judson town	Parke	141	186		Mount Vernon city	Posey	5,563	5,132	4,705
Kempston town	Tipton	600			Muncie city	Delaware	24,005	20,942	11,345
Kendallville city	Noble	4,981	3,354	2,960	Munster town	Lake	543		
Kenard town	Henry	449	417		Nappanee town	Elkhart	2,260	2,208	1,493
Kentland town	Newton	1,209	1,006	918	Nashville town	Brown	354	393	395
Kewanna town	Fulton	728	646	647	New Albany city	Floyd	20,629	20,628	21,059
Keystone town	Wells	242	250		New Amsterdam town	Harrison	134	200	172
Kingman town	Fountain	535			New Carlisle town	St. Joseph	612	597	607
Kirklin town	Clinton	699	624	550	New Castle city	Henry	9,448	3,406	2,697
Knightstown town	Henry	2,008	1,942	1,867	New Chicago town	Lake	105		
Knightsville town	Clay	1,081	1,171	1,148	New Harmony town	Posey	1,229	1,341	1,197
Knox town	Starke	1,644	1,466	790	New Haven town	Allen	1,038	950	1,079
Kokomo city	Howard	17,010	10,609	8,231	New Market town	Montgomery	334		
La Fontaine town	Wabash	683			New Middletown town	Harrison	145	167	212
Laconia town	Harrison	82	135	133	New Palestine town	Hancock	450	444	404
Ladoga town	Montgomery	1,148	1,176	857	New Pekin town	Washington	245		
Lafayette city	Tippecanoe	20,081	18,116	16,243	New Providence town (Borden P. O.)	Clark	350		
Lagrange town	Lagrange	1,772	1,703	1,784	New Richmond town	Montgomery	464	357	

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
New Ross town.....	Montgomery.....	206	284	270	Shelburn town.....	Sullivan.....	2,055	523	378
Newberry town.....	Greene.....	455	.....	.....	Shelbyville city.....	Shelby.....	9,600	7,160	5,451
Newburg town.....	Warriok.....	1,097	1,371	1,040	Shordan town.....	Hamilton.....	1,768	1,795	1,134
Newpoint town.....	Decatur.....	341	451	.....	Shirley town.....	Hancock.....	1,610	381	.....
Newport town.....	Vermillion.....	732	610	551	Shirley City town.....	Henry.....	375	230	.....
Noblesville city.....	Hamilton.....	5,073	4,792	3,054	Shoals town.....	Allen.....	1,015	683	738
Normal City town.....	Delaware.....	1,122	808	.....	Silver Grove town.....	Martin.....	783	593	.....
North Judson town.....	Starke.....	1,143	944	572	Silver Lake town.....	Floyd.....	493	504	570
North Liberty town.....	St. Joseph.....	681	504	.....	South Bend city.....	Kosciusko.....	53,994	36,999	21,619
North Manchester town.....	Wabash.....	2,423	2,308	2,384	South Peru town.....	St. Joseph.....	806	495	253
North Salem town.....	Hendricks.....	509	590	505	South Whitley town.....	Miami.....	1,176	1,113	730
North Vernon city.....	Jennings.....	2,915	2,823	2,012	Southport town.....	Marion.....	352	285	324
Oakland City town.....	Gibson.....	2,370	1,991	1,524	Spencer city.....	Owen.....	2,150	2,020	1,568
Oaktown town.....	Knox.....	608	.....	.....	Spiceland town.....	Henry.....	622	590	637
Odon town.....	Daviess.....	1,094	923	704	Spring Grove town.....	Wayne.....	122	113	99
Oldenburg town.....	Franklin.....	950	957	690	State Line city.....	Warron.....	104	174	201
Oolitic town.....	Lawrence.....	1,079	.....	.....	Staunton town.....	Clay.....	746	693	549
Orestes town.....	Madison.....	420	778	.....	Stinesville town.....	Monroe.....	497	288	.....
Oreans town.....	Orange.....	1,307	1,236	857	Straight town.....	Henry.....	234	180	200
Osgood town.....	Ripley.....	1,100	1,036	841	Sullivan city.....	Sullivan.....	4,116	3,118	2,222
Ossian town.....	Wells.....	661	520	.....	Sulphur Springs town.....	Henry.....	209	262	251
Ottobeln town.....	Benton.....	652	.....	.....	Summitville town.....	Madison.....	1,387	1,432	752
Owensville town.....	Gibson.....	1,237	1,015	750	Sunnan town.....	Ripley.....	353	370	.....
Oxford town.....	Benton.....	1,910	949	808	Swayzee town.....	Grant.....	836	1,162	.....
Palmyra town.....	Harrison.....	252	.....	.....	Syracuse town.....	Kosciusko.....	1,379	928	518
Paoli town.....	Orange.....	1,278	1,186	707	Tell City.....	Perry.....	3,369	2,680	2,094
Pargan town.....	Morgan.....	409	413	.....	Tennysen town.....	Warriok.....	371	302	.....
Parker City town.....	Randolph.....	800	900	.....	Terro Haute city.....	Vigo.....	58,167	30,073	30,217
Patoka town.....	Gibson.....	657	710	720	Thornstown town.....	Boone.....	1,508	1,511	1,530
Patriot town.....	Switzerland.....	340	408	434	Tipton city.....	Tipton.....	4,075	3,704	2,697
Pendleton town.....	Madison.....	1,293	1,612	906	Troy town.....	Perry.....	510	599	554
Pennville town.....	Jay.....	800	773	697	Union City ¹	Randolph.....	3,209	2,716	2,681
Peru city.....	Miami.....	10,910	8,463	7,028	Uniondale town.....	Wells.....	189	.....	.....
Petersburg town.....	Pike.....	2,170	1,751	1,404	University Heights town.....	Marion.....	102	.....	.....
Pieroston town.....	Kosciusko.....	817	880	807	Upland town.....	Grant.....	1,080	1,208	.....
Pine Village town.....	Warron.....	352	279	.....	Valparaiso city.....	Porter.....	6,937	6,280	5,090
Pittsboro town.....	Hendricks.....	408	.....	.....	Van Buren town.....	Grant.....	1,130	935	.....
Plainfield town.....	Hendricks.....	1,303	.....	.....	Veederburg city.....	Fountain.....	1,757	1,638	630
Plymouth city.....	Marshall.....	3,838	3,656	2,723	Vera Cruz town.....	Wells.....	133	199	233
Poneto town.....	Wells.....	308	332	.....	Vernon town.....	Jennings.....	463	557	613
Port Fulton town.....	Clark.....	1,000	1,101	1,104	Versailles town.....	Ripley.....	496	501	421
Porter town.....	Porter.....	524	.....	.....	Vevay city.....	Switzerland.....	1,250	1,588	1,663
Portland city.....	Jay.....	5,130	4,798	3,725	Vincennes city.....	Knox.....	14,895	10,249	8,853
Poseyville town.....	Posey.....	780	628	571	Wabash city.....	Wabash.....	8,687	8,618	8,105
Princeton city.....	Gibson.....	6,448	6,041	3,076	Wakarusa town.....	Elkhart.....	860	917	.....
Redkey town.....	Jay.....	1,714	2,206	922	Walkerton town.....	St. Joseph.....	1,003	1,037	885
Remington town.....	Jasper.....	682	1,120	940	Wallace town.....	Fountain.....	116	.....	.....
Rensselaer city.....	Jasper.....	2,393	2,255	1,455	Walton town.....	Cass.....	579	498	469
Reynolds town.....	Witte.....	377	393	348	Warren town.....	Huntington.....	1,189	1,523	1,120
Richmond city.....	Wayne.....	22,324	18,226	10,098	Warsaw city.....	Kosciusko.....	4,430	3,987	3,574
Ridgeview town.....	Miami.....	440	.....	.....	Washington city.....	Daviess.....	7,854	8,551	6,064
Ridgeville town.....	Randolph.....	1,302	1,008	922	Waterloo town.....	Dekalb.....	1,167	1,244	1,473
Rising Sun city.....	Ohio.....	1,513	1,548	1,080	Wayland town.....	Montgomery.....	676	648	663
River Park town.....	St. Joseph.....	1,505	.....	.....	Waynetown town.....	Montgomery.....	734	757	576
Riverside town.....	Delaware.....	863	.....	.....	West Baden town.....	Orange.....	746	.....	.....
Rosedale town.....	Putnam.....	840	642	428	West College Corner town.....	Union.....	432	392	290
Ronann town.....	Wabash.....	447	631	582	West Harrison town ²	Dearborn.....	281	304	320
Ronoko town.....	Huntington.....	690	836	532	West Lafayette town.....	Tippacanoe.....	3,807	2,302	1,242
Rochester city.....	Fulton.....	3,364	3,421	2,407	West Lebanon town.....	Warren.....	642	693	644
Rockport city.....	Spencer.....	2,730	2,832	2,314	West Terre Haute town.....	Vigo.....	3,058	651	.....
Rockville city.....	Parke.....	1,043	2,045	1,689	Westfield town.....	Hamilton.....	700	670	615
Rosedale town.....	Parke.....	1,160	868	873	Westport town.....	Decatur.....	675	614	452
Rossville town.....	Clinton.....	677	608	594	Westville town.....	Laporte.....	503	408	522
Royal Center town.....	Cass.....	909	657	627	Wheatfield town.....	Jasper.....	357	396	.....
Rushville city.....	Rush.....	4,925	4,541	3,475	Whiteland town.....	Johnson.....	343	394	212
Russellville town.....	Putnam.....	443	208	327	Whitewater town.....	Wayne.....	112	155	123
St. Joe town.....	Dekalb.....	391	483	.....	Whiting city.....	Lake.....	6,587	3,983	1,408
St. Leon town.....	Dearborn.....	261	369	368	Williamsport city.....	Warren.....	1,243	1,245	1,027
St. Meinrad town.....	Spencer.....	538	525	483	Winamac town.....	Pulaski.....	1,607	1,694	1,215
Salamonia town.....	Jay.....	169	168	150	Winchester city.....	Randolph.....	4,206	3,705	3,014
Salom town.....	Washington.....	2,283	1,908	1,975	Windfall city.....	Tipton.....	809	957	561
Saltville town.....	Washington.....	162	207	.....	Wingate town.....	Montgomery.....	446	467	.....
Sandborn town.....	Knox.....	445	.....	.....	Wingslow town.....	Pike.....	932	836	.....
Saratoga town.....	Randolph.....	410	.....	.....	Wolcott town.....	White.....	873	525	246
Scottsburg town.....	Scott.....	1,669	1,274	618	Wolcottville town.....	Lagrange.....	627	659	.....
Seelyville town.....	Vigo.....	1,188	.....	.....	Woodruff town.....	Noble.....	833	477	161
Sellersburg town.....	Clark.....	670	761	608	Worthington town.....	Marion.....	1,732	1,448	1,448
Selma town.....	Delaware.....	350	.....	.....	Zionsville town.....	Greene.....	840	765	825
Seymour city.....	Jackson.....	6,305	6,445	5,337					

¹ Joint population of Union City, Randolph County, Ind., and Union City village, Darke County, Ohio: 1910, 4,804; 1900, 3,998; 1890, 3,974.

² Joint population of West Harrison town, Dearborn County, Ind., and Harrison village, Hamilton County, Ohio: 1910, 1,649; 1900, 1,700; 1890, 2,010.

CHAPTER 2.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Indiana by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of 50,000 or more. A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between Sep-

tember 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of his ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Indiana, 2,130,088, or 78.9 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 350,551, or 13 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 159,322, or 5.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 60,320, or 2.2 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 77.6, 14.5, 5.6, and 2.3, respectively, the comparison indicating a slight increase in the relative importance of the native whites of native parentage. In most of the counties, the proportion of whites of foreign birth or of foreign or mixed parentage is small. There is, however, one county (Lake) in which the foreign-born whites constitute more than one-fourth of the total population, and six counties in which the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceed that proportion. (See maps on page 627.)

Of the urban population, 67.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 87 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 18.2 and 9.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 9.7 in the urban population and 3.1 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 4.2 in the urban and 0.8 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,383,295 males and 1,317,581 females, or 105 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 104.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 102.3 to 100; among foreign-born whites, 156.4. In the urban population there are 102.5 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 106.8.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—79.9 per cent were born in Indiana and 20.1 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 19.1 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 58.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Indiana, persons born in Germany represent 39 per cent; Hungary, 9; Austria, 7.4; Ireland, 7.1; England, 6.1; Russia, 6; Italy, 4.3; Canada, 3.6; Sweden, 3.2; Scotland, 2.1; all other

countries, 11.8. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 51.8 per cent; Ireland, 10.4; England, 6.8; Hungary, 3.7; Austria, 3.5; Canada, 3.3; Russia, 2.9; Sweden, 2.3; Scotland, 2.1; Switzerland, 2; France, 1.8; Italy, 1.8.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 822,434, representing 30.5 per cent of the population. Of such males, 72.5 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 14.2 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 10.8 per cent foreign-born whites, and 2.5 per cent negroes. Of the 88,927 foreign-born white males of voting age, 42,533, or 47.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 580,557.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 10.2 per cent are under 5 years of age, 19.3 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.9 per cent from 15 to 24, 28.9 per cent from 25 to 44, and 22.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than four-fifths (84 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, less than three-fifths (59.7 per cent) are 25 and over and of the native whites of native parentage less than one-half (47.6 per cent).

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 777,889, of whom 513,623, or 66 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,390 persons under 6 and 10,729 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 65.9; for girls, 66.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 88.2. The percentage for children of this age was highest among native whites of native parentage, 88.4, followed by negroes, 87.7; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 87.6; and foreign-born whites, 80.6. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage attending school for persons from 6 to 14 years, but from 15 to 20, inclusive, the percentage attending school in urban communities was 26.6, and in rural, 37.1.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 66,213 illiterates in the state, representing 3.1 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4.6 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 11.7 among foreign-born whites, 2.1 among native whites, and 13.7 among negroes.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is about the same in urban communities as in rural communities, 3 and 3.1, respectively, but the percentages for native whites and for negroes are higher in rural communities than in urban communities, while the percentage for foreign-born whites is slightly lower.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very slight, only 0.6. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34 per cent of the males are single and 26.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 59.8 for males and 62.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 5.1 and 10.4, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.8 and 0.9, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 11.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.2 per cent of the males, and 52.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 27.2 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is not so great, 77.8 for females as against 67.7 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.9 for males and 66.9 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.6 and 62.7, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 59 and 59.1; and negroes, 51.7 and 55.9.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Indiana is 631,554, and the total number of families 654,891, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.3, and the average number per family, 4.1.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

595

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	68,213	3.1	35,956	3.2	30,257	2.9	Total illiterate, 1910.....	28,485	3.0	15,124	3.2	13,361	2.9
Native white.....	40,955	2.1	21,072	2.1	19,883	2.1	Native white.....	10,047	1.3	4,549	1.2	5,498	1.4
Native parentage.....	36,829	2.2	18,977	2.3	17,852	2.2	Native parentage.....	8,602	1.4	3,929	1.3	4,673	1.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,126	1.4	2,085	1.4	2,031	1.4	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,445	0.8	620	0.8	825	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	18,200	11.7	11,360	12.0	6,804	11.3	Foreign-born white.....	12,947	11.9	8,014	12.1	4,933	11.7
Negro.....	6,959	13.7	3,403	13.0	3,556	14.6	Negro.....	5,417	13.1	2,492	11.9	2,925	14.4
URBAN POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....													
Native white.....													
Native parentage.....													
Foreign or mixed parentage.....													
Foreign-born white.....													
Negro.....													
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....													
Native white.....													
Native parentage.....													
Foreign or mixed parentage.....													
Foreign-born white.....													
Negro.....													

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	978,564	333,109	34.0	585,360	59.8	49,604	7,865	925,273	242,128	26.2	576,524	62.3	96,210	8,478
Total, 1900.....	873,115	318,741	36.5	503,655	57.7	42,632	5,322	830,278	232,552	28.0	601,303	60.4	88,848	6,749
15 to 19 years.....	131,143	128,723	98.2	1,601	1.2	21	11	128,006	112,340	87.8	14,635	11.4	180	151
20 to 24 years.....	126,802	90,862	71.7	34,468	27.2	456	374	124,486	56,991	45.8	64,963	52.2	1,142	999
25 to 34 years.....	217,419	64,640	29.7	147,242	67.7	3,163	1,856	210,261	38,771	18.4	163,541	77.8	5,191	2,525
35 to 44 years.....	183,352	25,224	13.8	149,949	81.8	5,926	1,938	171,116	16,883	9.9	142,143	83.1	9,796	2,165
45 years and over.....	318,528	23,004	7.2	251,514	79.0	39,873	3,649	290,217	16,847	5.8	190,748	65.7	79,693	2,621
Age unknown.....	2,320	656	28.3	586	25.3	165	37	1,187	296	24.9	474	39.9	208	17
Native white:														
Native parentage²:														
15 to 24 years.....	726,448	249,382	34.3	433,233	59.6	35,339	6,044	707,629	187,713	26.5	443,992	62.7	67,741	6,675
25 to 34 years.....	208,540	176,057	84.4	30,762	14.8	380	328	209,111	138,490	66.2	67,774	32.4	1,043	956
35 to 44 years.....	289,068	58,033	20.1	220,922	76.4	6,661	2,961	286,251	37,751	13.2	234,179	81.8	10,285	3,681
45 years and over.....	227,091	14,775	6.5	181,106	79.8	28,173	2,727	211,337	11,237	5.3	141,682	67.0	56,171	2,023
Foreign or mixed parentage²:														
15 to 24 years.....	134,958	48,662	36.1	79,676	59.0	5,342	942	136,664	43,044	31.5	80,784	59.1	11,562	1,010
25 to 34 years.....	30,447	27,386	89.9	2,796	9.2	37	27	31,597	24,435	77.3	6,801	21.5	98	100
35 to 44 years.....	60,412	16,925	28.0	41,780	69.2	1,165	445	63,324	14,564	23.0	46,709	72.2	2,426	556
45 years and over.....	43,998	4,317	9.8	35,059	79.7	4,130	467	41,653	4,015	9.6	28,233	67.8	9,028	354
Foreign-born white²:														
15 to 24 years.....	93,911	25,762	27.4	60,006	63.9	6,939	459	59,077	6,105	10.3	39,498	66.9	13,046	305
25 to 34 years.....	13,024	11,153	85.6	1,656	12.7	18	7	5,705	2,607	45.7	3,020	52.9	29	14
35 to 44 years.....	39,896	11,405	28.6	27,511	69.0	631	132	21,481	2,057	9.6	18,487	86.1	776	134
45 years and over.....	40,652	3,133	7.7	30,788	75.7	6,271	319	31,819	1,432	4.5	17,959	56.4	12,215	156
Negro²:														
15 to 24 years.....	23,848	9,045	37.9	12,327	51.7	1,969	418	21,818	5,238	24.0	12,204	55.9	3,851	487
25 to 34 years.....	5,848	4,906	83.9	853	14.6	42	23	6,048	3,788	62.6	2,013	33.3	132	80
35 to 44 years.....	11,195	3,361	30.0	6,920	61.8	632	255	10,294	1,276	12.4	7,289	70.8	1,400	319
45 years and over.....	6,677	745	11.2	4,503	67.4	1,284	135	5,381	102	3.0	2,558	53.1	2,209	88
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....														
15 to 24 years.....	429,944	150,622	35.0	253,176	58.9	20,130	4,100	417,077	115,358	27.7	246,313	59.1	49,296	5,207
25 to 34 years.....	110,940	93,710	84.5	16,054	14.5	212	226	112,478	75,719	67.3	34,765	30.9	745	751
35 to 44 years.....	194,139	47,719	24.6	139,166	71.7	4,561	2,252	183,170	31,505	17.2	138,778	75.8	9,605	3,121
45 years and over.....	123,491	8,799	7.1	97,628	79.1	15,282	1,595	120,703	7,935	6.6	72,561	60.1	28,829	1,325
Age unknown.....	1,374	394	28.7	328	23.9	85	27	726	199	27.4	269	37.1	117	10
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....														
Foreign-born white.....														
Negro.....														
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....														
15 to 24 years.....	549,620	182,487	33.2	332,184	60.4	29,474	3,765	508,196	126,770	24.9	330,211	65.0	48,914	3,271
25 to 34 years.....	147,005	125,875	85.6	20,015	13.6	265	159	140,014	93,612	66.9	44,853	32.0	577	399
35 to 44 years.....	206,632	42,145	20.4	158,205	76.5	4,538	1,542	198,207	24,149	12.2	166,906	84.2	5,382	1,569
45 years and over.....	195,037	14,205	7.3	153,886	78.9	24,591	2,054	169,514	8,912	5.3	118,247	69.8	40,864	1,296
Age unknown.....	946	262	27.7	258	27.3	80	10	461	97	21.0	205	44.5	91	7
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....														
Foreign-born white.....														
Negro.....														

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

² Totals include persons of unknown age.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR INDIANAPOLIS.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.				Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries....	61,187	100.0	19,767	100.0	26,175	15,245	17,070	Hungary.....	1,068	1.7	852	4.3	190	20	138
Austria.....	1,711	2.8	1,227	6.2	396	88	294	Ireland.....	12,225	20.0	3,255	16.5	5,908	2,972	3,764
Belgium.....	39	0.1	25	0.1	4	10	4	Italy.....	1,137	1.9	658	3.3	436	43	282
Bulgaria.....	42	0.1	42	0.2	.....	.....	.....	Norway.....	80	0.1	39	0.2	23	27	18
Canada—French.....	218	0.4	80	0.4	32	106	84	Roumania.....	101	0.3	132	0.7	23	6	8
Canada—Other.....	1,663	2.7	745	3.8	134	784	573	Russia.....	2,159	3.5	1,261	6.3	825	83	657
Denmark.....	558	0.9	239	1.2	194	125	200	Scotland.....	1,259	2.1	390	2.0	346	517	429
England.....	3,704	6.1	1,184	6.0	782	1,738	1,153	Sweden.....	300	0.6	158	0.8	100	102	125
Ireland.....	4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	Switzerland.....	757	1.2	257	1.3	196	304	272
France.....	849	1.4	217	1.1	244	388	230	Turkey in Asia.....	144	0.2	86	0.4	52	6	6
Germany.....	29,227	47.8	7,518	38.0	14,062	7,647	8,660	Turkey in Europe.....	900	1.5	800	4.5	8	2	41
Greece.....	253	0.4	249	1.3	2	7	20	Wales.....	186	0.3	47	0.2	42	97	41
Holland.....	290	0.6	126	0.6	77	87	53	All other.....	2,170	3.6	81	0.4	2,003	80	111

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Evansville.....	34,429	35,218	28,848	30,067	2,357	2,105	3,220	3,046	Indianapolis—								
Under 5 years.....	3,117	3,033	2,900	2,810	0	3	208	220	Continued.								
Under 1 year.....	602	632	564	594	1	.....	37	38	25 to 34 years.....	23,283	23,643	18,223	19,533	2,623	1,539	2,426	2,570
5 to 9 years.....	2,847	2,937	2,616	2,700	11	8	220	220	35 to 44 years.....	18,529	18,303	14,330	14,948	2,270	1,621	1,915	1,824
10 to 14 years.....	2,915	2,955	2,608	2,671	11	6	238	278	45 to 64 years.....	20,065	19,647	14,094	15,355	3,241	2,637	1,839	1,635
15 to 19 years.....	3,431	3,610	3,153	3,280	23	20	255	310	65 years and over.....	4,678	5,273	2,046	3,436	1,386	1,527	846	910
20 to 24 years.....	3,523	3,892	3,111	3,479	58	50	300	303	Age unknown.....	308	174	247	128	22	16	39	30
25 to 34 years.....	6,355	6,415	5,384	5,608	238	177	730	630	South Bend.....	27,631	26,053	19,422	20,183	7,855	5,565	313	291
35 to 44 years.....	5,045	5,173	4,144	4,408	345	280	556	485	Under 5 years.....	3,143	3,177	3,030	3,045	78	104	26	27
45 to 64 years.....	5,775	5,684	4,246	4,392	985	871	544	421	Under 1 year.....	600	715	650	708	7	4	3	3
65 years and over.....	1,380	1,492	604	699	675	688	107	105	5 to 9 years.....	2,468	2,484	2,222	2,249	227	212	14	22
Age unknown.....	29	27	22	20	2	2	4	5	10 to 14 years.....	2,274	2,238	2,029	2,057	215	203	24	23
Fort Wayne.....	31,433	32,500	27,671	29,085	4,051	3,153	297	275	15 to 19 years.....	2,620	2,472	2,200	2,181	397	270	17	20
Under 5 years.....	2,721	2,720	2,677	2,689	27	15	17	15	20 to 24 years.....	2,615	2,880	1,931	2,236	902	608	13	35
Under 1 year.....	565	639	558	538	2	.....	5	.....	25 to 34 years.....	5,391	4,899	3,070	3,449	2,237	1,361	73	58
5 to 9 years.....	2,640	2,736	2,577	2,681	41	38	22	16	35 to 44 years.....	3,901	3,972	2,175	2,218	1,654	1,062	66	60
10 to 14 years.....	2,700	2,807	2,608	2,740	68	47	23	19	45 to 64 years.....	4,055	3,581	2,285	2,238	1,700	1,304	64	38
15 to 19 years.....	2,980	3,297	2,892	3,103	101	77	16	27	65 years and over.....	845	909	459	494	376	406	10	8
20 to 24 years.....	3,380	3,716	3,144	3,522	207	154	33	39	Age unknown.....	19	21	0	10	9	5	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	6,032	6,100	5,213	5,623	720	480	90	87	Terre Haute.....	29,287	28,870	25,728	26,022	2,205	1,591	1,338	1,287
35 to 44 years.....	4,410	4,570	3,561	3,906	804	565	53	38	Under 5 years.....	2,509	2,543	2,403	2,432	16	15	90	96
45 to 64 years.....	5,231	5,038	3,793	3,943	1,399	1,063	33	30	Under 1 year.....	400	467	474	437	.....	1	16	29
65 years and over.....	1,249	1,410	563	712	3	4	.....	.....	5 to 9 years.....	2,592	2,493	2,452	2,282	20	18	111	103
Age unknown.....	15	7	13	6	1	2	.....	.....	10 to 14 years.....	2,421	2,507	2,314	2,377	25	19	82	111
Indianapolis.....	116,069	117,581	93,884	98,129	11,334	8,433	10,803	11,013	15 to 19 years.....	2,592	2,830	2,413	2,681	54	40	125	115
Under 5 years.....	9,501	9,196	8,681	8,390	33	35	787	770	20 to 24 years.....	2,990	3,246	2,638	2,955	108	110	153	131
Under 1 year.....	1,956	1,890	1,777	1,723	.....	.....	179	167	25 to 34 years.....	5,079	5,408	4,886	4,956	472	285	317	267
5 to 9 years.....	8,998	9,080	8,104	8,181	132	136	701	702	35 to 44 years.....	4,440	4,138	3,850	3,992	358	260	220	186
10 to 14 years.....	8,980	8,888	7,706	7,973	150	125	734	780	45 to 64 years.....	4,910	4,426	3,970	3,718	746	547	161	161
15 to 19 years.....	9,905	10,402	8,712	9,227	427	220	705	955	65 years and over.....	1,097	1,213	763	880	305	295	39	32
20 to 24 years.....	12,122	12,385	9,881	10,058	1,050	577	1,101	1,348	Age unknown.....	30	47	34	43	2	2	3	2

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

597

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Evansville														
Total.....	25,550	9,768	38.2	14,199	55.6	1,357	186	26,293	8,382	31.9	14,327	54.5	3,321	234
15 to 24 years.....	6,960	5,979	85.9	931	13.4	22	15	7,502	5,364	71.5	1,996	26.6	75	54
25 to 44 years.....	11,400	3,124	27.4	7,803	68.4	357	110	11,588	2,426	20.9	8,198	70.7	827	132
45 years and over.....	7,161	661	9.2	5,459	76.2	977	61	7,176	590	8.2	4,119	57.4	2,416	46
Age unknown.....	29	4		6		1		27	2		14		3	2
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,806	6,149	44.5	7,002	50.7	537	89	13,826	4,961	35.9	7,374	53.3	1,338	132
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,321	2,321	33.8	4,226	61.6	263	42	8,000	2,647	32.8	4,557	56.5	799	53
Foreign-born white.....	2,326	280	12.0	1,701	73.1	329	15	2,088	202	9.7	1,125	53.9	755	4
Negro.....	2,556	1,014	39.7	1,270	49.7	228	40	2,319	572	24.7	1,271	54.8	429	45
Fort Wayne														
Total.....	23,312	9,142	39.2	13,016	55.8	909	209	24,237	8,550	35.3	12,923	53.3	2,454	296
15 to 24 years.....	6,366	5,666	89.0	967	15.5	4	6	7,013	5,440	77.6	1,509	21.5	20	35
25 to 44 years.....	10,451	2,965	28.4	7,199	68.9	160	121	10,760	2,598	24.1	7,547	70.1	432	180
45 years and over.....	6,480	504	7.8	5,145	79.4	745	82	6,457	511	7.9	3,865	59.9	2,000	81
Age unknown.....	15	7		5				7	1		2		2	
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,027	5,222	43.4	6,318	52.5	353	117	12,678	4,905	38.7	6,574	51.9	1,012	179
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	7,122	2,913	40.9	3,934	55.2	201	63	8,277	3,212	38.8	4,347	52.5	639	75
Foreign-born white.....	3,915	900	23.0	2,638	67.4	347	22	3,053	376	12.3	1,876	61.4	768	32
Negro.....	235	98	41.7	122	51.9	8	7	225	57	25.3	122	54.2	35	10
Indianapolis														
Total.....	88,890	31,184	35.1	52,299	58.8	4,283	873	90,417	25,382	28.1	51,801	57.3	11,904	1,239
15 to 24 years.....	22,027	18,538	84.2	3,267	15.3	45	52	23,287	15,663	67.3	7,195	30.9	225	176
25 to 44 years.....	41,812	10,512	25.1	29,687	71.0	1,096	482	42,036	7,764	18.5	30,472	72.5	2,985	784
45 years and over.....	24,743	2,078	8.4	19,182	77.5	3,132	334	24,920	1,898	7.6	14,079	56.5	8,664	267
Age unknown.....	308	50	18.2	63	20.5	10	5	174	37	21.3	55	31.6	30	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	53,948	19,174	35.5	31,775	58.9	2,244	550	56,173	16,180	28.8	32,619	58.1	6,462	825
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	15,355	6,054	39.4	8,600	56.0	548	141	17,412	6,041	34.7	9,536	54.8	1,659	158
Foreign-born white.....	11,019	2,836	25.7	7,329	66.5	800	40	8,137	1,178	14.5	4,920	60.5	1,974	58
Negro.....	8,521	3,093	36.3	4,576	53.7	690	142	8,692	1,903	22.6	4,723	54.3	1,809	189
South Bend														
Total.....	19,746	7,062	35.8	11,735	59.4	651	158	18,104	4,992	27.6	11,006	60.8	1,787	208
15 to 24 years.....	5,535	4,705	85.0	713	12.9	6	6	5,352	3,528	65.9	1,666	31.1	29	51
25 to 44 years.....	9,292	2,088	22.5	6,925	74.5	170	91	8,241	1,269	15.4	6,497	78.8	341	127
45 years and over.....	4,900	264	5.4	4,089	83.4	474	61	4,490	189	4.2	2,536	63.2	1,410	50
Age unknown.....	19	5		8		1		21	6		7		7	
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,945	2,705	34.0	4,828	60.8	300	88	8,149	2,354	28.9	4,819	59.1	833	126
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,190	2,084	49.7	1,921	45.8	75	33	4,683	2,002	42.8	2,324	49.6	231	52
Foreign-born white.....	7,335	2,180	29.7	4,531	65.9	233	35	5,046	601	11.9	3,712	73.6	689	24
Negro.....	249	74	29.7	149	59.8	22	3	219	33	15.1	147	67.1	33	6
Terre Haute														
Total.....	21,785	8,112	37.3	12,294	56.5	1,012	259	21,417	6,172	28.8	12,291	57.4	2,527	337
15 to 24 years.....	5,582	4,705	84.3	899	14.5	17	15	6,085	4,066	66.8	1,853	30.5	51	75
25 to 44 years.....	10,128	2,766	27.3	6,940	68.6	255	151	9,646	1,708	17.7	7,109	73.7	609	200
45 years and over.....	6,016	632	10.5	4,539	75.4	740	93	5,639	381	6.8	3,318	58.8	1,862	62
Age unknown.....	39	9		7				47	17		11		5	
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,061	5,632	37.4	8,508	56.5	680	180	15,026	4,319	28.7	8,743	58.2	1,663	237
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,498	1,442	41.2	1,892	54.1	119	38	3,905	1,435	36.7	2,068	53.0	337	48
Foreign-born white.....	2,135	593	27.8	1,381	64.7	142	10	1,539	190	12.3	960	62.4	373	12
Negro.....	1,053	431	40.9	509	48.3	71	31	947	228	24.1	520	54.9	154	40

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	279	243	843	276	207	92	38	5	18	Porter.....	1	2	10	1	2	3			
Allen.....	9	5	26	12	19	11				Rush.....	11		2	17	19	3			
Elkhart.....			1	4	12	2				St. Joseph.....	39	9	1	17	7	2			
Floyd.....			10							Tippecanoe.....		3		10	7	3			
Grant.....	19	47	48	7	5	2				Vanderburg.....				2	2	1		13	
Henry.....	1	4	10	7	3					Vigo.....				16	7	3			
Lake.....		1		46	12	2	6			Wabash.....	14	26	94	1	2	3			
Laporte.....	19			3	1	4	1			Whitley.....	19					1			
Marion.....			10	48	31	10	14	1	1	Remainder of state.....	28	16	42	91	84	44	6	4	
Miami.....	119	130	97	2	1	2												3	

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910	2,700,876	21,840	93,386	24,813	12,688	15,820	24,673	7,975	17,970	36,388
1900.....	2,516,462	22,232	77,270	24,594	13,123	17,213	26,321	9,727	19,953	34,545
1890.....	2,192,404	20,181	66,689	23,867	11,903	10,461	26,572	10,303	20,021	31,152
1880.....	1,978,301	16,385	54,763	22,777	11,108	8,020	25,922	10,264	18,345	27,611
1870.....	1,680,637	11,382	43,404	21,133	5,615	6,272	22,593	8,681	16,163	24,193
Increase, 1900-1910.....	184,414	-392	16,116	219	-435	-1,393	-1,648	-1,752	-1,983	1,823
Per cent of increase.....	7.3	-1.8	20.9	0.9	-3.3	-8.1	-6.3	-18.0	-9.9	5.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	324,058	2,051	10,581	727	1,220	6,752	-251	-581	-68	3,393
Per cent of increase.....	14.8	10.2	15.9	3.0	10.2	64.5	-0.9	-5.6	-0.3	10.9
Land area (square miles).....	36,045	337	661	407	408	168	427	324	377	416
Population per square mile, 1910.....	74.9	64.3	141.3	61.0	31.1	94.2	57.8	24.0	47.7	87.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	43.2	51.5	44.6	39.3	31.1	39.8	45.0	24.6	47.7	41.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	1,143,835	4,471	63,933	8,813	.....	9,133	5,474	.....	.....	19,050
Same places in 1900.....	876,294	4,142	45,115	8,130	.....	9,317	4,465	.....	.....	16,204
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	30.5	7.9	41.7	8.4	.....	-2.0	22.6	.....	.....	17.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	1,557,041	17,369	29,453	16,000	12,688	6,687	19,199	7,975	17,970	17,318
Same territory in 1900.....	1,640,163	15,090	32,155	16,464	13,123	7,890	21,856	9,727	19,953	18,341
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.1	-1.0	-8.4	-2.8	-3.3	-15.3	-12.2	-18.0	-9.9	-5.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900	862,689	4,142	45,115	8,130	.....	9,317	4,465	.....	.....	16,204
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,653,773	15,090	32,155	16,464	13,123	7,890	21,856	9,727	19,953	18,341
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	42.4	20.5	68.5	35.5	.....	57.7	22.2	.....	.....	52.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	34.3	18.6	58.4	33.1	.....	54.1	17.0	.....	.....	46.9
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White	2,639,961	21,838	92,764	24,494	12,617	15,779	24,548	7,974	17,963	36,125
Number in 1900.....	2,458,502	22,232	76,939	24,594	13,051	17,180	26,201	9,728	19,928	34,500
Number in 1890.....	2,146,738	20,180	66,403	23,553	11,867	10,458	26,403	10,301	20,003	30,998
Negro	60,320	2	601	319	71	40	123	1	7	240
Number in 1900.....	57,605	.....	307	355	72	23	119	.....	27	245
Number in 1890.....	45,216	.....	248	314	48	3	103	.....	7	148
Black	45,767	2	438	252	9	27	68	.....	1	181
Mulatto	14,553	.....	163	67	62	3	55	.....	.....	59
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15)	595	.....	21	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Native white—Native parentage	2,130,088	16,510	57,739	21,396	9,608	14,063	23,842	7,734	16,735	29,456
Number in 1900.....	1,968,194	16,949	48,448	20,452	9,212	14,705	25,242	9,429	18,173	27,008
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	350,551	4,370	25,774	2,637	2,314	1,087	575	195	905	4,638
Number in 1900.....	364,447	4,334	25,177	2,035	2,840	1,563	748	266	1,381	6,163
Native white—Foreign parentage	211,008	2,005	15,406	1,291	1,404	558	272	89	429	2,661
Native white—Mixed parentage	139,543	2,365	10,368	1,246	910	524	303	106	536	1,977
Foreign-born white	159,322	958	9,251	561	605	329	131	45	263	2,031
Number in 1900.....	141,861	1,449	9,314	822	699	328	213	41	427	2,154
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage	78.9	75.6	61.8	86.2	75.7	88.9	96.6	97.0	93.1	81.0
Per cent in 1900.....	77.6	71.7	54.9	85.2	70.2	85.4	95.9	96.9	91.1	78.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	13.0	20.0	27.6	10.2	18.2	6.9	2.3	2.4	5.4	12.3
Per cent in 1900.....	14.5	21.7	32.0	12.1	21.6	9.0	2.8	2.6	6.4	14.9
Foreign-born white	5.9	4.4	9.9	2.3	5.5	4.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.6	6.5	12.1	5.3	7.6	5.4	0.8	0.4	2.1	6.2
Negro	2.2	(1)	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	(1)	(1)	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	2.5	(1)	0.4	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.5	(1)	0.1	0.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	11,830	.....	99	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	16
Belgium.....	2,298	.....	12	3	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	4
Canada—French.....	789	.....	40	1	78	2	1	.....	.....	22
Canada—Other.....	4,995	17	292	15	25	37	12	.....	20	59
Denmark.....	900	.....	11	3	32	1	.....	.....	1	25
England.....	9,780	9	415	29	58	30	14	.....	10	136
France.....	2,388	17	321	6	9	19	2	.....	.....	27
Germany.....	62,177	455	5,599	404	211	83	51	19	104	763
Greece.....	1,370	1	24	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Holland.....	2,131	2	40	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hungary.....	14,370	.....	359	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ireland.....	11,266	38	449	58	99	54	41	3	63	286
Italy.....	6,911	4	109	3	14	140	1	.....	10	479
Roumania.....	709	.....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	9,599	3	398	8	8	18	.....	.....	3	12
Scotland.....	3,419	1	99	5	29	10	5	7	2	8
Sweden.....	5,081	2	66	.....	105	9	.....	.....	9	33
Switzerland.....	2,765	404	326	6	11	12	1	.....	3	10
Turkey in Asia.....	808	.....	62	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Turkey in Europe.....	2,274	.....	402	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	68
Wales.....	1,498	1	24	.....	1	2	.....	1	5	6
Other foreign countries.....	1,964	4	90	2	5	14	3	.....	2	10
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	5,093	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	18
Canada—French.....	766	1	35	.....	184	.....	1	.....	3	11
Canada—Other.....	1,429	1	87	2	40	9	1	.....	3	12
Denmark.....	692	.....	20	1	31	1	.....	.....	.....	23
England.....	8,297	17	333	24	63	28	30	12	12	146
France.....	2,886	31	853	11	6	7	2	.....	2	18
Germany.....	126,438	1,098	11,135	1,067	503	200	123	48	179	1,470
Holland.....	2,005	1	39	.....	7	1	.....	.....	3	5
Hungary.....	4,058	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ireland.....	24,556	54	1,104	100	294	138	89	16	165	618
Italy.....	1,875	5	34	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	74
Russia.....	4,370	3	126	1	2	12	.....	.....	2	2
Scotland.....	2,691	2	114	12	34	13	2	1	4	22
Sweden.....	4,824	.....	52	.....	113	8	.....	.....	3	35
Switzerland.....	3,005	668	335	6	9	11	1	1	1	16
Wales.....	1,217	2	37	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	8
All others of foreign parentage.....	16,806	121	1,002	62	116	130	22	9	46	183

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

599

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	1,383,295	11,165	47,068	12,441	6,595	8,217	12,514	4,142	9,025	18,733
Female.....	1,317,581	10,675	46,318	12,372	6,093	7,603	12,159	3,833	8,945	17,635
White.. Male.....	1,351,792	11,163	46,739	12,276	6,553	8,191	12,454	4,142	9,020	18,582
Female.....	1,288,169	10,675	46,025	12,218	6,064	7,588	12,094	3,832	8,943	17,543
Negro.. Male.....	31,044	2	315	165	42	25	58		5	148
Female.....	29,276		286	154	29	15	55	1	2	92
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	822,434	5,695	28,394	7,345	3,856	4,789	7,403	2,052	5,379	11,528
Number in 1900.....	780,209	5,648	21,289	6,983	3,910	4,851	7,505	2,558	5,025	10,211
Native white—Native parentage.....	596,119	3,719	14,703	5,914	2,544	3,961	7,028	1,929	4,852	8,585
Number in 1900.....	617,440	3,454	9,603	5,122	2,132	3,953	7,035	2,197	4,921	7,869
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	116,385	1,418	8,416	1,029	893	409	260	96	373	1,638
Number in 1900.....	111,228	1,532	6,882	1,034	872	614	299	120	478	1,658
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	75,304	826	5,653	621	616	222	143	42	203	1,027
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41,081	592	2,763	408	277	187	117	54	170	611
Foreign-born white.....	38,927	556	5,037	301	395	398	78	27	149	1,185
Number in 1900.....	75,087	312	4,681	459	572	442	190	21	215	1,163
Negro.....	20,661	2	226	101	24	20	35		5	117
Number in 1900.....	16,189		102	78	20	11	40		9	119
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	352		12			1	2			3
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	72.5	65.3	51.8	80.5	66.0	82.7	94.9	94.0	90.2	74.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.2	24.9	29.6	14.0	23.2	8.5	3.5	4.7	6.9	14.2
Foreign-born white.....	10.8	9.8	17.7	4.1	10.2	8.3	1.1	1.3	2.8	10.3
Negro.....	2.5	(1)	0.8	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.5		0.1	1.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	42,533	317	3,218	197	234	135	55	19	84	526
Having first papers.....	13,320	18	447	11	13	8		4	1	203
Alien.....	18,354	33	833	14	13	178		2	11	254
Unknown.....	14,720	188	539	79	135	77	23	2	53	202
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	33,583	178	769	376	100	174	148	203	146	287
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	3.1	2.7	5.1	2.6	3.6	2.0	9.9	2.7	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	5.6	4.7	3.6	6.9	3.5	4.7	4.3	14.6	3.8	3.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	19,594	158	372	334	60	93	133	201	133	118
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	3.1	1.6	4.8	1.7	2.1	1.8	9.9	2.5	1.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	10,602	20	384	29	38	80	11	2	12	156
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	3.6	7.6	9.6	9.6	20.1			8.1	13.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	3,312		13	13	2	1	3		1	12
Per cent illiterate.....	16.0		5.8	12.9						10.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	2,160,405	16,486	75,932	19,814	10,047	12,326	19,858	5,855	14,431	29,724
Number illiterate.....	66,213	362	1,766	796	165	290	326	381	291	644
Per cent illiterate.....	3.1	2.2	2.3	4.0	1.6	2.4	1.6	6.5	2.0	2.2
Native white, number.....	1,953,626	15,511	66,274	18,997	9,297	11,668	19,623	5,809	14,161	27,502
Number illiterate.....	40,955	314	1,057	699	96	186	300	377	266	340
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	2.0	1.6	3.7	1.0	1.6	1.5	6.5	1.9	1.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	155,596	953	9,116	555	695	623	181	45	263	2,008
Number illiterate.....	18,200	48	671	69	65	103	13	4	24	283
Per cent illiterate.....	11.7	5.0	7.4	12.4	9.4	16.5	9.9		9.1	14.1
Negro, number.....	50,660	2	523	262	55	84	102	1	7	211
Number illiterate.....	6,959		37	28	4	1	12		1	20
Per cent illiterate.....	13.7		7.1	10.7			11.8			9.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	567,313	5,228	19,966	5,153	2,781	3,342	5,222	1,996	3,836	7,521
Number illiterate.....	3,481	14	267	28	13	10	16	32	7	110
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.3	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.6	0.2	1.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	777,889	7,379	28,854	7,136	3,787	4,690	7,135	2,844	5,279	10,175
Number attending school.....	513,623	4,903	16,854	4,544	2,346	3,096	4,953	1,983	3,512	6,729
Per cent attending school.....	66.0	66.4	62.8	63.7	61.9	66.0	69.4	69.7	66.5	66.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	210,576	2,151	6,888	1,983	1,006	1,348	1,913	848	1,443	2,654
Number attending school.....	172,348	1,681	6,150	1,485	793	1,111	1,563	697	1,019	2,192
Number 10 to 14 years.....	255,508	2,544	8,709	2,290	1,155	1,559	2,392	1,035	1,740	3,232
Number attending school.....	238,918	2,292	8,068	2,132	1,023	1,466	2,260	974	1,659	3,080
Number 15 to 17 years.....	154,109	1,388	5,419	1,458	752	890	1,439	528	1,014	2,064
Number attending school.....	78,044	735	2,047	713	399	410	661	257	613	1,150
Number 18 to 20 years.....	157,636	1,296	5,838	1,405	874	903	1,391	433	1,082	2,165
Number attending school.....	24,813	195	593	214	134	108	269	55	221	297
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	466,144	4,695	15,597	4,273	2,161	2,907	4,305	1,893	3,183	5,946
Number attending school.....	411,206	3,973	14,218	3,617	1,816	2,577	3,823	1,671	2,678	5,282
Per cent attending school.....	88.2	84.6	91.2	84.6	84.0	88.6	88.8	88.7	84.1	88.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	404,722	4,008	11,813	4,032	1,895	2,751	4,231	1,861	3,094	5,384
Number attending school.....	357,792	3,390	10,811	3,413	1,591	2,445	3,762	1,653	2,599	4,769
Per cent attending school.....	88.4	84.6	91.5	84.6	84.0	88.9	88.9	88.8	84.0	88.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	47,480	681	3,501	187	248	144	46	22	87	508
Number attending school.....	41,596	578	3,159	155	207	122	40	18	77	471
Per cent attending school.....	87.6	84.9	90.2	82.9	83.5	84.7				92.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	4,932	6	203	8	4	7			1	28
Number attending school.....	3,977	5	173	7	4	7			1	22
Per cent attending school.....	80.6		85.2							
Negro, number.....	8,931		77	46	14	5	28		1	26
Number attending school.....	7,832		72	42	14	3	21		1	20
Per cent attending school.....	87.7									
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	631,554	4,774	20,282	6,112	3,017	3,775	6,384	1,724	4,536	8,758
Families, number.....	654,891	4,810	21,128	6,281	3,029	3,837	6,414	1,745	4,579	9,080

*Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Daviess.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Delaware.	Dubois.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	30,260	32,535	28,674	12,057	27,747	21,396	18,793	25,054	51,414	19,843
1900.....	31,835	34,285	28,202	13,470	29,914	22,194	19,518	25,711	49,624	20,357
1890.....	30,259	30,530	27,370	13,941	26,227	23,804	19,277	24,307	30,131	20,253
1880.....	28,010	25,854	23,472	12,350	21,552	20,671	19,779	20,225	22,926	15,992
1870.....	24,770	19,084	17,330	9,851	16,747	16,747	19,053	17,107	19,030	12,597
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,575	-1,750	-1,528	-1,419	-2,167	-798	-725	-657	1,790	-514
Per cent of increase.....	-4.9	-5.1	-5.4	-10.5	-7.2	-3.6	-3.7	-2.6	3.6	-2.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,576	3,749	832	-406	3,687	-1,170	241	1,404	19,493	104
Per cent of increase.....	5.2	12.3	3.0	-3.3	14.1	-5.0	1.3	5.8	64.7	0.5
Land area (square miles).....	375	361	408	303	433	313	373	370	392	427
Population per square mile, 1910.....	80.7	90.1	65.4	39.8	64.1	68.4	49.7	67.7	131.2	46.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	45.6	64.3	44.2	39.8	45.9	41.7	35.4	45.9	69.9	46.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	13,155	9,340	8,634	.....	7,854	8,340	5,420	8,068	24,005	.....
Same places in 1900.....	13,144	7,786	7,400	.....	8,551	8,329	5,034	7,306	20,942	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	0.1	20.0	21.6	.....	-8.2	-5.5	7.7	10.4	14.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,105	23,195	18,040	12,057	19,893	13,056	13,373	16,986	27,409	19,843
Same territory in 1900.....	18,691	26,499	21,102	13,470	21,363	13,365	14,484	18,405	28,682	20,357
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-8.5	-12.5	-14.5	-10.5	-0.9	-2.3	-7.7	-7.7	-4.4	-2.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	10,774	7,786	7,400	.....	8,551	7,971	5,034	7,306	20,942	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,061	26,499	21,102	13,470	21,363	14,223	14,484	18,405	28,682	17,330
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	43.5	28.7	32.4	.....	28.3	39.0	28.8	32.2	46.7	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	33.8	22.7	25.2	.....	28.6	35.9	25.8	28.4	42.2	12.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	27,512	32,302	26,687	12,057	27,535	21,215	18,704	25,025	49,947	19,834
Number in 1900.....	23,651	35,869	23,101	13,474	29,656	22,043	19,385	25,700	48,682	20,333
Number in 1890.....	27,296	30,123	27,266	13,927	25,954	23,273	19,112	24,287	39,672	20,180
Negro.....	2,745	227	84	.....	210	180	89	21	1,460	9
Number in 1900.....	3,182	412	99	.....	379	149	133	11	994	19
Number in 1890.....	2,859	412	105	14	271	87	164	20	451	63
Black.....	2,381	142	56	.....	137	62	52	15	1,115	7
Mulatto.....	364	85	28	.....	73	118	37	6	345	2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	3	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	8	7	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,860	25,520	25,013	11,651	25,150	14,977	16,696	21,094	45,541	14,536
Number in 1900.....	22,473	25,222	24,737	12,368	25,993	13,714	16,662	21,117	41,668	13,673
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,700	4,013	788	337	1,987	5,075	1,638	2,871	3,207	4,599
Number in 1900.....	4,224	6,016	1,033	489	2,850	6,407	2,217	3,427	4,943	5,492
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,224	2,787	319	154	1,004	3,139	865	1,489	1,660	2,765
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,536	2,126	409	183	983	1,936	773	1,382	1,557	1,824
Foreign-born white.....	883	1,869	186	69	389	1,163	370	1,060	1,199	699
Number in 1900.....	1,349	2,633	281	117	637	1,922	606	1,156	2,016	1,173
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	75.0	78.4	96.0	96.6	90.7	70.0	88.8	84.2	88.6	73.3
Per cent in 1900.....	70.6	73.0	94.8	95.5	86.9	61.8	84.9	82.7	83.9	67.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12.4	15.1	3.0	2.8	7.2	23.7	8.7	11.5	6.2	23.2
Per cent in 1900.....	15.2	17.5	3.8	3.6	9.6	28.0	11.4	13.3	10.0	27.0
Foreign-born white.....	2.9	5.7	0.7	0.6	1.4	5.4	2.0	4.2	2.3	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	4.2	7.7	1.0	0.9	2.3	3.7	3.1	4.5	4.1	6.8
Negro.....	9.1	0.7	0.3	.....	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.1	2.8	(1)
Per cent in 1900.....	10.0	1.2	0.4	(1)	1.3	0.7	0.7	(1)	2.0	0.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	7	80	1	.....	1	0	.....	17	29	7
Belgium.....	2	55	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....
Canada—French.....	5	4	.....	.....	8	1	.....	9	15	.....
Canada—Other.....	23	37	10	3	10	17	8	51	74	1
Denmark.....	4	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	5	.....
England.....	60	452	35	9	48	41	20	71	195	4
France.....	17	90	2	6	45	24	6	13	35	11
Germany.....	506	348	69	28	154	902	265	642	267	629
Greece.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	12	.....
Holland.....	2	20	2	.....	3	2	2	3	35	4
Hungary.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	34	.....
Ireland.....	108	106	35	10	90	95	43	27	183	6
Italy.....	9	75	1	.....	7	9	.....	5	22	1
Roumania.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	76	1
Russia.....	10	22	.....	.....	7	.....	4	43	57	.....
Scotland.....	11	334	0	2	5	5	4	16	37	1
Sweden.....	2	10	11	1	2	1	1	8	9	2
Switzerland.....	36	10	.....	8	0	13	9	29	16	25
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	6	.....
Wales.....	2	193	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	33	.....
Other foreign countries.....	8	9	3	.....	4	2	3	16	26	7
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	7	119	1	.....	1	2	.....	3	7	2
Canada—French.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	.....
Canada—Other.....	7	8	8	.....	1	1	.....	21	20	1
Denmark.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
England.....	71	354	33	11	40	74	21	81	155	9
France.....	25	57	5	8	42	38	4	21	30	14
Germany.....	1,414	878	137	67	432	2,562	677	1,062	554	2,660
Holland.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	3	19	2
Hungary.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....
Ireland.....	468	202	78	21	396	289	96	93	480	15
Italy.....	5	50	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	13	.....
Russia.....	10	27	.....	1	.....	7	.....	7	41	.....
Scotland.....	21	302	0	3	0	3	4	6	23	.....
Sweden.....	5	10	5	.....	5	.....	.....	6	9	.....
Switzerland.....	30	32	1	18	5	6	6	47	13	22
Wales.....	4	163	.....	.....	4	.....	3	3	49	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	149	478	42	25	60	149	43	126	226	40

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

601

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davless.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Delaware.	Dubois.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	15,730	16,692	13,515	6,084	14,240	10,792	9,438	12,812	26,200	10,117
Female.....	14,830	15,843	13,159	5,963	13,507	10,604	9,355	12,242	25,214	9,726
White... Male.....	14,291	16,578	13,469	6,094	14,134	10,697	9,403	12,796	25,454	10,112
Female.....	13,221	15,724	13,118	5,963	13,401	10,518	9,301	12,229	24,493	9,722
Negro... Male.....	1,436	108	45	.....	104	94	54	10	739	5
Female.....	1,300	119	39	.....	106	80	54	11	721	4
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	9,337	9,194	7,998	3,189	7,492	6,397	5,692	7,769	15,855	5,127
Number in 1900.....	9,218	9,019	7,949	3,329	7,047	6,302	5,684	7,688	14,825	4,827
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,430	6,698	7,539	2,992	6,394	3,606	4,792	6,206	13,486	2,771
Number in 1900.....	6,893	6,102	7,340	3,051	6,175	2,980	4,553	6,008	11,741	2,161
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,569	1,442	327	155	834	2,132	674	980	1,195	1,970
Number in 1900.....	1,718	1,405	415	196	1,091	2,526	775	1,074	1,079	2,048
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,056	940	162	80	472	1,447	413	556	734	1,303
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	513	502	165	75	362	685	261	424	461	667
Foreign-born white.....	484	933	100	42	203	608	206	574	679	383
Number in 1900.....	700	1,360	163	75	369	852	323	802	1,072	609
Negro.....	871	66	31	.....	59	50	20	7	453	3
Number in 1900.....	885	128	54	1	102	42	53	4	325	5
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	7	.....
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.9	72.9	94.3	93.8	85.3	56.4	84.2	79.9	85.1	54.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.8	15.7	4.1	4.9	11.1	33.3	11.8	12.6	7.5	23.4
Foreign-born white.....	5.0	10.7	1.3	1.3	2.7	9.5	3.6	7.4	4.3	7.5
Negro.....	9.3	0.7	0.4	.....	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	3.1	0.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	370	510	51	37	111	426	119	359	373	354
Having first papers.....	5	126	1	1	9	1	3	87	17	12
Alien.....	48	32	1	1	10	36	3	105	126	7
Unknown.....	41	315	47	3	73	145	81	23	163	10
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	412	482	221	308	304	207	182	106	529	173
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	5.2	2.8	9.7	4.1	3.2	3.2	1.4	3.3	3.4
Per cent in 1900.....	9.2	7.4	4.6	10.9	7.4	6.0	6.0	2.7	4.6	6.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	283	383	215	300	282	170	165	93	356	166
Per cent illiterate.....	3.5	4.7	2.7	9.5	3.9	3.0	3.0	1.3	2.4	3.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7	77	5	8	14	19	12	13	93	7
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	7.8	5.0	.....	6.9	3.1	5.8	2.3	13.7	1.8
Negro, number illiterate.....	122	19	1	.....	8	17	5	.....	78	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.0	.....
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	24,256	25,148	21,448	9,153	21,269	17,422	15,058	20,254	41,152	14,983
Number illiterate.....	911	1,012	498	658	637	436	371	221	988	374
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	4.0	2.3	7.2	3.0	2.5	2.5	1.1	2.4	2.5
Native white, number.....	21,156	23,111	21,192	9,084	20,701	16,122	14,624	19,196	38,751	14,255
Number illiterate.....	575	791	455	645	586	343	333	197	681	350
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7	3.4	2.3	7.1	2.8	2.1	2.3	1.0	1.8	2.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	877	1,849	182	69	386	1,161	370	1,037	1,190	699
Number illiterate.....	30	193	10	13	33	62	26	24	145	23
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	9.9	5.5	.....	8.5	5.3	7.0	2.3	12.2	3.3
Negro, number.....	2,220	182	71	.....	180	138	64	17	1,204	9
Number illiterate.....	306	34	2	.....	18	30	12	.....	160	1
Per cent illiterate.....	13.8	18.7	.....	.....	10.0	21.7	.....	.....	13.3	.....
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	6,524	7,459	5,671	2,824	6,615	4,557	3,752	5,077	10,480	4,856
Number illiterate.....	51	56	19	42	24	22	21	7	34	13
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,936	10,427	7,734	3,981	9,096	6,186	5,268	6,995	14,433	6,718
Number attending school.....	6,148	6,484	5,416	2,958	6,289	4,001	3,406	5,074	9,077	4,290
Per cent attending school.....	68.8	62.2	70.0	74.3	69.1	64.7	64.7	72.5	62.9	63.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,412	2,968	2,063	1,157	2,481	1,629	1,516	1,918	3,953	1,862
Number attending school.....	1,991	2,394	1,755	1,006	2,035	1,313	1,092	1,683	3,183	1,582
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,871	3,458	2,593	1,318	3,090	2,123	1,764	2,402	4,650	2,306
Number attending school.....	2,708	3,038	2,464	1,273	2,942	1,966	1,653	2,325	4,307	2,134
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,748	2,064	1,522	814	1,817	1,255	1,007	1,400	2,863	1,371
Number attending school.....	916	834	919	629	1,042	558	518	844	1,230	463
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,905	1,937	1,556	692	1,708	1,179	981	1,275	3,027	1,179
Number attending school.....	533	218	278	150	270	164	143	222	352	111
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,283	6,426	4,656	2,475	5,571	3,752	3,280	4,320	8,603	4,168
Number attending school.....	4,699	5,432	4,219	2,279	4,977	3,279	2,745	4,038	7,495	3,716
Per cent attending school.....	88.9	84.5	90.6	92.1	89.3	87.4	83.7	92.8	87.1	89.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,533	5,371	4,585	2,459	5,396	3,388	3,113	3,868	7,962	3,899
Number attending school.....	4,040	4,536	4,153	2,263	4,822	2,963	2,604	3,586	6,956	3,474
Per cent attending school.....	89.1	84.5	90.6	92.0	89.4	87.5	83.6	92.7	87.4	89.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	268	968	60	16	135	320	142	419	390	267
Number attending school.....	248	829	47	16	120	273	124	399	332	240
Per cent attending school.....	92.5	85.6	.....	.....	88.9	86.9	87.3	95.2	85.1	89.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	9	49	5	.....	4	5	4	27	17	1
Number attending school.....	9	36	5	.....	3	4	1	21	14	1
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	473	38	16	.....	36	39	21	4	234	1
Number attending school.....	402	31	14	.....	32	34	16	2	193	1
Per cent attending school.....	85.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.5	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	6,704	7,480	6,732	2,728	6,144	5,053	4,844	6,427	12,530	4,074
Families, number.....	6,901	7,626	6,905	2,759	6,231	5,274	4,935	6,581	12,913	4,150

*Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	49,008	14,415	30,293	20,439	15,335	16,879	30,137	51,420	36,873	27,026
1900.....	45,052	13,405	30,118	21,440	10,388	17,453	30,099	54,093	28,530	29,914
1890.....	30,201	12,030	20,458	19,558	18,366	10,746	24,020	31,493	24,379	26,123
1880.....	33,454	11,394	24,590	20,228	14,301	22,742	14,301	22,742	22,999	24,801
1870.....	26,026	10,470	23,300	16,389	20,223	12,726	17,371	18,487	19,514	20,882
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,956	920	175	-1,007	-1,053	-574	38	-3,267	8,343	-2,888
Per cent of increase.....	8.8	6.8	0.6	-4.7	-6.4	-3.3	0.1	-6.0	29.2	-9.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,851	305	600	1,888	-1,078	707	5,179	23,200	4,151	3,791
Per cent of increase.....	14.0	0.8	2.2	9.7	-10.8	4.2	20.8	73.7	17.0	14.5
Land area (square miles).....	402	210	148	395	394	307	486	423	543	399
Population per square mile, 1910.....	106.1	68.7	204.7	51.7	38.9	46.0	62.0	121.6	67.9	67.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	45.0	30.9	65.3	43.3	38.9	36.8	48.7	62.3	51.0	65.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	27,706	7,738	20,020	3,335	.....	3,364	6,448	25,089	9,201	5,073
Same places in 1900.....	22,994	6,836	20,028	3,005	.....	3,421	6,041	24,164	3,071	4,792
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.0	13.2	(1)	11.0	.....	-1.7	6.7	3.8	109.6	5.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,212	6,677	9,004	17,104	15,335	13,515	23,689	26,337	27,672	21,953
Same territory in 1900.....	22,058	6,059	9,490	18,441	16,388	14,032	24,058	30,529	25,459	25,122
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-3.8	0.3	1.8	-7.3	-6.4	-3.7	-1.5	-13.7	8.7	-12.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	22,994	6,836	20,028	3,005	.....	3,421	6,041	24,164	3,071	4,792
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,058	6,059	9,490	18,441	16,388	14,032	24,058	30,529	25,459	25,122
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	56.7	53.7	68.1	16.3	.....	19.9	21.4	48.8	25.0	18.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	61.0	50.7	68.5	14.0	.....	19.6	20.1	44.2	10.8	16.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	48,013	13,974	28,544	20,409	15,329	16,873	28,689	49,872	36,787	26,470
Number in 1900.....	44,080	13,061	28,011	21,416	16,381	17,427	28,016	53,875	28,396	29,316
Number in 1890.....	39,141	12,822	27,881	19,527	18,360	16,725	23,680	50,577	24,210	25,559
Negro.....	61	440	1,749	30	6	6	1,445	1,528	85	555
Number in 1900.....	51	438	1,707	29	7	26	1,481	1,368	153	534
Number in 1890.....	57	346	1,167	31	6	21	1,259	899	169	660
Black.....	57	293	730	24	6	6	961	646	77	99
Mulatto.....	34	147	1,019	6	.....	.....	484	882	8	456
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	40,431	12,130	21,851	19,034	11,839	15,436	25,530	44,908	32,716	25,228
Number in 1900.....	39,690	10,809	19,409	19,654	11,125	16,647	24,459	46,055	26,518	27,075
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,901	1,481	5,400	963	3,309	1,186	2,641	3,244	2,424	1,007
Number in 1900.....	5,917	1,759	6,042	1,337	4,072	1,430	3,552	4,615	1,408	1,614
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,055	849	3,235	594	2,040	513	1,271	1,000	1,190	428
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2,906	632	2,225	369	1,269	673	1,370	1,584	1,234	579
Foreign-born white.....	2,521	363	1,233	412	681	261	518	1,722	1,647	235
Number in 1900.....	2,388	493	1,060	545	1,184	350	305	2,605	1,473	687
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	84.1	72.1	93.1	73.9	91.5	84.7	87.3	88.7	93.3
Per cent in 1900.....	81.4	80.7	64.4	91.1	67.9	89.7	81.3	84.2	82.0	90.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12.2	10.3	18.0	4.7	21.0	7.0	8.8	6.3	6.6	3.7
Per cent in 1900.....	13.7	15.0	22.1	6.2	24.8	8.2	11.1	8.4	4.0	5.4
Foreign-born white.....	5.1	2.5	4.1	2.0	4.4	1.5	1.7	3.3	4.5	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	5.3	3.7	6.5	2.5	7.2	2.0	2.7	4.8	1.7	2.1
Negro.....	0.2	3.1	5.8	0.1	(1)	(1)	4.8	3.0	0.2	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	3.2	7.0	0.1	(1)	(1)	4.9	2.5	0.5	2.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	48	5	0	1	7	2	1	61	83	1
Belgium.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	34	41	3
Canada—French.....	24	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	0	1	1
Canada—Other.....	250	8	10	14	.....	.....	.....	96	6	18
Denmark.....	9	.....	9	1	8	12	14	10	.....	6
England.....	186	36	149	41	30	41	67	283	251	28
France.....	15	4	79	2	7	8	7	48	397	3
Germany.....	881	104	734	101	592	125	285	345	241	110
Greece.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	60	2	.....
Holland.....	104	6	3	74	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Hungary.....	97	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	27	.....
Ireland.....	36	74	114	41	18	24	92	200	54	23
Italy.....	316	31	9	8	.....	.....	4	115	28	3
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	68	8	27	10	.....	.....	6	118	47	12
Scotland.....	34	2	4	5	2	1	21	35	361	4
Sweden.....	241	8	2	85	.....	19	2	22	3	10
Switzerland.....	101	9	60	12	11	10	3	15	13	7
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	1	.....
Wales.....	5	1	12	5	.....	.....	5	120	58	5
Other foreign countries.....	40	2	9	2	3	2	6	129	27	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	14	3	3	.....	6	1	.....	3	46	.....
Canada—French.....	13	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Canada—Other.....	87	5	8	13	2	5	1	27	1	4
Denmark.....	9	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
England.....	161	40	192	24	39	25	74	208	157	47
France.....	30	8	181	4	10	6	9	38	128	.....
Germany.....	1,502	502	2,020	198	1,830	278	925	595	310	245
Holland.....	107	6	6	77	.....	.....	7	5	1	.....
Hungary.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	.....
Ireland.....	221	135	385	100	50	91	166	374	80	49
Italy.....	75	6	2	11	1	.....	3	8	10	1
Russia.....	32	9	29	.....	1	.....	2	51	30	5
Scotland.....	35	6	11	4	.....	7	19	28	158	5
Sweden.....	272	.....	.....	102	1	23	4	11	2	.....
Switzerland.....	112	7	73	11	2	10	.....	7	16	5
Wales.....	2	.....	13	4	.....	4	3	66	80	8
All others of foreign parentage.....	370	71	305	34	82	55	54	237	206	46

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	49,008	14,415	30,293	20,439	15,335	16,879	30,137	51,426	36,873	27,026
1900.....	45,052	13,495	30,118	21,446	16,388	17,453	30,000	54,093	28,530	28,914
1890.....	39,201	12,630	29,458	19,558	18,300	16,740	24,020	31,493	24,379	26,123
1880.....	33,454	11,304	24,590	20,228	20,092	14,301	22,742	23,618	22,996	24,801
1870.....	26,020	10,470	23,300	16,389	20,223	12,726	17,371	18,487	19,514	20,882
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,956	920	175	-1,007	-1,053	-574	38	-3,267	8,343	-2,888
Per cent of increase.....	8.8	6.8	0.6	-4.7	-6.4	-3.3	0.1	-6.0	29.2	-9.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,851	865	600	1,888	-1,078	707	5,179	23,200	4,151	3,791
Per cent of increase.....	14.9	6.8	2.2	9.7	-10.8	4.2	20.8	73.7	17.0	14.5
Land area (square miles).....	402	216	148	395	394	367	486	423	543	399
Population per square mile, 1910.....	103.1	66.7	204.7	51.7	38.9	46.0	62.0	121.6	67.9	67.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	45.9	30.9	65.3	43.3	38.9	36.8	48.7	62.3	51.0	55.0
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	27,700	7,733	20,620	3,335	.....	3,364	6,448	25,089	9,201	5,073
Same places in 1900.....	22,994	6,830	20,628	3,005	.....	3,421	6,041	24,164	3,071	4,792
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	20.9	13.2	(1)	11.0	.....	-1.7	6.7	3.8	199.6	5.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,212	6,677	9,664	17,104	15,335	13,515	23,689	26,337	27,672	21,953
Same territory in 1900.....	22,058	6,650	9,490	18,441	16,388	14,032	24,058	30,529	25,469	28,122
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-3.8	0.3	1.8	-7.3	-6.4	-3.7	-1.5	-13.7	8.7	-12.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	22,994	6,830	20,628	3,005	.....	3,421	6,041	24,164	3,071	4,792
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,058	6,650	9,490	18,441	16,388	14,032	24,058	30,529	25,469	28,122
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	56.7	53.7	68.1	16.3	.....	19.9	21.4	48.8	25.0	18.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	51.0	50.7	68.5	14.0	.....	19.0	20.1	44.2	10.8	16.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	48,913	13,974	28,544	20,400	15,320	16,873	28,680	49,872	36,787	26,470
Number in 1900.....	44,939	13,011	28,011	21,416	16,381	17,427	28,016	53,875	28,598	29,316
Number in 1890.....	39,141	12,238	27,231	19,587	13,360	16,725	23,680	30,677	24,210	25,539
Negro.....	61	440	1,749	30	0	6	1,445	1,528	85	555
Number in 1900.....	51	453	2,107	29	7	26	1,431	1,568	153	594
Number in 1890.....	67	543	2,187	51	6	21	1,259	368	169	600
Black.....	57	293	730	24	0	0	961	640	77	99
Mulatto.....	34	147	1,019	6	.....	.....	484	882	8	456
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26	1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	40,431	12,130	21,851	10,034	11,339	15,436	25,630	44,906	32,716	25,228
Number in 1900.....	36,690	10,809	19,409	10,554	11,126	15,647	24,459	46,055	26,518	27,075
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,991	1,481	5,400	903	3,300	1,186	2,641	3,244	2,424	1,007
Number in 1900.....	5,917	1,769	6,648	1,327	4,072	1,450	3,568	4,615	1,408	1,614
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,055	849	3,235	594	2,040	513	1,271	1,060	1,190	428
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2,900	632	2,225	309	1,269	673	1,370	1,584	1,234	579
Foreign-born white.....	2,521	803	1,233	412	681	251	518	1,722	1,647	235
Number in 1900.....	2,358	493	1,360	545	1,184	350	305	2,005	472	627
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	84.1	72.1	63.1	73.9	91.5	84.7	87.3	88.7	93.3
Per cent in 1900.....	81.4	80.1	64.4	61.1	67.9	89.7	81.3	84.2	82.9	89.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12.2	10.3	18.0	4.7	21.6	7.0	8.8	6.3	6.6	3.7
Per cent in 1900.....	15.1	15.0	22.1	6.2	24.8	8.2	11.1	8.4	4.0	5.4
Foreign-born white.....	5.1	2.5	4.1	2.0	4.4	1.5	1.7	3.3	4.5	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	5.3	3.7	6.5	2.5	7.2	2.0	2.7	4.3	1.7	2.1
Negro.....	0.2	3.1	5.8	0.1	(1)	(1)	4.8	3.0	0.2	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	2.2	7.0	0.1	(1)	0.1	4.9	2.5	0.5	2.0
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	48	5	6	1	7	2	1	61	83	1
Belgium.....	3	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	34	41	3
Canada—French.....	24	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	9	1	1
Canada—Other.....	250	8	10	14	8	12	14	96	6	16
Denmark.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	6
England.....	186	36	149	41	30	41	67	253	251	28
France.....	15	4	79	2	7	8	7	48	397	3
Germany.....	881	104	734	101	592	125	285	345	241	110
Greece.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	60	2	.....
Holland.....	104	0	3	74	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Hungary.....	97	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	27	.....
Ireland.....	86	74	114	41	18	24	62	200	54	23
Italy.....	316	31	0	8	.....	.....	4	115	28	3
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	68	8	27	10	.....	.....	0	118	47	12
Scotland.....	34	2	4	5	2	1	21	35	361	4
Sweden.....	241	8	2	85	.....	19	2	22	3	10
Switzerland.....	101	0	60	12	11	10	3	15	13	7
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	6	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
Wales.....	6	1	12	5	.....	.....	5	120	58	5
Other foreign countries.....	40	2	9	2	8	2	0	120	27	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	14	3	3	.....	0	1	.....	3	46	.....
Canada—French.....	13	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Canada—Other.....	87	5	8	13	2	5	.....	27	.....	.....
Denmark.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
England.....	161	40	192	24	30	25	74	208	157	47
France.....	30	8	181	4	10	6	9	38	128	.....
Germany.....	1,502	502	2,020	108	1,830	278	925	595	310	245
Holland.....	107	0	0	77	4	.....	7	5	.....	.....
Hungary.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	14	.....
Ireland.....	221	185	385	100	56	61	166	374	80	49
Italy.....	75	6	2	11	1	.....	3	8	10	1
Russia.....	32	9	20	.....	1	.....	2	51	30	5
Scotland.....	35	0	11	4	.....	7	19	23	155	9
Sweden.....	272	.....	.....	102	1	23	4	11	2	5
Switzerland.....	112	7	73	11	2	10	.....	7	16	8
Wales.....	2	.....	13	4	.....	4	3	66	30	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	370	71	305	34	32	55	54	237	206	46

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

603

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	24,605	7,381	14,816	10,484	7,516	8,562	15,352	27,066	18,973	13,728
Female.....	24,403	7,054	15,477	9,955	7,819	8,317	14,785	24,366	17,900	13,298
White... Male.....	24,551	7,150	13,924	10,404	7,513	8,557	14,601	26,210	18,929	13,436
Female.....	24,362	6,824	14,620	9,945	7,816	8,316	14,088	23,662	17,858	13,034
Negro... Male.....	50	210	892	20	3	5	750	829	43	231
Female.....	41	230	857	10	3	1	695	699	42	264
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	15,193	4,584	8,921	6,370	4,497	4,955	8,437	16,758	10,115	8,085
Number in 1900.....	18,394	4,235	8,358	6,312	4,653	4,861	8,118	17,767	7,419	8,432
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,809	3,652	5,569	5,807	2,844	4,305	6,639	13,806	8,571	7,333
Number in 1900.....	10,453	3,220	4,510	5,567	2,633	4,076	6,038	14,081	6,655	7,347
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,978	617	2,152	351	1,322	497	1,082	1,288	711	412
Number in 1900.....	1,781	624	2,273	453	1,431	559	1,190	1,747	741	412
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,085	370	1,401	239	610	243	597	752	340	190
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	891	247	751	112	419	254	485	536	371	222
Foreign-born white.....	1,367	185	623	198	321	148	312	1,093	807	149
Number in 1900.....	1,183	260	527	279	350	175	463	1,493	879	311
Negro.....	39	129	577	14	3	5	404	559	25	190
Number in 1900.....	26	124	538	12	4	17	419	447	43	186
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2	1						12	1	1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.7	79.7	62.4	91.2	63.2	86.9	78.7	82.4	84.7	90.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13.0	13.5	24.1	5.5	29.6	10.0	12.8	7.7	7.0	5.1
Foreign-born white.....	9.0	4.0	7.0	3.1	7.1	3.0	3.7	6.5	8.0	1.8
Negro.....	0.3	2.8	6.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	4.8	3.3	0.2	2.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	712	116	567	89	176	84	226	627	315	99
Having first papers.....	182	4	10	14	9	5	3	23	190	1
Alien.....	211	19	17	6	5	3	10	279	159	11
Unknown.....	262	46	29	89	131	56	73	164	152	38
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	328	139	319	214	119	96	518	785	588	226
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	3.0	3.6	3.4	2.6	1.9	6.1	4.7	5.8	2.8
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	6.0	6.3	4.3	4.0	3.0	7.8	5.0	7.3	5.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	167	93	144	196	104	90	404	483	516	189
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	2.2	1.9	3.2	2.5	1.9	5.2	3.2	5.6	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	159	20	36	16	15	5	27	172	67	6
Per cent illiterate.....	11.6	10.8	5.8	8.1	4.7	3.4	8.7	15.7	8.3	4.0
Negro, number illiterate.....		25	139	2		1	87	123	5	30
Per cent illiterate.....		19.4	24.1				21.5	22.9		15.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	39,868	11,725	24,785	16,599	12,242	13,495	23,342	41,779	27,671	21,858
Number illiterate.....	697	278	730	408	252	223	981	1,274	1,247	467
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.7	4.2	3.0	4.5	2.1
Native white, number.....	37,318	10,999	22,095	16,073	11,856	13,151	21,724	38,787	26,129	21,165
Number illiterate.....	422	183	347	369	219	212	766	842	1,115	392
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.7	1.6	2.3	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	4.3	1.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	2,465	363	1,223	409	681	248	511	1,692	1,476	233
Number illiterate.....	271	35	93	32	33	9	46	230	121	15
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	9.6	7.6	7.8	4.8	3.6	9.0	13.6	8.2	6.4
Negro, number.....	81	362	1,442	27	5	0	1,105	1,274	65	469
Number illiterate.....		54	290	7		2	169	199	11	59
Per cent illiterate.....		14.9	20.1				15.3	15.6		12.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	9,633	2,766	6,354	4,239	3,037	3,616	6,808	10,751	8,435	5,789
Number illiterate.....	45	11	30	18	9	9	40	58	76	12
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,088	3,796	8,548	5,741	4,276	4,999	9,456	14,564	11,966	7,824
Number attending school.....	9,012	2,432	5,548	3,780	2,640	3,806	6,863	9,894	8,161	5,210
Per cent attending school.....	69.0	64.1	64.9	65.5	61.7	76.1	70.5	67.9	68.2	66.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,435	1,030	2,194	1,502	1,239	1,383	2,648	3,813	3,531	2,145
Number attending school.....	2,922	897	1,884	1,171	912	1,219	2,284	3,201	2,834	1,571
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,323	1,107	2,770	1,913	1,434	1,742	3,118	4,796	4,000	2,603
Number attending school.....	4,148	1,108	2,629	1,753	1,323	1,683	3,005	4,488	3,750	2,450
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,619	779	1,327	1,136	867	967	1,841	2,930	2,292	1,626
Number attending school.....	1,596	404	828	648	339	689	1,042	1,604	1,214	985
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,681	790	1,757	1,190	736	907	1,849	3,025	2,142	1,560
Number attending school.....	416	113	227	190	66	215	332	603	263	304
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	7,758	2,227	4,964	3,415	2,673	3,125	5,766	8,009	7,581	4,748
Number attending school.....	7,070	1,915	4,493	2,924	2,235	2,902	5,289	7,687	6,584	4,021
Per cent attending school.....	91.1	86.0	90.5	85.6	83.6	92.9	91.7	95.3	87.4	84.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,872	2,053	4,254	3,278	2,480	3,023	5,272	7,888	6,936	4,578
Number attending school.....	6,264	1,764	3,844	2,815	2,069	2,807	4,843	7,041	6,071	3,867
Per cent attending school.....	91.2	85.9	90.4	85.9	83.4	92.9	91.9	89.3	87.5	84.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	808	92	417	133	193	98	190	436	387	73
Number attending school.....	739	81	386	106	166	91	174	394	336	64
Per cent attending school.....	91.5		92.6	79.7	86.0		91.6	90.4	86.8	
Foreign-born white, number.....	66	1	13	3		4	7	50	193	1
Number attending school.....	55	1	12	2		4	6	47	164	1
Per cent attending school.....									85.0	
Negro, number.....	12	81	280	1			295	230	15	96
Number attending school.....	12	69	251	1			264	200	13	89
Per cent attending school.....			89.6				89.5	87.0		
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	12,419	3,647	7,049	5,117	3,622	4,268	6,977	12,332	8,344	6,763
Families, number.....	12,750	3,761	7,433	5,253	3,684	4,347	7,119	12,676	8,466	6,941

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	19,030	20,232	20,840	29,758	33,177	28,982	24,727	13,044	24,961	20,483
1900.....	19,189	21,702	21,202	25,088	28,575	28,901	26,633	14,292	20,818	22,813
1890.....	17,829	20,786	21,498	23,870	26,044	27,644	24,139	11,185	23,478	24,507
1880.....	17,123	21,326	22,081	24,010	19,584	21,805	23,050	9,404	19,282	25,977
1870.....	15,123	19,913	20,277	22,960	15,847	19,036	18,974	6,354	15,000	29,741
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-159	-1,470	-452	4,670	4,602	81	-1,906	-1,248	-1,857	-2,430
Per cent of increase.....	-0.8	-6.8	-2.1	18.6	16.1	0.3	-7.2	-8.7	-9.9	-10.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,360	916	-200	1,200	2,389	1,257	2,494	3,107	3,340	-1,594
Per cent of increase.....	7.6	4.4	-1.0	5.1	9.1	4.5	10.3	27.8	14.2	-6.5
Land area (square miles).....	307	486	408	397	207	386	518	562	375	304
Population per square mile, 1910.....	62.0	41.6	51.1	75.0	111.7	75.1	47.7	23.2	66.6	56.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	41.6	51.1	51.2	54.4	48.5	35.0	23.2	45.2	37.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	4,448			9,440	17,010	10,272	6,305		8,061	6,934
Same places in 1900.....	4,480			3,406	10,609	9,491	6,445		7,985	8,317
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-0.9			177.3	60.3	8.2	-2.2		0.2	-16.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,582	20,232	20,840	20,318	16,167	18,710	18,422	13,044	16,900	13,549
Same territory in 1900.....	14,700	21,702	21,202	21,682	17,960	19,410	20,188	14,292	18,833	14,596
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-0.8	-6.8	-2.1	-6.3	-10.0	-3.6	-8.7	-8.7	-9.9	-7.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,480			3,406	10,609	9,491	6,445		7,985	7,835
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	14,700	21,702	21,202	21,682	17,960	19,410	20,188	14,292	18,833	15,078
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	23.4			31.7	51.3	35.4	25.5		32.1	33.9
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	23.4			13.6	37.1	32.8	24.2		20.8	34.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	18,905	19,930	20,535	29,335	32,081	28,956	24,591	13,037	24,790	19,879
Number in 1900.....	19,076	21,844	20,028	24,009	28,028	28,887	26,405	14,888	20,673	22,042
Number in 1890.....	17,780	20,455	21,000	23,385	25,078	27,619	23,868	11,188	23,358	23,606
Negro.....	125	203	301	415	400	16	136	6	171	604
Number in 1900.....	114	368	304	472	548	12	228	0	145	868
Number in 1890.....	88	350	308	544	508	21	270	5	120	999
Black.....	124	230	246	277	154	13	85	6	147	351
Mulatto.....	1	63	55	138	330	3	51		24	253
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....			4	8	6	10		1		
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,635	17,811	19,760	27,010	29,049	25,400	20,945	9,955	23,021	17,038
Number in 1900.....	17,635	18,558	19,900	23,232	25,459	24,133	21,731	10,776	23,946	17,513
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	968	1,816	903	951	2,030	2,821	3,076	2,239	1,862	2,370
Number in 1900.....	1,472	2,424	771	971	1,364	3,694	3,738	2,474	2,118	3,545
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	507	947	336	404	1,470	1,661	1,661	1,237	980	1,488
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	461	869	267	487	951	1,351	1,415	1,002	882	882
Foreign-born white.....	402	812	172	465	903	735	570	843	407	471
Number in 1900.....	367	602	240	556	703	1,060	888	1,036	609	624
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	92.1	88.0	94.8	93.8	89.4	87.6	84.7	76.3	92.2	83.2
Per cent in 1900.....	91.4	84.6	93.5	92.8	89.1	85.6	81.6	75.4	89.3	78.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.1	9.0	2.0	3.2	6.1	9.7	12.4	17.2	5.5	11.6
Per cent in 1900.....	6.1	11.2	3.6	3.0	6.5	12.8	14.8	17.3	7.9	15.5
Foreign-born white.....	2.1	1.6	0.8	1.6	3.0	2.5	2.3	6.5	1.6	2.3
Per cent in 1900.....	1.2	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.5	5.7	3.3	7.2	2.3	4.3
Negro.....	0.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	0.1	0.6	(1)	0.7	2.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.9	(1)	0.9	(1)	0.5	3.3
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	20	1	4	1	36	4	1	14	9	
Belgium.....	12	4		3	12	0		3	9	
Canada—French.....				4	3	0	2	11	1	1
Canada—Other.....	12	4	3	57	45	63	11	23	22	12
Denmark.....				1	0	1	1	13		1
England.....	9	26	36	74	202	45	10	40	84	30
France.....	2	26	3	33	33	11	10	22	11	10
Germany.....	134	230	33	89	210	469	462	415	199	310
Greece.....	49			1	9	3				5
Holland.....		1	4	14	3	6		150	2	
Hungary.....	1			1	85			8		67
Ireland.....	60	7	70	64	105	48	37	48	33	2
Italy.....	80		4	47	32	2	11		26	
Roumania.....			4	27	16	2				
Russia.....	14	6	1	26	22	15	7	18	15	
Scotland.....	3		2	15	23	12	3	14	12	24
Sweden.....	1	2	4	20	20	6	1	19		7
Switzerland.....	1	8	1	4	10	27	6	17	20	
Turkey in Asia.....					4				8	
Turkey in Europe.....			1		7				3	1
Wales.....	2			2					3	
Other foreign countries.....	2	2	3	12	11	9	1	15	3	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	24		1		7			11		
Canada—French.....	1			1	4			25		
Canada—Other.....	3	1	1	3	10	10	4	18	1	3
Denmark.....	1				2			17		
England.....	19	8	49	47	109	33	15	75	11	47
France.....	3	63	4	4	10	16	5	28	8	15
Germany.....	337	798	87	173	429	1,103	1,447	650	442	1,004
Holland.....	1	2	5	3	3	3	3	140	1	3
Hungary.....					1			1		
Ireland.....	74	24	148	138	209	136	116	127	121	214
Italy.....	6		1	1	11		3	1	3	1
Russia.....	4		11	12	11	5	3	6	6	
Scotland.....	8		1	17	13	11	2	0	8	69
Sweden.....		1	4	13	17	4		14		1
Switzerland.....	1	6	1	1	18	31	10	16	23	14
Wales.....			1	4	8	3	4		4	3
All others of foreign parentage.....	25	44	26	47	127	107	48	102	52	114

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	9,806	10,243	10,761	15,833	16,901	14,648	12,400	6,808	12,818	10,147
Female.....	9,224	9,989	10,079	13,925	16,276	14,334	12,327	6,236	12,143	10,336
White.. Male.....	9,738	10,101	10,533	15,010	16,643	14,640	12,331	6,805	12,731	9,850
Female.....	9,187	9,838	10,002	13,725	16,038	14,316	12,200	6,232	12,059	10,029
Negro.. Male.....	68	142	225	216	253	3	69	2	87	297
Female.....	57	151	76	190	237	13	67	4	84	307
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	6,037	5,390	6,083	10,103	10,220	8,629	6,845	3,700	7,387	6,052
Number in 1900.....	6,457	5,597	6,109	7,548	8,129	8,312	7,003	3,986	7,443	6,425
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,311	4,264	5,686	9,242	8,805	7,079	5,233	2,551	6,547	4,586
Number in 1900.....	4,783	4,223	5,646	6,840	6,991	6,406	5,107	2,744	6,228	4,372
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	407	349	243	423	661	1,133	1,256	686	567	1,035
Number in 1900.....	456	439	253	398	602	1,323	1,333	666	776	1,531
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	246	496	143	219	378	670	791	437	326	691
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	161	353	100	204	283	463	465	249	241	344
Foreign-born white.....	277	193	97	286	410	312	312	461	221	242
Number in 1900.....	201	336	180	196	370	576	493	572	380	431
Negro.....	42	79	54	146	176	2	44	2	52	189
Number in 1900.....	39	95	78	159	164	6	70	4	49	240
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....			3	6		5				
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.0	79.1	93.5	91.5	83.2	82.0	76.4	68.9	88.6	75.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.7	15.8	4.0	4.2	6.5	13.1	18.3	18.5	7.7	17.1
Foreign-born white.....	4.6	3.7	1.6	2.8	5.6	4.8	4.6	12.5	3.0	4.0
Negro.....	0.7	1.5	0.9	1.4	1.7	(1)	0.6	0.1	0.7	3.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	53	175	53	109	206	288	190	317	120	140
Having first papers.....	49	1	14	11	39	7	15	19	8	6
Alien.....	21	15	10	39	128	13	2	19	22	3
Unknown.....	154	7	20	127	112	102	105	106	71	98
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	151	328	170	289	282	158	362	85	229	286
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	6.1	2.8	2.9	2.8	1.8	5.3	2.3	3.1	4.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.5	8.8	6.8	3.6	5.2	3.4	7.1	3.8	4.1	6.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	145	290	142	231	227	145	349	59	205	229
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	5.7	2.4	2.4	2.4	1.8	5.4	1.8	2.9	4.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	4	24	21	37	40	13	5	26	21	17
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	12.1	7	12.9	7.0	3.2	1.6	5.6	9.5	7.0
Negro, number illiterate.....	2	14	7	21	12		8		3	40
Per cent illiterate.....				14.4	6.8					21.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	15,543	15,496	16,958	24,354	26,814	23,269	19,080	10,174	19,753	16,696
Number illiterate.....	317	619	336	509	581	352	761	177	475	537
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	4.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.5	4.0	1.7	2.4	3.2
Native white, number.....	15,048	14,955	16,510	23,562	25,418	22,518	18,402	9,331	19,211	15,729
Number illiterate.....	306	645	280	418	471	307	728	124	421	418
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	3.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.4	4.0	1.3	2.2	2.7
Foreign-born white, number.....	397	311	171	446	969	732	568	336	403	469
Number illiterate.....	7	44	35	50	79	43	14	52	47	42
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	14.1	20.5	11.2	8.2	5.9	2.5	6.2	11.7	9.0
Negro, number.....	98	230	273	338	421	10	110	6	139	498
Number illiterate.....	4	30	21	41	27	1	19	1	7	77
Per cent illiterate.....		13.0	7.7	12.1	6.4		17.3		5.0	15.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,970	4,809	4,812	5,640	7,043	6,081	5,451	3,151	5,386	4,294
Number illiterate.....	8	24	13	25	30	7	41	11	25	20
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.5
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,358	6,687	6,368	7,714	9,561	8,339	7,664	4,273	7,455	5,773
Number attending school.....	3,323	4,804	4,744	4,883	6,234	5,898	5,159	2,933	5,034	3,845
Per cent attending school.....	62.0	71.8	74.5	63.3	65.2	70.7	67.3	68.6	67.5	66.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,383	1,878	1,556	2,074	2,518	2,268	2,213	1,122	2,069	1,479
Number attending school.....	1,059	1,171	1,603	1,710	2,081	1,973	1,861	861	1,792	1,180
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,806	2,333	2,235	2,441	3,150	2,841	2,628	1,370	2,527	1,946
Number attending school.....	1,622	2,260	2,131	2,278	2,952	2,715	2,476	1,282	2,386	1,812
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,106	1,267	1,372	1,446	1,852	1,613	1,455	932	1,463	1,225
Number attending school.....	507	751	1,022	787	907	899	682	577	752	675
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,058	1,209	1,205	1,753	2,041	1,627	1,268	829	1,396	1,123
Number attending school.....	135	198	420	215	294	311	209	213	186	178
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,194	4,211	3,791	4,515	5,668	5,099	4,841	2,492	4,596	3,425
Number attending school.....	2,681	3,856	3,302	3,881	5,033	4,688	4,268	2,143	4,096	2,962
Per cent attending school.....	83.9	91.5	87.1	86.0	88.8	91.9	88.2	86.0	89.1	87.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,069	4,075	3,645	4,343	5,267	4,841	4,602	2,062	4,444	3,199
Number attending school.....	2,595	3,737	3,160	3,737	4,675	4,446	4,044	1,772	3,964	2,788
Per cent attending school.....	84.6	91.7	88.7	86.0	88.8	91.8	87.9	85.9	89.2	87.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	99	75	61	80	293	251	211	414	116	110
Number attending school.....	72	65	59	70	267	235	197	357	104	96
Per cent attending school.....					91.1	93.6	93.4	86.2	89.7	87.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	1	5	14	38	4	2	15	5	3
Number attending school.....	4	1	5	10	30	4	2	13	4	2
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	18	60	80	78	70	3	26		31	113
Number attending school.....	10	52	78	64	61	3	25		24	96
Per cent attending school.....										85.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	4,817	4,515	5,204	7,422	8,056	7,290	5,822	2,915	5,224	5,006
Families, number.....	4,935	4,579	5,202	7,661	8,266	7,399	5,927	2,951	6,359	5,254

*Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosciusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laporte.	Lawrence.	Madison.	Marion.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	14,203	20,394	39,183	27,036	15,148	82,864	45,797	30,625	65,224	283,461
1900.....	15,787	20,223	32,740	20,100	15,284	37,802	38,380	25,720	70,470	197,227
1800.....	14,008	10,561	28,044	28,045	15,015	23,880	34,445	10,792	36,487	141,156
1880.....	10,453	19,537	20,324	20,494	15,030	15,091	30,935	18,543	27,627	102,782
1870.....	10,218	18,306	21,502	23,531	14,148	12,330	27,023	14,628	22,770	71,599
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,584	171	6,437	-1,173	-130	44,072	7,411	4,896	-5,246	66,434
Per cent of increase.....	-9.9	0.8	19.7	-4.0	-0.9	118.7	19.3	19.0	-7.4	33.7
Increase, 1800-1900.....	1,149	662	4,702	404	-331	14,000	3,941	5,937	33,983	59,071
Per cent of increase.....	7.9	3.4	16.8	1.6	-2.1	58.0	11.4	30.0	93.1	39.7
Land area (square miles).....	383	322	510	541	387	492	505	456	450	397
Population per square mile, 1910.....	37.1	63.3	76.8	51.6	39.1	168.4	77.0	67.2	144.9	684.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.5	49.4	42.1	43.4	30.1	34.4	27.3	40.5	59.2	75.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,915	4,502	17,080	4,430	.....	65,038	29,552	12,154	38,600	283,650
Same places in 1900.....	2,823	4,005	10,249	3,987	.....	22,100	21,063	7,887	40,349	170,863
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	3.3	12.4	72.6	11.1	.....	198.3	34.6	54.1	-4.3	56.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	11,288	15,892	21,494	23,506	15,148	16,020	10,245	18,471	26,624	30,011
Same territory in 1900.....	12,934	10,218	22,497	25,122	15,284	15,780	10,423	17,842	30,121	26,294
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-12.7	-2.0	-4.5	-6.4	-0.9	7.2	-1.1	3.5	-11.6	14.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,823	4,005	10,249	3,987	.....	19,770	21,063	6,115	40,349	169,184
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,934	10,218	22,497	25,122	15,284	18,122	10,423	19,614	30,121	28,063
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	20.5	22.1	46.1	15.9	.....	79.6	64.5	39.7	59.2	88.6
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	17.0	10.8	31.3	13.7	.....	52.2	57.2	23.8	57.3	85.8
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	13,903	20,031	38,000	27,008	15,137	82,310	45,436	30,270	64,524	240,343
Number in 1900.....	15,376	19,808	32,181	20,078	15,274	37,893	38,110	25,294	69,885	179,659
Number in 1890.....	14,313	19,219	27,464	22,580	16,007	29,891	34,224	19,414	56,891	180,017
Negro.....	295	300	572	28	10	493	338	345	690	23,258
Number in 1900.....	374	418	618	30	9	41	209	455	1,179	17,639
Number in 1890.....	294	328	588	68	8	23	217	377	268	11,112
Black.....	212	203	342	18	8	465	226	189	468	19,434
Mulatto.....	83	97	230	10	2	38	112	156	222	3,822
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	5	3	5	.....	1	52	23	1	10	62
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,035	19,320	32,873	25,047	13,578	25,708	21,087	28,361	56,548	174,059
Number in 1900.....	12,571	18,354	28,322	20,757	13,407	19,084	19,210	23,778	47,380	119,080
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,610	505	4,335	1,706	1,223	20,117	15,502	1,105	5,272	45,074
Number in 1900.....	2,144	780	4,481	1,877	1,417	14,748	14,208	1,098	7,514	41,898
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	817	298	2,464	705	472	10,373	10,791	583	3,049	28,319
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	693	287	1,881	1,001	751	6,744	4,711	522	2,223	16,755
Foreign-born white.....	368	140	1,398	555	336	30,434	8,847	813	2,704	21,210
Number in 1900.....	661	180	1,378	444	390	9,419	7,092	448	4,391	18,671
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	84.0	94.8	83.9	91.8	89.6	31.1	46.0	92.6	86.7	66.0
Per cent in 1900.....	79.8	85.4	80.4	91.9	88.1	36.1	48.2	88.4	81.4	62.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11.9	2.8	11.1	6.1	8.1	31.5	33.8	3.6	8.1	17.1
Per cent in 1900.....	18.0	5.6	15.5	6.4	9.3	38.9	37.0	4.2	10.7	21.9
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	0.7	3.0	2.0	2.2	36.7	19.3	2.7	4.1	8.0
Per cent in 1900.....	4.2	0.9	4.2	1.6	2.6	24.8	20.0	1.7	6.2	8.5
Negro.....	2.1	1.8	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.1	8.8
Per cent in 1900.....	2.4	2.1	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.7	1.7	8.9
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	7,103	459	45	87	1,254
Belgium.....	1	.....	100	2	.....	36	4	.....	38	25
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	1	8	6	70	26	6	9	84
Canada—Other.....	11	11	22	88	29	615	199	13	147	802
Denmark.....	1	1	4	4	.....	103	35	.....	9	280
England.....	23	24	66	60	63	686	202	62	522	1,291
France.....	8	1	54	4	4	46	18	9	75	232
Germany.....	237	51	801	189	119	4,982	5,260	182	606	8,304
Greece.....	.....	8	7	.....	.....	338	212	.....	21	290
Holland.....	.....	8	2	22	1	477	17	1	12	220
Hungary.....	1	.....	14	3	.....	7,470	46	80	77	861
Ireland.....	47	25	80	30	11	720	174	43	259	3,333
Italy.....	.....	2	20	9	34	1,279	471	242	50	663
Roumania.....	.....	.....	6	28	.....	231	4	.....	43	122
Russia.....	7	5	8	6	4	3,010	580	7	225	1,269
Scotland.....	4	5	93	1	1	278	43	57	48	429
Sweden.....	1	1	7	11	21	1,185	620	13	39	155
Switzerland.....	9	.....	10	40	34	112	51	4	32	300
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	343	2	16	88
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	304	15	12	3	908
Wales.....	4	.....	35	.....	4	186	1	6	360	51
Other foreign countries.....	4	3	11	17	4	453	68	29	26	187
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,883	161	6	32	399
Canada—French.....	.....	4	4	3	1	99	16	1	4	37
Canada—Other.....	3	2	7	14	9	209	73	3	40	142
Denmark.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	61	18	.....	7	233
England.....	41	22	68	46	87	498	196	28	340	838
France.....	11	.....	69	9	3	62	18	17	62	257
Germany.....	586	131	1,880	371	230	7,486	8,293	274	1,148	15,654
Holland.....	1	10	2	17	.....	468	23	.....	16	141
Hungary.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2,006	12	6	8	201
Ireland.....	176	76	183	75	31	1,230	431	107	558	6,137
Italy.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	190	23	64	22	440
Russia.....	13	8	2	4	3	1,250	263	5	116	837
Scotland.....	5	4	33	11	5	177	47	12	37	371
Sweden.....	.....	2	4	6	21	905	632	7	43	105
Switzerland.....	1	1	22	59	37	62	62	.....	27	214
Wales.....	1	2	20	.....	1	76	4	.....	196	44
All others of foreign parentage.....	70	35	206	90	42	1,454	579	53	393	2,279

1 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

607

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosciusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laporte.	Lawrence.	Madison.	Marion.
SEX										
Total Males.....	7,256	10,324	20,058	14,110	7,728	49,430	24,648	15,879	33,378	131,747
Female.....	6,947	10,070	19,125	13,826	7,420	33,434	21,149	14,746	31,846	131,914
White Males.....	7,101	10,159	19,776	14,093	7,721	49,080	24,359	15,681	31,511	120,198
Female.....	6,802	9,872	18,830	13,815	7,416	33,239	21,077	14,598	30,313	120,198
Negro Males.....	152	162	279	17	6	298	277	197	355	11,546
Female.....	143	198	293	11	4	195	61	148	335	11,710
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	4,129	6,166	10,986	8,369	4,582	32,224	15,386	8,563	19,443	86,472
Number in 1900.....	4,537	5,776	3,892	8,312	4,439	11,446	11,736	7,067	21,067	61,052
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,149	5,771	8,574	7,379	3,884	7,763	5,904	7,537	16,237	52,724
Number in 1900.....	3,223	5,308	6,691	7,303	3,710	5,459	4,558	6,255	16,229	54,068
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	713	236	1,512	740	479	4,987	4,377	358	1,490	14,442
Number in 1900.....	814	258	1,370	651	520	2,927	3,807	333	2,271	18,135
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	451	131	1,055	286	222	3,699	3,455	210	956	9,854
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	262	105	457	365	257	1,288	912	148	534	4,588
Foreign-born white.....	184	64	736	330	192	19,174	4,831	536	1,467	11,266
Number in 1900.....	306	108	737	330	206	6,027	3,778	263	2,143	3,178
Negro.....	82	92	163	9	6	253	264	131	239	7,987
Number in 1900.....	130	107	191	19	3	192	201	111	448	6,645
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	3	1	.....	1	47	10	1	10	53
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	76.3	93.6	78.0	88.2	85.1	24.1	38.4	88.0	83.5	61.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.3	3.8	13.8	7.8	10.5	15.5	28.4	4.2	7.7	16.7
Foreign-born white.....	4.5	1.0	6.7	3.9	4.2	59.5	31.4	6.2	7.5	13.0
Negro.....	2.0	1.5	1.5	0.1	0.1	0.8	1.7	1.5	1.2	9.2
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	121	25	505	151	144	4,507	2,179	160	786	6,580
Having first papers.....	6	1	21	5	5	4,655	900	27	74	1,275
Alien.....	.....	5	27	109	38	8,185	690	274	269	1,869
Unknown.....	57	33	183	65	5	1,827	1,062	75	398	1,542
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	153	185	526	235	99	4,181	934	562	655	3,072
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	3.0	4.8	2.8	2.2	12.9	6.1	6.6	3.4	3.6
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	5.7	7.2	3.5	3.6	8.6	5.1	10.8	5.5	5.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	138	166	455	209	80	61	205	466	473	687
Per cent illiterate.....	3.6	2.8	4.5	2.6	1.8	0.5	2.0	5.9	2.7	1.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3	1	40	25	18	4,063	670	70	149	1,282
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	1.6	5.4	7.6	9.4	21.2	13.9	13.1	10.2	11.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	12	17	31	1	1	23	58	28	33	1,113
Per cent illiterate.....	12.0	18.5	19.0	.....	.....	9.1	22.0	19.8	13.8	13.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	11,087	16,482	29,941	22,423	12,079	64,977	37,251	23,184	51,826	221,162
Number illiterate.....	302	383	1,086	504	215	6,085	1,806	1,106	1,356	6,563
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7	2.3	3.6	2.2	1.8	9.3	4.3	4.8	2.6	3.0
Native white, number.....	10,506	16,045	28,121	21,851	11,735	35,047	28,243	22,103	48,261	190,233
Number illiterate.....	258	333	927	454	186	140	330	91	1,008	1,737
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	2.1	3.3	2.1	1.6	0.4	1.2	0.4	2.1	1.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	358	138	1,375	549	334	29,430	8,661	793	2,666	20,864
Number illiterate.....	19	8	90	49	28	5,872	1,205	96	271	2,299
Per cent illiterate.....	5.3	5.8	6.5	8.9	8.4	20.0	13.9	12.1	10.2	11.0
Negro, number.....	220	296	441	23	9	448	323	287	569	19,886
Number illiterate.....	25	41	69	1	1	38	69	49	77	2,517
Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	13.9	15.6	.....	.....	8.5	21.0	17.1	12.9	12.7
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,071	4,184	8,656	5,798	3,198	15,097	9,581	6,919	13,910	48,778
Number illiterate.....	19	17	58	16	5	402	96	61	67	262
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	2.7	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,324	5,707	12,187	7,947	4,418	21,222	12,771	9,891	19,315	65,422
Number attending school.....	3,002	3,789	7,524	5,614	3,254	12,713	7,671	6,309	12,252	40,628
Per cent attending school.....	69.4	66.4	61.7	70.6	73.7	59.9	60.1	65.1	63.4	62.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,253	1,523	3,531	2,149	1,220	6,125	3,210	2,772	5,405	16,644
Number attending school.....	988	1,110	2,555	1,737	1,051	4,994	2,476	2,167	4,312	14,282
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,534	1,894	3,987	2,687	1,416	6,544	4,114	3,284	6,348	20,244
Number attending school.....	1,435	1,726	3,533	2,540	1,387	6,003	3,799	3,028	5,890	18,967
Number 15 to 17 years.....	818	1,141	2,323	1,610	902	3,764	2,665	1,852	3,715	13,126
Number attending school.....	450	690	1,066	1,056	595	1,418	1,089	890	1,587	5,469
Number 18 to 20 years.....	719	1,179	2,345	1,521	880	4,789	2,782	1,753	3,847	15,308
Number attending school.....	129	263	320	281	221	298	307	224	463	1,820
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	2,787	3,387	7,518	4,816	2,636	12,669	7,324	6,056	11,753	36,988
Number attending school.....	2,423	2,836	6,138	4,277	2,438	10,997	6,275	5,185	10,202	33,539
Per cent attending school.....	86.9	83.7	81.6	88.8	92.5	86.8	85.7	86.8	86.8	90.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,585	3,289	6,846	4,582	2,537	4,958	4,197	5,780	10,512	27,554
Number attending school.....	2,241	2,759	5,563	4,069	2,345	4,378	3,618	4,964	9,095	24,852
Per cent attending school.....	86.7	83.9	81.3	88.8	92.4	88.3	86.2	85.9	86.5	90.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	135	24	538	221	96	6,420	2,870	196	1,079	5,877
Number attending school.....	122	16	466	196	90	5,568	2,464	167	865	5,316
Per cent attending school.....	90.4	.....	86.6	88.7	.....	86.7	85.9	85.2	89.4	90.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	2	32	7	3	1,253	229	28	70	526
Number attending school.....	1	2	22	6	3	1,017	180	17	60	439
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	68.8	85.7	100.0	81.2	75.3	.....	.....	83.5
Negro, number.....	62	72	101	6	.....	38	18	52	62	3,023
Number attending school.....	55	59	86	6	.....	34	12	47	82	2,729
Per cent attending school.....	88.7	81.9	85.1	.....	.....	89.5	.....	.....	.....	90.1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	3,417	5,203	8,882	7,206	3,802	13,492	9,866	6,916	15,579	60,292
Families, number.....	3,457	5,287	9,140	7,312	3,879	18,176	10,362	7,050	16,136	65,695

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.	Ohio.	Orange.
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	24,175	12,950	29,350	23,426	29,296	21,182	10,504	24,009	4,329	17,192
1900.....	25,119	14,711	28,344	20,873	29,388	20,467	10,448	23,533	4,724	16,854
1890.....	23,818	13,973	25,823	17,073	28,025	18,043	8,803	23,350	4,955	14,678
1880.....	23,414	13,475	24,083	15,875	27,310	18,900	8,167	22,956	5,503	14,363
1870.....	20,211	11,103	21,052	14,108	23,705	17,528	5,829	20,389	5,837	13,497
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-944	-1,761	1,006	2,553	-92	725	56	476	-395	338
Per cent of increase.....	-3.8	-12.0	3.5	12.2	-0.3	3.5	0.5	2.0	-8.4	2.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,301	738	2,521	3,200	1,363	1,814	1,645	174	-231	2,170
Per cent of increase.....	5.5	5.3	8.8	18.1	4.0	9.7	18.7	0.7	-4.7	14.8
Land area (square miles).....	441	339	381	410	501	400	405	417	85	407
Population per square mile, 1910.....	54.8	38.2	77.0	56.3	58.5	52.2	25.9	57.6	50.9	42.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	46.1	38.2	48.4	35.1	39.8	41.0	25.9	45.0	50.9	42.2
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,838	.....	10,910	8,838	9,371	4,520	.....	4,981	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	3,650	.....	8,463	6,460	6,640	4,038	.....	3,354	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.0	.....	28.9	36.8	40.0	12.2	.....	48.5	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,337	12,950	18,440	14,588	19,925	16,663	10,504	19,028	4,329	17,192
Same territory in 1900.....	21,463	14,711	19,881	14,413	22,730	16,410	10,448	20,179	4,724	16,854
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-5.2	-12.0	-7.2	1.2	-12.4	1.4	0.5	-5.7	-8.4	2.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	3,056	.....	8,463	6,460	6,640	4,038	.....	3,354	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,403	14,711	19,881	14,413	22,730	16,410	10,448	20,179	4,724	16,854
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	15.9	.....	37.2	37.7	32.0	21.4	.....	20.7	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	14.0	.....	29.0	30.0	22.6	10.7	.....	14.3	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	24,103	12,932	29,120	22,980	29,040	21,088	10,484	23,983	4,185	16,829
Number in 1900.....	25,104	14,494	28,185	20,445	29,103	20,351	10,408	23,533	4,580	16,680
Number in 1890.....	23,818	13,973	25,812	17,264	27,001	18,588	8,759	23,347	4,801	14,608
Negro.....	71	18	109	438	240	94	20	26	144	383
Number in 1900.....	16	217	80	428	228	106	40	6	149	184
Number in 1890.....	6	25	112	408	267	114	44	10	164	70
Black.....	34	10	84	187	193	67	12	17	189	281
Mulatto.....	37	2	25	251	53	27	8	9	5	82
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	.....	121	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,586	12,917	25,072	21,840	27,004	20,320	8,260	20,094	3,498	16,459
Number in 1900.....	20,953	15,690	25,012	19,399	27,219	19,415	7,680	19,144	5,322	16,401
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,089	510	2,803	807	1,040	561	1,621	2,947	668	306
Number in 1900.....	5,222	660	3,269	869	1,428	771	1,961	5,254	608	216
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,355	204	1,547	367	525	201	833	1,449	333	117
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,334	306	1,256	510	524	320	788	1,498	235	183
Foreign-born white.....	828	105	1,245	333	178	577	942	119	70	70
Number in 1900.....	980	144	1,269	217	408	107	821	1,122	160	40
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	85.2	95.1	85.4	93.3	94.4	90.0	78.7	83.7	80.8	95.7
Per cent in 1900.....	83.4	93.1	83.3	92.8	92.6	84.9	73.0	81.3	80.9	97.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11.1	3.9	9.0	3.7	3.0	2.7	15.4	12.3	13.1	1.7
Per cent in 1900.....	12.8	4.5	11.5	4.1	4.9	3.8	18.8	15.8	18.9	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	0.8	4.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	5.7	3.9	2.7	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	3.7	1.0	4.4	1.0	1.0	0.8	7.9	4.8	3.2	0.2
Negro.....	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	3.3	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	1.5	0.3	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	(1)	3.0	1.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	40	.....	13	2	2	.....	11	14	.....	.....
Belgium.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	32	11	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	52	2	67	14	42	10	36	44	1	2
Denmark.....	5	.....	3	1	1	.....	38	2	.....	1
England.....	31	17	55	49	47	11	88	47	2	11
France.....	15	.....	20	2	1	3	11	.....	.....	1
Germany.....	364	34	572	61	61	76	181	574	113	25
Greece.....	.....	9	47	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	7	.....	3	4	2	.....	04	0	.....	.....
Hungary.....	15	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	21	20	113	48	133	20	55	38	3	7
Italy.....	4	.....	183	40	4	9	88	88	.....	.....
Romania.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	27	.....	19	8	10	11	8	21	.....	5
Scotland.....	3	3	9	25	12	5	28	8	.....	4
Sweden.....	140	3	16	5	8	2	40	37	.....	9
Switzerland.....	44	3	13	.....	1	2	6	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Asia.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	14	12	90	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	8	.....	8	7	4	.....	2	4	.....	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	20	6	.....	1
Canada—French.....	0	.....	1	1	.....	.....	41	4	.....	1
Canada—Other.....	13	1	7	2	4	2	18	18	1	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	50	3	.....	15
England.....	53	27	76	37	33	46	88	76	3	3
France.....	10	3	17	4	5	2	13	15	.....	.....
Germany.....	845	82	1,015	94	122	146	267	1,062	311	61
Holland.....	7	.....	1	5	1	.....	57	2	.....	.....
Hungary.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Ireland.....	81	74	251	128	279	48	140	67	9	.....
Italy.....	4	.....	39	5	.....	3	.....	5	.....	4
Russia.....	4	.....	11	2	1	4	11	26	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	22	20	16	10	21	11	6	1
Sweden.....	111	1	3	4	.....	.....	35	20	.....	3
Switzerland.....	69	5	21	4	.....	.....	2	30	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	6
All others of foreign parentage.....	145	11	77	48	59	27	70	112	3	.....

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

609

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.	Ohlo.	Orange.
SEX										
Total... Male.....	12,363	6,744	15,072	11,847	14,741	10,733	5,436	12,108	2,193	8,749
Female.....	11,812	6,206	14,278	11,579	14,556	10,449	5,068	11,901	2,136	8,443
White... Male.....	12,313	6,727	14,949	11,619	14,612	10,683	5,424	12,094	2,117	8,527
Female.....	11,790	6,205	14,171	11,367	14,434	10,405	5,060	11,889	2,098	8,302
Negro... Male.....	49	17	53	226	125	50	12	14	76	222
Female.....	22	1	51	212	121	44	8	12	68	141
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	7,116	3,435	9,171	6,523	9,041	6,177	3,064	7,381	1,337	4,810
Number in 1900.....	6,884	3,718	8,187	5,670	8,876	5,735	3,039	7,011	1,856	4,372
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,508	3,117	7,328	5,898	8,378	5,777	2,251	5,756	990	4,445
Number in 1900.....	5,248	3,199	6,427	5,017	8,019	5,292	2,094	5,311	1,088	4,140
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,108	229	1,021	407	262	476	1,106	242	242	127
Number in 1900.....	1,186	269	1,069	302	517	303	495	1,063	199	101
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	605	96	602	165	234	126	263	593	156	58
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	503	133	419	157	173	136	213	513	86	69
Foreign-born white.....	470	74	753	169	177	109	327	511	65	46
Number in 1900.....	493	83	633	128	252	99	434	636	32	21
Negro.....	29	15	36	132	77	29	10	8	40	192
Number in 1900.....	5	167	53	123	25	34	15	1	48	107
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1		33	2	2					
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	77.4	90.7	79.9	90.4	92.7	93.5	73.5	78.0	74.0	92.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15.6	6.7	11.1	4.9	4.5	4.2	15.5	15.0	12.1	2.6
Foreign-born white.....	6.6	2.2	8.2	2.6	2.0	1.8	10.7	6.9	4.9	1.0
Negro.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.1	3.0	4.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	265	26	327	99	99	65	215	411	50	32
Having first papers.....	40	1	50	21	1	3	2	31		7
Alien.....	27	19	247	24	8	15	22	57		4
Unknown.....	138	28	120	25	69	26	88	12	15	3
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	185	248	272	440	188	276	99	215	59	287
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	7.2	3.0	6.7	2.1	4.5	3.2	2.9	4.4	6.0
Per cent in 1900.....	3.5	11.5	4.6	9.2	3.3	7.8	2.8	4.1	4.0	9.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	164	243	126	396	170	253	56	121	38	280
Per cent illiterate.....	2.5	7.3	1.5	6.4	1.9	4.2	2.1	1.8	3.1	6.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	21	5	135	10	11	21	39	94	1	
Per cent illiterate.....	4.5		17.9	5.9	6.2	19.3	11.9	18.4		
Negro, number illiterate.....			5	34	7	2	4		20	7
Per cent illiterate.....				25.8						3.6
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	19,288	9,634	23,864	18,031	23,896	16,787	8,120	19,552	3,561	13,352
Number illiterate.....	385	499	520	888	375	546	181	409	104	566
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	5.2	2.2	4.9	1.6	3.3	2.4	2.1	2.9	4.2
Native white, number.....	18,394	9,511	22,438	17,411	23,358	16,540	7,511	18,593	3,331	12,950
Number illiterate.....	340	456	302	803	333	510	111	253	73	553
Per cent illiterate.....	1.8	5.1	1.3	4.6	1.4	3.1	1.5	1.4	2.2	4.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	818	105	1,234	267	330	175	592	935	119	70
Number illiterate.....	44	13	193	15	27	32	73	155	2	
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	12.4	15.6	5.6	8.2	18.3	12.3	16.7	1.7	
Negro, number.....	55	18	96	351	204	72	17	24	111	332
Number illiterate.....	1		13	70	15	4	7		29	13
Per cent illiterate.....				19.9	7.4				26.1	3.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	5,469	3,098	6,114	5,244	5,800	4,675	2,274	4,903	892	3,928
Number illiterate.....	12	29	29	50	16	30	6	17	6	16
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,389	4,385	8,289	7,294	7,939	6,490	3,214	6,727	1,203	5,401
Number attending school.....	5,416	3,023	5,511	4,918	5,585	4,446	2,266	4,930	806	3,847
Per cent attending school.....	73.3	68.9	66.5	67.4	70.1	68.5	70.5	73.3	67.0	71.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,920	1,287	2,175	2,050	2,139	1,815	940	1,824	311	1,473
Number attending school.....	1,671	1,016	1,836	1,575	1,667	1,483	777	1,601	254	1,206
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,536	1,541	2,687	2,459	2,702	2,226	1,021	2,190	414	1,830
Number attending school.....	2,452	1,458	2,561	2,326	2,537	2,073	965	2,151	388	1,774
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,514	803	1,669	1,407	1,494	1,297	595	1,394	253	1,067
Number attending school.....	1,026	428	865	752	963	632	388	925	129	681
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,419	754	1,758	1,378	1,604	1,152	658	1,319	225	1,031
Number attending school.....	267	121	249	265	398	208	136	253	35	186
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	4,456	2,828	4,892	4,509	4,841	4,041	1,961	4,014	725	3,303
Number attending school.....	4,123	2,474	4,397	3,901	4,204	3,556	1,742	3,752	642	2,980
Per cent attending school.....	92.5	87.5	90.4	86.5	86.8	88.0	88.8	93.5	88.6	90.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,154	2,794	4,442	4,336	4,721	3,967	1,694	3,703	603	3,250
Number attending school.....	3,838	2,443	4,031	3,745	4,095	3,495	1,492	3,464	592	2,932
Per cent attending school.....	92.4	87.4	90.7	86.4	86.7	88.1	88.1	93.5	89.3	90.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	275	34	350	103	76	49	259	296	34	27
Number attending school.....	259	31	310	94	68	41	243	278	29	24
Per cent attending school.....	94.2		88.6	91.3			93.8	93.3		
Foreign-born white, number.....	12		21	8	4	6	5	9		
Number attending school.....	11		14	7	4	6	4	6		
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	15		16	62	40	19	3	4	23	26
Number attending school.....	15		12	55	37	14	3	4	21	24
Per cent attending school.....										
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	5,962	2,791	7,190	5,373	7,445	5,216	2,490	6,090	1,109	3,924
Families, number.....	6,057	2,840	7,339	5,556	7,685	5,320	2,516	6,201	1,127	4,011

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT,	Owen.	Parke.	Perry.	Pike.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.	Rush.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	14,053	22,214	18,078	19,684	20,540	21,670	13,312	20,520	29,013	19,452	19,349
1900.....	15,140	23,000	18,778	20,480	19,175	22,333	14,033	21,478	28,653	19,881	20,148
1890.....	15,040	20,206	18,240	18,544	18,052	21,529	11,233	22,335	28,085	19,360	19,084
1880.....	16,001	19,460	16,907	16,383	17,227	20,857	9,851	22,501	28,435	21,627	19,238
1870.....	16,137	18,300	14,801	13,770	13,042	19,185	7,801	21,514	22,802	20,977	17,626
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,086	-786	-700	-802	1,365	-663	-721	-958	360	-429	-799
Per cent of increase.....	-7.2	-3.4	-3.7	-3.9	7.1	-3.0	-5.1	-4.5	1.3	-2.2	-4.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	100	2,794	538	1,042	1,123	804	2,800	-857	508	531	1,114
Per cent of increase.....	0.7	13.3	2.9	10.5	0.2	3.7	24.0	-3.8	2.0	2.7	5.9
Land area (square miles).....	393	447	384	338	415	402	432	483	447	448	409
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.8	49.7	47.1	58.2	49.5	53.0	30.8	42.5	64.9	43.4	47.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.8	49.7	38.3	58.2	32.7	40.1	30.8	34.6	48.2	43.4	35.3
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....			9,300		6,987	5,593		3,790	7,475		4,925
Same places in 1900.....			2,080		0,280	5,132		3,061	6,421		4,541
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....			25.7		11.3	8.4		3.5	16.4		8.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,053	22,214	14,700	10,684	13,553	10,107	13,312	16,730	21,538	19,462	14,424
Same territory in 1900.....	15,140	23,000	10,008	20,486	12,805	17,201	14,033	17,817	22,232	19,881	15,607
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-7.2	-3.4	-8.0	-3.9	5.1	-6.4	-5.1	-6.1	-3.1	-2.2	-7.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			2,080		0,280	5,132		3,061	6,421		4,541
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	15,140	23,000	10,008	20,486	12,805	17,201	14,033	17,817	22,232	19,881	15,607
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....			18.6		34.0	25.7		18.5	25.8		25.5
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			14.3		32.8	23.0		17.0	22.4		22.5
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	13,064	22,052	17,885	19,551	20,518	20,700	13,310	20,294	28,778	19,421	18,918
Number in 1900.....	15,041	22,076	18,585	20,530	19,101	21,107	14,027	21,216	28,255	19,349	19,571
Number in 1890.....	14,937	19,939	17,037	18,437	18,039	20,835	11,224	21,077	27,476	19,276	18,498
Negro.....	80	100	193	133	8	603	2	221	235	31	418
Number in 1900.....	103	321	253	143	11	1,223	0	253	396	33	677
Number in 1890.....	83	356	253	56	11	1,193	0	557	606	74	534
Black.....	87	147	110	116	7	630	2	205	142	20	310
Mulatto.....	2	13	74	17	1	33		10	93	11	108
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		2			14	1		5			13
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,336	19,682	18,850	18,523	11,690	10,700	10,070	10,470	27,004	14,065	17,755
Number in 1900.....	14,264	19,360	18,118	19,100	10,495	10,090	10,341	20,112	20,345	15,189	17,618
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	402	1,514	3,273	864	5,880	3,236	2,400	628	1,210	4,337	949
Number in 1900.....	690	1,683	4,160	1,012	5,793	4,046	2,039	848	1,517	5,022	1,523
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	103	831	2,004	378	3,778	1,800	1,008	313	626	2,742	528
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	209	683	1,200	480	2,102	1,427	938	310	593	1,595	421
Foreign-born white.....	130	850	753	104	2,930	710	825	201	555	1,019	214
Number in 1900.....	147	1,043	1,237	227	2,370	671	1,047	266	303	1,333	350
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.0	88.6	70.7	94.1	57.0	77.3	75.7	94.9	93.1	72.3	91.8
Per cent in 1900.....	94.2	86.7	69.9	93.2	64.7	72.0	73.7	93.0	91.9	68.5	89.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3.5	6.8	18.1	4.4	28.6	14.9	18.1	3.0	4.2	22.3	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	4.2	7.3	22.1	4.9	30.2	18.1	18.8	3.0	5.3	25.5	6.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	3.9	4.2	0.8	14.3	3.3	0.2	1.0	1.9	5.2	1.1
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	4.5	6.7	1.1	16.0	4.3	7.5	1.2	1.4	8.2	1.6
Negro.....	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.7	(¹)	4.4	(¹)	1.1	0.8	0.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.7	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.1	5.5	(¹)	1.2	1.4	0.2	2.9
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	1	176	4		54	84	50	1	2	3	
Belgium.....		8	97		2	21		1	12		
Canada—French.....		3			45		5		3	1	
Canada—Other.....	4	10	3	0	150	3	12	8	25	4	13
Denmark.....		2			35		3	1	2	1	
England.....	10	149	25	24	95	40	31	29	29	27	19
France.....		21	20	3	8	7	6	8	1	9	3
Germany.....	50	32	435	113	1,236	516	578	51	146	887	66
Greece.....					1			2	1		3
Holland.....		1	4		14	3				2	3
Hungary.....		40			30	6	27				
Ireland.....	5	35	40	8	113	14	45	35	58	28	95
Italy.....	12	163			194			18	133	6	
Roumania.....					7			8			
Russia.....		32	4	1	108	1	8	4	8	16	6
Scotland.....	12	103	1	4	24	2	3	8	15	2	4
Sweden.....	3	8	1		630	2	27	1			
Switzerland.....	1	5	99	3	11	8	17	3		29	1
Turkey in Asia.....		1			1	1					
Turkey in Europe.....	35	16			3			13	73		
Wales.....		28		1	9		1	0	1	1	
Other foreign countries.....	3	17	2	1	94	2	12	5	49	3	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....		184	1	1	23	1	40	1		1	
Canada—French.....		1			55	1	2		1		1
Canada—Other.....	1	3			80	5	3	4	3		
Denmark.....		1			40		2		1		
England.....	5	115	34	25	78	62	51	25	35	41	14
France.....	1	18	44	5	15	14	22	2	3	12	8
Germany.....	138	49	1,315	208	2,023	1,039	1,063	91	357	2,442	239
Holland.....			0		9	8	1			2	
Hungary.....		51			6						226
Ireland.....	18	78	152	17	270	17	100	135	165	110	
Italy.....	1	79			8				1	2	6
Russia.....		11	4		90		16	3	2		
Scotland.....	9	70	3	4	22		6	8	11	2	4
Sweden.....	2	1	1		740	1	34	3	1		
Switzerland.....	4	5	102	1	10	1	22	2	4	23	
Wales.....		31			9		1	0	1		
All others of foreign parentage.....	13	128	402	27	296	60	70	29	41	107	28

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Owen.	Parke.	Perry.	Pike.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.	Rush.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	7,221	11,556	9,114	10,023	10,989	11,090	6,867	10,383	14,822	9,957	9,778
Female.....	6,832	10,658	8,964	9,661	9,541	10,580	6,445	10,137	14,191	9,495	9,571
White.. Male.....	7,171	11,485	9,028	9,950	10,982	10,572	6,866	10,276	14,685	9,941	9,550
Female.....	6,793	10,567	8,857	9,601	9,536	10,134	6,444	10,018	14,093	9,480	9,368
Negro.. Male.....	50	69	86	73	3	517	1	103	137	16	220
Female.....	39	91	107	60	5	446	1	118	98	15	198
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	4,007	6,510	4,636	5,129	6,487	6,305	3,664	6,227	8,790	5,747	5,920
Number in 1900.....	3,988	6,598	4,611	6,121	6,623	6,528	3,708	6,274	8,104	5,734	6,888
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,662	5,619	2,815	4,610	3,189	4,241	2,466	5,783	7,762	3,310	5,255
Number in 1900.....	3,620	6,542	2,844	4,553	2,846	3,945	2,455	5,760	7,199	3,043	6,034
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	223	352	1,379	382	1,617	1,328	763	263	545	1,894	409
Number in 1900.....	261	370	1,428	371	1,314	1,452	695	300	673	1,867	508
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	101	194	989	195	1,151	864	513	139	297	1,365	261
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	122	158	390	187	466	464	250	124	245	529	148
Foreign-born white.....	94	434	353	100	1,689	422	434	112	403	525	109
Number in 1900.....	89	598	634	148	1,480	540	655	158	220	885	178
Negro.....	28	53	59	37	2	313	1	65	80	9	141
Number in 1900.....	28	90	64	45	1	391	5	72	110	11	168
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		2			10	1		4			6
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.4	86.3	60.7	89.9	49.2	67.3	67.3	92.9	88.3	57.8	88.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.6	5.4	29.7	7.4	24.9	21.1	20.8	4.2	6.2	33.0	6.9
Foreign-born white.....	2.3	7.4	8.3	1.9	25.7	6.7	11.8	1.8	4.6	9.1	1.8
Negro.....	0.7	0.8	1.3	0.7	(¹)	5.0	(¹)	1.0	0.9	0.2	2.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	28	169	343	77	1,022	230	302	59	94	360	77
Having first papers.....	2	147	4	6	146	39	12	2	3	14	2
Allen.....	42	37	3		302	115	9	25	234	3	1
Unknown.....	22	81	33	17	199	34	111	26	72	148	29
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	227	346	353	399	187	428	102	219	307	116	205
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	5.3	7.6	7.8	2.9	6.8	2.8	3.5	3.5	2.0	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	8.6	9.9	10.0	4.3	8.5	4.0	4.9	4.2	4.2	4.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	182	288	300	384	55	256	77	183	195	100	162
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	4.5	7.2	7.7	1.1	4.6	2.4	3.0	2.3	1.9	2.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	41	62	31	8	130	65	25	24	104	16	13
Per cent illiterate.....		12.8	8.1	8.0	7.8	15.4	5.8	21.4	25.8	3.0	11.9
Negro, number illiterate.....	4	14			1	106		12	8		20
Per cent illiterate.....						33.9					21.3
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	10,976	17,281	13,706	14,850	16,765	17,083	10,274	16,536	23,306	15,219	15,826
Number illiterate.....	479	637	733	873	383	833	225	422	561	255	374
Per cent illiterate.....	4.4	3.7	5.3	5.9	2.3	4.9	2.2	2.6	2.4	1.7	2.4
Native white, number.....	10,773	16,312	12,799	14,584	13,821	15,586	9,449	16,143	22,559	14,184	15,251
Number illiterate.....	421	497	620	839	106	521	161	358	427	209	280
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	3.0	4.8	5.8	0.8	3.3	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	181	824	753	162	2,922	708	823	201	554	1,012	213
Number illiterate.....	47	115	73	16	275	94	64	41	122	46	34
Per cent illiterate.....	35.9	14.0	9.7	9.9	9.4	13.3	7.8	20.4	22.0	4.5	16.0
Negro, number.....	72	143	154	104	8	788	2	187	193	23	351
Number illiterate.....	11	23	40	18	1	217		23	12		60
Per cent illiterate.....		16.1	26.0	17.3		27.5		12.3	6.2		17.1
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	3,192	4,854	4,482	4,744	4,753	4,853	3,294	4,244	6,210	4,014	4,063
Number illiterate.....	19	36	57	56	16	32	10	15	22	14	11
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.											
Number attending school.....	4,411	6,770	6,171	6,806	6,233	6,731	4,503	5,828	8,448	5,679	5,443
Per cent attending school.....	3,020	4,604	3,981	4,676	4,429	4,644	3,099	4,113	6,017	3,641	3,727
Per cent attending school.....	68.5	68.0	64.5	70.8	71.1	69.0	68.8	70.6	71.2	64.1	68.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,219	1,916	1,689	1,862	1,480	1,878	1,209	1,584	2,236	1,665	1,380
Number attending school.....	953	1,474	1,354	1,604	1,229	1,673	991	1,249	1,956	1,223	1,022
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,518	2,303	2,057	2,275	1,961	2,214	1,562	1,929	2,554	1,890	1,850
Number attending school.....	1,426	2,102	1,907	2,181	1,847	2,125	1,500	1,799	2,761	1,732	1,707
Number 15 to 17 years.....	863	1,309	1,262	1,289	1,260	1,327	877	1,151	1,663	1,098	1,165
Number attending school.....	489	778	655	719	712	667	487	732	984	550	767
Number 18 to 20 years.....	811	1,243	1,163	1,180	1,532	1,312	855	1,164	1,692	1,026	1,048
Number attending school.....	152	250	165	172	641	179	121	323	316	136	230
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,737	4,215	3,746	4,137	3,441	4,092	2,771	3,513	5,090	3,555	3,230
Number attending school.....	2,379	3,576	3,261	3,785	3,076	3,798	2,491	3,045	4,717	2,955	2,730
Per cent attending school.....	86.9	84.8	87.1	91.5	89.4	92.8	89.9	86.8	92.7	83.1	84.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,686	3,816	3,469	4,043	2,222	3,708	2,324	3,439	4,981	3,266	3,099
Number attending school.....	2,332	3,237	3,010	3,701	2,006	3,439	2,084	2,979	4,617	2,709	2,622
Per cent attending school.....	86.8	84.8	86.8	91.5	90.3	92.7	86.7	86.6	92.7	82.9	84.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	34	332	240	61	1,188	219	440	47	70	272	67
Number attending school.....	32	280	220	57	1,043	207	400	44	67	230	51
Per cent attending school.....		84.3	91.7		87.8	94.5	90.9			84.6	
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	44	1	8	30	2	7			13	1
Number attending school.....	3	36	1	6	26	2	7			12	1
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	13	26	36	25	1	163		27	39	4	60
Number attending school.....	12	23	30	21	1	150		25	33	4	53
Per cent attending school.....						92.0					
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	3,320	5,349	3,814	4,468	4,396	4,984	3,006	5,199	7,260	4,701	4,895
Families, number.....	3,476	5,414	3,919	4,522	4,544	5,063	3,036	5,317	7,354	4,796	4,994

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.	Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzer-land.	Tippe-canoe.	Tipton.	Union.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	84,312	8,323	20,802	20,076	10,567	14,274	32,439	9,914	40,063	17,459	6,280
1900.....	58,881	8,307	20,491	22,507	10,431	15,210	20,005	11,840	38,659	19,116	6,748
1890.....	42,457	7,833	26,454	22,060	7,330	14,478	21,877	12,514	35,078	18,157	7,006
1880.....	33,178	8,343	25,257	22,122	5,105	14,645	20,336	13,336	35,966	14,407	7,673
1870.....	25,322	7,873	21,892	17,008	3,888	12,854	18,453	12,134	33,515	11,953	6,341
Increase, 1900-1910.....	25,431	10	311	-1,731	136	-045	6,434	-1,026	1,404	-1,657	-488
Per cent of increase.....	43.2	0.2	1.2	-7.7	1.3	-6.2	24.7	-16.3	3.6	-8.7	-7.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	16,424	474	1,037	347	3,092	741	4,128	-674	3,581	959	-258
Per cent of increase.....	38.7	6.1	4.1	1.6	42.1	5.1	18.9	-5.4	10.2	5.3	-3.7
Land area (square miles).....	400	100	407	403	305	305	400	222	503	200	162
Population per square mile, 1910.....	183.3	43.8	65.9	51.3	34.6	46.8	70.5	44.7	79.6	67.2	38.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.7	43.8	42.5	44.5	34.0	38.2	61.6	44.7	32.0	51.5	38.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	65,570		9,500	2,730		2,610	4,115		23,048	4,075	
Same places in 1900.....	41,550		7,160	2,582		2,141	3,118		20,418	3,704	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	57.8		32.5	-5.1		21.0	32.0		17.3	8.3	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	18,742	8,323	17,302	17,040	10,567	11,664	28,324	9,914	16,115	13,384	6,280
Same territory in 1900.....	17,322	8,307	10,322	10,431	10,431	13,078	22,887	11,840	18,241	15,352	6,748
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.2	0.2	-10.5	-8.1	1.3	-10.8	23.8	-16.3	-11.7	-12.8	-7.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	41,550		7,100	2,882		3,118	3,118		18,116	3,704	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,322	8,307	10,322	10,525	10,431	15,210	22,887	11,840	20,548	15,352	6,748
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	77.8		35.4	13.2		18.3	12.7		50.8	23.8	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	70.0		27.1	12.0			12.0		46.9	19.7	
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	83,532	8,322	20,317	10,838	10,552	14,252	32,310	9,805	39,666	17,449	6,158
Number in 1900.....	58,286	8,307	20,108	21,084	10,420	15,210	25,834	11,759	38,263	19,109	6,280
Number in 1890.....	42,113	7,833	25,140	20,671	7,536	14,478	21,605	12,579	34,724	18,156	6,346
Negro.....	722	1	483	837	14	23	120	48	387	9	101
Number in 1900.....	637	1	389	1,321	4	8	169	81	380	7	180
Number in 1890.....	840	1	218	1,383	3	6	182	155	352	19	161
Black.....	474	1	442	505	14	8	39	30	324	3	53
Mulatto.....	248		41	272			81	18	63	6	48
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	58		2	1	1			1	10	1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	43,843	8,031	24,007	10,607	6,474	13,044	20,118	0,068	28,898	16,327	5,670
Number in 1900.....	30,549	7,895	23,895	16,680	6,041	15,787	24,183	10,600	26,191	17,819	5,373
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22,823	298	1,810	2,614	2,504	1,013	1,727	674	7,657	916	388
Number in 1900.....	16,705	330	8,293	5,493	2,884	1,228	1,224	648	8,487	1,184	573
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10,320	117	937	1,579	1,817	340	804	351	4,905	407	247
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	0,497	121	882	1,035	777	673	628	323	2,752	449	186
Foreign-born white.....	10,890	53	401	527	1,484	105	1,474	123	3,111	206	105
Number in 1900.....	10,974	76	370	911	1,401	201	397	217	5,015	306	169
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.0	96.5	80.0	80.8	61.3	61.4	80.8	91.5	72.1	93.5	90.6
Per cent in 1900.....	51.9	96.0	87.7	74.4	63.7	60.3	82.5	89.5	67.7	82.2	87.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.1	2.9	6.8	12.6	24.5	7.1	5.3	0.8	19.1	5.2	6.1
Per cent in 1900.....	28.4	4.0	8.7	15.6	22.0	8.0	4.8	0.0	21.9	6.2	8.5
Foreign-born white.....	20.0	0.6	1.5	2.5	14.0	1.4	4.5	1.2	7.8	1.2	1.7
Per cent in 1900.....	18.6	0.9	2.3	4.1	13.4	1.7	1.5	1.3	9.4	1.6	2.5
Negro.....	0.9	(1)	1.8	4.0	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.1	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	(1)	1.4	5.0	(1)	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.0	(1)	1.8
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	601		3	7	206		45		6	1	
Belgium.....	1,380	4		1	1		55		6		
Canada—French.....	138		1	1	9	6	11		10	2	1
Canada—Other.....	674	3	15	2	25	10	4	2	102	9	
Denmark.....	104	4	3	1	10	3			4	1	
England.....	337	5	28	13	40	46	524	1	119	20	7
France.....	70		6	9	5	3	93	3	85	3	
Germany.....	0,573	10	214	443	640	59	112	101	1,418	97	24
Greece.....	44		2						52		
Holland.....	112		1	1	24		1	1	437		
Hungary.....	4,040		2	2	20		118		13		3
Ireland.....	460	12	50	8	34	11	44	6	395	47	57
Italy.....	170		27	3	26	4	4		12	2	5
Roumania.....	36		1		3				1		
Russia.....	1,201	7	24	4	84		100		149	1	3
Scotland.....	101	1	9	5	8	8	200	6	51	1	2
Sweden.....	618				107	2	17		235	2	
Switzerland.....	100		13	24	6	8	3		47	11	2
Turkey in Asia.....	41						10		5		
Turkey in Europe.....	4				4				4		
Wales.....	1		1	2	4		40		4		2
Other foreign countries.....	132	1	3	1	33	7	1		10	5	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	231		1	5	347		38		1	1	1
Canada—French.....	114		1	4	4	2	1		9	2	
Canada—Other.....	146	2	3		5	9	3		21	4	
Denmark.....	75	9	4		10				3		1
England.....	224	4	41	22	43	64	254	15	111	21	6
France.....	68	1	7	5	7	5	27	3	37	7	1
Germany.....	10,405	45	657	1,420	878	152	160	250	2,542	274	74
Holland.....	45				10				498		
Hungary.....	1,331				7		32		3		
Ireland.....	653	32	122	25	60	25	63	23	941	102	148
Italy.....	68		8		12		5		5		5
Russia.....	506	8	15	3	35		56		77		
Scotland.....	65	5	8	10	0	6	94	15	39	2	2
Sweden.....	612				220		22		257		
Switzerland.....	76	1	11	10	3	6	3	13	35	8	1
Wales.....	11		2	3			2		6		1
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,097	10	57	65	140	71	119	27	320	43	8

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.	Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzerland.	Tippecanoe.	Tipton.	Union.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	43,825	4,248	13,584	10,612	5,567	7,174	16,745	5,040	20,006	8,906	3,151
Female.....	40,687	4,075	13,218	10,064	5,000	7,100	15,694	4,874	20,057	8,553	3,109
White.. Male.....	43,162	4,247	13,354	10,190	5,558	7,158	16,680	5,014	19,790	8,899	3,095
Female.....	40,370	4,075	12,963	9,648	4,994	7,094	15,639	4,851	19,876	8,550	3,063
Negro.. Male.....	419	1	228	421	8	16	65	25	206	6	55
Female.....	303		255	416	6	6	55	23	181	3	46
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	26,011	2,325	8,153	5,817	2,999	4,565	9,163	2,990	12,539	5,114	2,055
Number in 1900.....	17,297	2,138	7,669	5,964	2,843	4,670	7,027	3,406	11,609	5,249	2,138
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,373	2,184	7,018	4,058	1,633	4,005	7,895	2,604	8,379	4,610	1,791
Number in 1900.....	8,616	1,963	6,368	3,753	1,733	4,021	6,328	2,880	7,296	4,646	1,776
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,734	113	790	1,194	535	443	482	298	2,482	368	168
Number in 1900.....	3,372	133	885	1,345	395	501	413	373	2,314	419	240
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3,265	62	444	769	387	164	240	168	1,740	194	126
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,469	51	346	425	148	279	242	130	742	194	42
Foreign-born white.....	8,565	28	204	321	772	103	739	73	1,538	112	61
Number in 1900.....	5,157	39	312	507	715	145	227	122	1,771	181	91
Negro.....	316		139	243	8	14	47	14	130	4	34
Number in 1900.....	251	1	104	359	3	2	60	24	121	3	29
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	23		2	1	1			1	10		1
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	47.6	93.9	86.1	69.8	56.1	87.7	86.2	87.1	66.8	90.1	87.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13.2	4.9	9.7	20.5	17.8	9.7	5.3	10.0	19.8	7.6	8.2
Foreign-born white.....	32.9	1.2	2.5	5.5	25.7	2.3	8.1	2.4	12.3	2.2	3.0
Negro.....	1.2		1.7	4.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.1	1.7
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	3,126	27	110	234	529	94	270	53	1,114	78	45
Having first papers.....	2,725	1	7	10	38	1	192		120	2	
Alien.....	1,604		4	17	30	2	149		68	2	2
Unknown.....	1,110		83	60	175	6	128	20	236	30	14
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	1,023	119	275	372	90	66	488	167	344	176	87
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	5.1	3.4	6.4	3.0	1.4	5.3	5.6	2.7	3.4	4.2
Per cent in 1900.....	4.6	9.5	6.0	8.9	7.7	2.7	7.3	6.0	3.6	6.4	5.4
Native white, number illiterate.....	227	117	246	292	55	57	396	154	207	169	70
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	5.1	3.2	5.6	2.5	1.3	4.7	5.3	1.9	3.4	3.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	739	2	16	33	8	82	7	118	6	8	
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6		2.0	5.0	4.3	7.8	11.1	7.7	5.4	1	
Negro, number illiterate.....	56		25	63	2	1	10	6	17	1	9
Per cent illiterate.....	17.7		18.0	25.9				13.1			
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	66,630	6,322	21,541	16,027	8,139	11,793	24,538	7,983	33,395	13,772	5,152
Number illiterate.....	2,157	227	545	749	181	148	966	329	788	379	144
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	3.6	2.5	4.7	2.2	1.3	3.9	4.1	2.4	2.7	2.8
Native white, number.....	49,822	6,268	20,758	14,842	6,863	11,580	23,117	7,816	30,010	13,556	4,963
Number illiterate.....	479	222	477	577	105	125	792	296	436	352	169
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	3.5	2.3	3.9	1.6	1.1	3.4	3.8	1.5	2.6	2.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	16,131	53	394	527	1,461	193	1,323	123	3,059	206	105
Number illiterate.....	1,608	5	18	31	72	21	156	21	304	16	18
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0		4.6	5.9	4.9	10.9	11.8	17.1	9.9	7.8	17.1
Negro, number.....	629	1	387	657	14	20	98	43	316	9	83
Number illiterate.....	64		50	140	4	2	18	12	44	1	17
Per cent illiterate.....	10.2		12.9	21.3				13.9			
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	17,113	1,739	5,477	4,733	2,524	2,701	7,173	2,037	8,027	3,521	1,073
Number illiterate.....	107	10	18	39	12	15	45	19	27	16	6
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	23,440	2,579	7,554	6,587	3,531	3,686	10,166	2,808	10,709	5,250	1,518
Number attending school.....	13,836	1,930	4,915	4,652	2,373	2,732	6,973	2,076	7,031	3,536	1,019
Per cent attending school.....	59.0	74.8	65.1	70.6	67.2	74.5	68.6	73.9	65.7	67.4	67.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	6,327	790	2,077	1,854	1,007	965	2,993	771	2,682	1,429	445
Number attending school.....	4,939	694	1,597	1,601	815	860	2,521	659	2,122	1,096	298
Number 10 to 14 years.....	7,390	864	2,462	2,226	1,228	1,183	3,357	980	3,511	1,748	464
Number attending school.....	6,641	836	2,293	2,120	1,155	1,159	3,165	942	3,219	1,684	443
Number 15 to 17 years.....	4,690	485	1,512	1,274	673	739	1,632	565	2,118	1,025	310
Number attending school.....	1,715	305	813	719	337	515	1,017	380	1,134	591	214
Number 18 to 20 years.....	5,033	440	1,503	1,233	623	779	1,824	492	2,398	1,048	299
Number attending school.....	540	95	212	212	66	198	270	95	556	165	64
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	13,717	1,654	4,539	4,080	2,235	2,148	6,350	1,751	6,193	3,177	909
Number attending school.....	11,580	1,530	3,890	3,721	1,970	2,019	5,636	1,601	5,341	2,780	741
Per cent attending school.....	84.4	92.5	85.7	91.2	88.1	94.0	89.5	91.4	86.2	87.5	81.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	7,628	1,635	4,326	3,795	1,464	2,097	5,866	1,696	5,115	3,122	870
Number attending school.....	6,772	1,511	3,714	3,460	1,287	1,932	5,273	1,554	4,417	2,734	709
Per cent attending school.....	88.8	92.4	85.9	91.2	87.9	94.5	89.9	91.6	86.4	87.6	81.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	5,065	17	107	131	726	43	289	46	957	50	20
Number attending school.....	4,026	17	89	116	642	34	256	42	832	42	17
Per cent attending school.....	79.5		80.4	88.5	88.4		88.6		86.9		
Foreign-born white, number.....	927	1	11		45	6	184	1	73	3	
Number attending school.....	699	1	6		41	2	147	1	57	3	
Per cent attending school.....	75.4						79.9				
Negro, number.....	81	1	95	154	2	1	11	8	48	2	
Number attending school.....	70	1	84	145	1	10	4	35	1	15	
Per cent attending school.....				94.2							
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	18,004	1,967	6,779	4,700	2,460	3,931	7,473	2,487	9,401	4,242	1,704
Families, number.....	19,067	1,980	6,905	4,819	2,451	3,997	7,571	2,521	9,814	4,325	1,743

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Vanderburg.	Vermillion.	Vigo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	77,438	18,805	87,930	20,926	10,899	21,911	17,445	43,757	22,418	17,602	16,892
1000.....	71,769	15,252	82,035	28,235	11,371	22,320	10,409	38,970	23,449	19,138	17,328
1890.....	59,809	13,184	50,195	27,120	10,055	21,101	18,619	37,628	21,514	15,071	17,768
1880.....	42,103	12,025	45,068	25,241	11,497	20,162	18,055	38,613	18,442	13,795	16,941
1870.....	33,145	10,840	33,540	21,305	10,204	17,053	18,495	34,048	13,585	10,554	14,390
Increase, 1000-1910.....	5,009	3,013	25,895	-1,309	-472	-418	-1,064	4,787	-1,031	-1,530	-456
Per cent of increase.....	7.9	23.7	41.7	-4.6	-4.2	-1.9	-10.1	12.3	-4.4	-8.0	-2.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	11,960	2,098	11,840	1,109	416	1,163	790	1,342	1,035	3,467	-440
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	15.9	23.6	4.1	3.8	5.5	4.2	3.6	9.0	22.1	-2.5
Land area (square miles).....	233	254	400	425	308	302	619	411	365	507	338
Population per square mile, 1910.....	332.4	74.3	215.0	63.4	20.0	55.9	33.6	106.5	61.4	34.7	50.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	33.4	40.7	65.3	42.9	20.6	45.9	33.6	62.1	47.8	34.7	39.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	69,047	6,220	61,240	8,687	.....	3,934	.....	22,324	4,087	.....	3,449
Same places in 1900.....	69,428	2,018	37,324	8,018	.....	2,840	.....	18,226	4,470	.....	2,975
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.3	113.5	64.1	0.8	.....	38.1	.....	22.5	11.3	.....	15.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,701	12,680	20,090	18,239	10,899	17,977	17,445	21,433	17,431	17,602	13,444
Same territory in 1900.....	11,941	12,334	24,711	19,617	11,371	10,460	10,409	20,744	18,970	19,138	14,363
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-31.3	2.4	8.0	-7.0	-4.2	-7.7	-10.1	3.3	-8.1	-8.0	-6.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	59,007	2,918	36,673	8,618	.....	2,849	.....	18,220	4,470	.....	2,975
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,762	12,334	25,362	19,617	11,371	10,460	10,409	20,744	18,970	19,138	14,363
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	80.0	33.0	69.6	32.3	.....	18.0	.....	51.0	22.2	.....	20.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	82.2	10.1	69.1	30.5	.....	12.8	.....	40.8	19.1	.....	17.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	70,880	18,741	84,589	20,744	10,881	21,455	17,437	42,156	22,414	17,589	16,832
Number in 1900.....	63,707	15,189	59,775	28,056	11,347	21,614	19,404	37,502	23,446	18,127	17,297
Number in 1890.....	53,711	15,107	48,474	20,934	10,934	20,547	18,609	36,264	21,511	16,662	17,716
Negro.....	6,548	121	3,323	107	18	450	8	1,591	3	11	40
Number in 1900.....	6,059	180	2,853	24	24	715	5	1,408	3	11	41
Number in 1890.....	6,080	47	1,780	141	16	614	0	1,570	3	9	31
Black.....	5,104	92	2,048	84	3	425	3	1,114	3	11	13
Mulatto.....	1,384	29	675	83	15	31	5	477	.....	.....	27
Ind. Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	4	3	18	15	.....	.....	.....	10	1	2	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	46,572	14,406	67,228	23,022	9,941	18,440	16,086	34,047	20,567	14,976	15,152
Number in 1900.....	34,886	18,484	46,005	24,555	10,890	17,866	18,784	29,547	20,961	16,978	16,083
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,370	1,041	11,787	2,103	730	2,501	395	5,465	1,517	2,024	1,382
Number in 1900.....	22,638	1,018	10,885	2,748	805	2,073	575	5,048	1,088	2,346	1,789
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	11,013	1,362	6,098	1,132	383	1,403	177	3,383	719	1,030	628
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,457	579	4,789	1,001	347	1,098	218	2,082	798	994	760
Foreign-born white.....	4,044	2,334	5,574	620	210	508	50	2,044	330	589	296
Number in 1900.....	6,788	693	4,085	779	258	770	105	2,067	496	303	450
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	60.1	76.7	76.5	88.8	91.2	84.2	97.4	79.2	91.7	85.1	89.7
Per cent in 1900.....	47.8	88.0	75.8	30.0	90.8	30.0	90.5	75.8	89.4	83.5	85.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25.0	10.3	13.4	8.1	0.7	11.4	2.3	12.5	0.8	11.5	8.2
Per cent in 1900.....	51.5	6.0	16.0	9.7	7.1	15.3	3.0	15.9	3.8	12.9	10.9
Foreign-born white.....	6.4	12.4	6.3	2.3	1.9	2.3	0.3	4.7	1.5	3.3	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	9.5	4.5	5.3	2.8	2.2	3.4	0.5	5.9	2.1	4.9	2.6
Negro.....	8.5	0.6	3.8	0.6	0.2	2.1	(1)	3.6	(1)	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	11.2	0.8	3.6	0.5	0.2	3.8	(1)	5.6	(1)	0.1	0.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	70	342	208	32	.....	19	.....	103	2	2	1
Belgium.....	2	5	9	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	1	18	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	2
Canada—Other.....	60	10	103	36	10	2	.....	44	7	31	14
Denmark.....	10	36	6	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	16	.....
England.....	327	90	717	47	13	52	17	110	33	39	18
France.....	74	2	50	12	2	3	.....	23	2	7	14
Germany.....	3,788	178	1,714	385	50	304	21	900	120	304	142
Greece.....	22	.....	38	5	10	.....	.....	10	0	.....	1
Holland.....	10	2	57	4	20	1	.....	1	.....	40	1
Hungary.....	0	230	452	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	1	2
Ireland.....	165	22	624	54	27	10	8	247	32	56	24
Italy.....	44	811	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	5	1
Romania.....	3	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	150	210	503	15	.....	.....	.....	11	10	5	15
Scotland.....	62	170	258	7	3	17	2	14	12	13	2
Sweden.....	16	16	128	4	43	.....	.....	13	1	26	8
Switzerland.....	105	1	68	44	.....	.....	.....	23	88	21	46
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	8	16	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	4	61	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	10	1
Other foreign countries.....	32	94	66	8	4	2	1	37	1	3	4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	0	137	214	25	.....	4	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	32	5
Canada—Other.....	28	1	45	11	7	.....	.....	6	.....	26	.....
Denmark.....	4	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	9
England.....	461	85	535	34	16	84	40	111	25	46	20
France.....	97	5	71	11	1	2	2	80	11	12	9
Germany.....	0,788	125	3,082	720	159	1,214	60	2,352	326	585	405
Holland.....	20	.....	107	1	8	4	.....	7	1	48	5
Hungary.....	2	94	92	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	49
Ireland.....	508	62	1,438	138	97	37	40	623	71	97	.....
Italy.....	54	305	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	8
Russia.....	100	108	203	21	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....
Scotland.....	64	87	188	4	6	10	3	14	33	9	3
Sweden.....	17	11	99	3	53	.....	.....	5	3	33	66
Switzerland.....	81	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	159	13	1
Wales.....	15	68	104	2	4	.....	.....	5	3	13	44
All others of foreign parentage.....	667	178	678	104	20	38	17	104	76	92	.....

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Vanderburg.	Vermillion.	Vlgo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	38,514	10,002	44,949	13,489	5,740	11,123	8,850	22,210	11,481	8,993	8,580
Female.....	38,924	8,863	42,981	13,437	5,159	10,788	8,595	21,547	10,937	8,609	8,312
White.. Male.....	35,103	9,926	43,216	13,383	5,726	10,879	8,846	21,391	11,478	8,987	8,546
Female.....	35,783	8,815	41,373	13,361	5,155	10,576	8,591	20,765	10,936	8,602	8,286
Negro.. Male.....	3,407	73	1,715	97	14	244	4	809	2	4	21
Female.....	3,141	48	1,608	70	4	212	4	782	1	7	19
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	23,664	5,798	27,218	7,856	3,383	5,948	4,845	14,643	6,502	5,046	5,073
Number in 1900.....	25,407	4,666	18,220	8,007	3,512	5,355	5,066	12,080	6,542	5,440	4,927
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,629	4,176	19,199	6,758	2,941	4,413	4,625	10,850	5,713	4,063	4,273
Number in 1900.....	7,493	3,883	12,413	6,804	3,048	4,181	4,738	8,632	6,606	4,290	3,883
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,107	344	3,822	794	316	1,119	191	2,039	600	632	809
Number in 1900.....	7,016	272	2,991	929	319	1,040	265	1,929	762	688	649
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,595	208	2,515	439	187	717	105	1,368	318	374	283
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2,212	136	1,307	355	129	402	86	671	282	258	326
Foreign-born white.....	2,560	1,236	3,067	355	120	277	28	1,217	186	347	174
Number in 1900.....	3,389	484	2,119	424	139	446	61	1,012	282	483	263
Negro.....	2,364	40	1,110	60	6	139	1	627	2	2	13
Number in 1900.....	2,606	44	721	41	6	188	2	441	2	4	22
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	3	18	9				10	1	2	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.1	72.0	70.5	84.9	86.9	74.2	95.5	74.1	87.9	80.5	84.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	30.0	5.9	14.0	10.0	9.3	18.8	3.9	13.9	9.2	12.5	12.0
Foreign-born white.....	10.8	21.3	11.3	4.2	3.5	4.7	0.6	8.3	2.9	6.9	3.4
Negro.....	10.0	0.7	4.1	0.8	0.2	2.3	(¹)	3.6	(¹)	(¹)	0.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	1,884	267	1,482	239	82	205	23	429	109	233	145
Having first papers.....	138	552	364	8	2	4		22	21	28	7
Alien.....	150	291	392	3	11	3	1	256	8	13	8
Unknown.....	388	125	829	85	25	65	4	510	48	73	14
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	908	300	869	161	99	328	229	387	144	151	83
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	5.2	3.2	1.9	2.9	5.5	4.9	2.6	2.2	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	6.8	5.8	3.6	5.2	9.0	7.0	3.7	5.1	4.0	4.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	283	193	482	124	85	285	226	204	141	117	82
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.6	2.6	5.2	4.9	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	103	104	296	16	14	13	3	119	3	32	1
Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	8.4	9.7	4.8	11.7	4.7		9.8	1.6	9.2	0.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	522	3	86	7		30		57			
Per cent illiterate.....	22.1		7.7			21.6		10.8			
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	63,809	14,320	70,737	21,848	8,615	16,734	12,612	36,487	17,506	12,898	13,544
Number illiterate.....	2,193	558	1,814	325	188	775	495	737	243	285	196
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	3.9	2.6	1.5	2.2	4.6	3.6	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.4
Native white, number.....	53,267	12,087	62,578	21,080	8,391	15,862	13,551	33,144	17,173	12,300	13,220
Number illiterate.....	744	361	1,099	264	163	667	488	400	337	226	188
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	3.0	1.8	1.3	1.9	4.2	3.6	1.2	2.0	1.7	1.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	4,913	2,136	5,410	621	208	507	56	2,029	327	587	294
Number illiterate.....	299	189	511	41	25	31	6	211	6	57	8
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	8.8	9.4	6.6	12.0	6.1		10.4	1.8	9.7	2.7
Negro, number.....	5,625	94	2,731	133	16	365	5	1,304	2	9	36
Number illiterate.....	1,060	8	199	14		77	1	119			
Per cent illiterate.....	18.8		7.3	10.5		21.1		9.1			
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	16,356	3,736	18,292	5,787	2,263	5,005	4,076	7,587	4,904	4,025	3,617
Number illiterate.....	96	20	95	8	7	31	21	33	15	8	5
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,648	5,423	25,084	7,781	3,148	7,014	5,630	10,365	6,820	5,495	4,924
Number attending school.....	12,238	3,614	15,571	5,372	2,152	4,887	4,158	6,701	4,649	4,025	3,638
Per cent attending school.....	56.8	66.6	62.1	69.0	68.4	69.7	73.9	64.7	68.2	73.2	71.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	5,292	1,687	6,792	1,994	885	2,009	1,554	2,778	1,916	1,470	1,307
Number attending school.....	4,545	1,435	5,501	1,655	703	1,534	1,304	2,293	1,604	1,294	1,151
Number 10 to 14 years.....	6,779	1,739	8,094	2,664	1,042	2,361	1,932	3,238	2,250	1,862	1,610
Number attending school.....	6,064	1,624	7,313	2,532	991	2,255	1,856	2,988	2,114	1,805	1,576
Number 15 to 17 years.....	4,566	970	4,911	1,555	612	1,365	1,169	2,126	1,356	1,098	997
Number attending school.....	1,361	436	2,022	916	349	863	775	1,056	753	671	631
Number 18 to 20 years.....	5,011	1,027	5,287	1,538	609	1,279	975	2,223	1,318	1,065	1,010
Number attending school.....	328	119	735	269	109	235	223	364	178	265	181
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	12,071	3,426	14,886	4,658	1,927	4,370	3,488	6,016	4,166	3,332	2,917
Number attending school.....	10,009	3,059	12,814	4,187	1,694	3,789	3,160	5,281	3,718	3,059	2,727
Per cent attending school.....	87.9	89.3	86.1	89.9	87.9	86.7	90.6	87.8	89.2	93.0	93.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	9,494	2,698	12,566	4,351	1,856	4,125	3,470	5,284	4,008	3,000	2,815
Number attending school.....	8,357	2,403	10,816	3,906	1,630	3,588	3,146	4,624	3,800	2,785	2,634
Per cent attending school.....	88.0	89.1	86.1	89.8	87.8	87.0	90.7	87.5	89.8	92.8	93.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,013	437	1,596	259	63	161	14	459	152	327	84
Number attending school.....	1,428	392	1,415	234	57	136	13	414	113	309	78
Per cent attending school.....	88.5	89.7	88.7	91.4		84.5		90.2	74.3	94.5	
Foreign-born white, number.....	31	269	180	16	3	1		20	5	2	7
Number attending school.....	19	244	139	15	2	1		15	4	2	6
Per cent attending school.....	90.7	77.2									
Negro, number.....	933	22	544	34	5	83	2	253	1	3	8
Number attending school.....	805	20	444	31	5	64	1	228	1	3	7
Per cent attending school.....	86.3		81.6					90.1			
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	16,807	4,347	20,164	6,711	2,752	5,015	4,093	10,958	5,499	4,249	4,242
Families, number.....	17,779	4,544	21,148	6,851	2,772	5,071	4,146	11,404	5,566	4,294	4,306

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Evansville. ¹	Fort Wayne.	Indianapolis. ¹	South Bend. ¹	Terre Haute. ¹
POPULATION						
Total population, 1910.....	479,071	69,647	63,933	233,650	53,684	58,157
1900.....	345,958	59,007	45,115	169,164	35,909	38,073
1890.....	243,621	50,756	35,393	105,436	21,519	30,217
1880.....	170,538	29,280	26,880	75,056	13,280	26,042
1870.....	111,101	21,830	17,718	48,244	7,206	16,103
Increase, 1900-1910.....	133,113	10,640	18,818	64,486	17,685	21,484
Per cent of increase.....	38.5	18.0	41.7	38.1	49.1	56.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	102,337	8,251	9,722	63,728	14,180	6,450
Per cent of increase.....	42.0	16.3	27.5	60.4	65.0	21.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
White.....	447,068	63,377	63,340	211,780	53,025	55,546
Number in 1900.....	320,059	51,436	44,820	155,201	35,406	35,148
Number in 1890.....	227,234	45,180	35,100	96,238	21,533	29,070
Negro.....	31,851	6,200	572	21,810	604	2,533
Number in 1900.....	26,817	7,518	270	15,331	572	1,520
Number in 1890.....	10,229	5,653	214	9,155	280	1,148
Black.....	28,954	4,801	414	18,088	371	2,190
Mulatto.....	5,897	1,376	158	3,722	233	403
Indian.....	48		9		30	
Chinese.....	90		12	48	14	16
Japanese.....	13	4		6	1	2
All other.....	1				1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	204,726	41,045	36,722	150,593	22,880	42,586
Number in 1900.....	185,686	27,007	20,978	97,778	15,049	24,290
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	103,603	16,070	19,414	41,420	16,725	9,164
Number in 1900.....	95,369	13,253	17,097	33,359	11,774	7,911
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	66,866	10,401	11,837	20,175	12,800	5,543
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30,827	6,500	7,527	15,245	3,925	3,621
Foreign-born white.....	48,049	4,402	7,204	19,707	13,420	3,796
Number in 1900.....	40,994	5,621	6,775	17,070	8,533	2,945
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
Native white—Native parentage.....	61.5	60.2	57.4	64.5	42.0	73.2
Per cent in 1900.....	53.7	46.3	46.5	57.8	41.8	66.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.6	24.4	30.4	17.7	31.2	15.8
Per cent in 1900.....	27.0	30.9	37.3	22.7	22.7	21.6
Foreign-born white.....	10.2	6.4	11.3	8.5	25.0	6.5
Per cent in 1900.....	11.8	9.5	15.0	10.1	25.8	8.0
Negro.....	6.6	9.0	0.9	9.3	1.1	4.5
Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	12.7	0.8	9.4	1.6	4.1
SEX						
Total.....	479,071	69,647	63,933	233,650	53,684	58,157
Male.....	238,849	34,429	31,433	116,069	27,631	29,237
Female.....	240,222	35,218	32,500	117,581	26,053	28,920
White.....	447,068	63,377	63,340	211,780	53,025	55,546
Male.....	222,755	31,205	31,122	105,218	27,277	27,933
Female.....	224,313	32,172	32,218	106,562	25,748	27,613
Negro.....	16,909	3,220	297	10,803	313	1,336
Male.....	16,882	3,046	275	11,013	291	1,257
Female.....						
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						
Austria.....	1,994	40	95	1,227	576	56
Belgium.....	523	2	11	25	431	4
Canada—French.....	220	1	33	80	98	17
Canada—Other.....	1,033	60	202	745	396	164
Denmark.....	344	9	9	239	81	6
England.....	2,444	313	337	1,184	239	371
France.....	530	74	217	173	31	26
Germany.....	22,129	3,338	4,501	7,518	5,347	1,425
Greece.....	358	32	24	240	40	13
Holland.....	200	17	39	126	63	51
Hungary.....	4,092	0	18	852	3,829	237
Ireland.....	4,507	157	385	3,255	188	522
Italy.....	957	43	83	658	121	52
Roumania.....	180	3	10	132	29	16
Russia.....	3,171	150	301	1,251	1,125	254
Scotland.....	737	50	74	396	96	115
Sweden.....	377	16	54	158	528	121
Switzerland.....	950	98	207	257	42	46
Turkey in Asia.....	254	1	62	88	15	90
Turkey in Europe.....	1,280	3	331	899	3	39
Wales.....	127	4	20	47		55
Other foreign countries.....	428	23	35	166	92	57
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						
Austria.....	670	0	15	396	222	37
Canada—French.....	158	2	21	32	96	7
Canada—Other.....	378	28	72	124	104	40
Denmark.....	270	4	15	104	56	1
England.....	1,903	417	279	732	153	327
France.....	897	94	473	244	32	54
Germany.....	42,163	8,518	8,675	14,062	8,258	2,650
Holland.....	271	23	37	77	29	105
Hungary.....	1,509	2	0	100	1,310	85
Ireland.....	9,193	400	1,023	5,998	433	1,270
Italy.....	582	54	32	430	50	10
Russia.....	1,627	100	113	825	438	146
Scotland.....	631	53	87	346	43	102
Sweden.....	730	17	41	100	515	66
Switzerland.....	544	78	193	100	26	43
Wales.....	130	16	30	42	9	554
All others of foreign parentage.....	5,030	581	705	2,115	1,021	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 620.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

617

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Evansville. ¹	Fort Wayne. ¹	Indianapolis. ¹	South Bend. ¹	Terre Haute. ¹
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number.....	153,039	21,443	19,678	76,743	16,566	13,609
Number in 1900.....	103,386	16,756	12,596	52,544	10,402	11,089
Native white—Native parentage.....	85,242	10,818	9,702	45,585	6,584	12,553
Number in 1900.....	50,070	6,128	4,804	37,990	4,555	6,793
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31,228	6,090	5,964	13,149	2,950	3,075
Number in 1900.....	25,021	5,540	4,318	10,937	1,863	2,513
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	21,525	4,158	4,066	9,028	2,185	2,058
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	9,703	1,902	1,898	4,121	765	1,017
Foreign-born white.....	25,325	2,289	3,785	10,407	6,787	2,057
Number in 1900.....	19,910	2,775	3,559	8,335	3,566	1,485
Negro.....	11,144	2,242	215	7,556	225	906
Number in 1900.....	8,310	2,310	87	5,200	211	492
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	100	4	12	46	20	18
PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.7	50.5	49.3	59.4	39.7	67.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.4	28.4	30.3	17.1	17.8	16.5
Foreign-born white.....	16.5	10.7	19.2	13.6	41.0	11.1
Negro.....	7.3	10.5	1.1	9.8	1.4	4.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized.....	13,536	1,653	2,459	6,068	2,226	1,080
Having first papers.....	4,282	132	363	1,159	2,434	164
Alien.....	3,064	115	510	1,795	1,309	229
Unknown.....	3,543	359	447	1,333	518	534
ILLITERACY						
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.						
Total number illiterate.....	4,864	827	399	2,712	605	341
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	3.9	2.0	3.5	3.7	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	4.8	7.0	2.0	4.8	5.2	4.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,184	243	210	511	63	157
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.7	1.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2,112	92	177	1,200	529	114
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	4.0	4.7	11.5	7.8	5.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,572	492	12	991	12	65
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	21.9	5.6	13.1	5.3	7.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.						
Total number.....	398,226	57,713	53,116	196,875	42,412	48,110
Number illiterate.....	11,177	1,938	1,152	5,874	1,405	868
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	3.4	2.2	3.0	3.3	1.7
Native white, number.....	323,292	47,889	45,512	158,657	29,053	42,161
Number illiterate.....	3,363	657	733	1,357	180	436
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	1.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	47,462	4,431	7,083	19,431	12,799	3,718
Number illiterate.....	4,261	271	383	2,191	1,201	215
Per cent illiterate.....	9.0	6.1	5.4	11.3	9.4	5.8
Negro, number.....	27,335	5,389	502	18,736	515	2,193
Number illiterate.....	3,531	1,010	35	2,316	18	152
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	18.7	7.0	12.4	3.5	6.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number.....	92,598	14,368	13,257	42,579	10,797	11,577
Number illiterate.....	679	75	234	263	69	38
Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	0.5	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	123,748	18,985	17,548	56,997	14,679	15,539
Number attending school.....	73,838	10,628	10,582	35,014	8,114	9,500
Per cent attending school.....	59.7	56.0	60.3	61.4	55.3	61.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	31,150	4,597	4,291	14,418	3,882	3,962
Number attending school.....	26,589	3,935	3,800	12,622	2,864	2,308
Number 10 to 14 years.....	38,495	5,870	5,507	17,568	4,562	4,928
Number attending school.....	35,090	5,232	5,055	16,386	3,990	4,427
Number 15 to 17 years.....	25,037	4,007	3,599	11,350	2,969	3,112
Number attending school.....	9,039	1,162	1,234	4,492	905	1,246
Number 18 to 20 years.....	29,066	4,511	4,091	13,661	3,266	3,537
Number attending school.....	3,120	299	433	1,514	355	519
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number.....	69,645	10,467	9,858	31,966	8,444	8,890
Number attending school.....	61,679	9,167	8,915	29,008	6,854	7,735
Per cent attending school.....	88.6	87.6	90.4	90.7	81.2	87.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	49,331	8,119	6,891	23,368	3,590	7,363
Number attending school.....	44,123	7,114	6,247	21,220	3,143	6,399
Per cent attending school.....	89.4	87.6	90.7	90.8	87.5	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	14,548	1,426	2,709	5,350	3,982	1,051
Number attending school.....	12,589	1,258	2,442	4,867	3,051	971
Per cent attending school.....	86.5	88.2	90.1	91.0	76.6	89.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,583	31	183	506	780	83
Number attending school.....	1,242	19	155	422	582	64
Per cent attending school.....	78.5	61.3	84.7	83.4	74.6	77.1
Negro, number.....	4,161	891	72	2,759	76	363
Number attending school.....	3,706	776	68	2,496	65	301
Per cent attending school.....	89.1	87.1	94.4	90.5	85.7	82.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number.....	107,135	15,240	13,879	53,359	11,200	13,457
Families, number.....	115,825	16,196	14,625	58,645	12,039	14,320

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Anders- son.	East Chicago.	Elkhart. ¹	Elwood. ¹	Gary. ¹	Ham- mond. ¹	Hunting- ton. ¹	Jefferson- ville.	Ko- komo. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	339,996	22,476	10,098	19,282	11,028	16,802	20,925	10,272	10,412	17,010
1900.....	262,061	20,178	3,411	15,184	12,950	.....	12,376	9,491	10,774	10,609
Native white—Native parentage.....	219,442	18,000	3,013	14,511	8,904	4,480	8,025	8,215	6,789	14,409
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	65,719	2,061	5,748	3,050	1,310	3,681	7,290	1,588	1,688	1,488
Foreign-born white.....	45,739	977	10,295	1,636	812	8,242	5,553	461	367	719
Negro.....	8,953	532	28	81	1	383	40	7	1,535	388
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	143	0	14	4	1	16	17	1	3	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	0,943	33	3,201	33	15	2,228	894	4	1	35
Canada—French.....	183	2	10	20	1	8	32	5	.....	3
Canada—Other.....	1,380	70	80	148	28	195	204	48	10	39
Denmark.....	142	5	0	7	.....	30	28	1	.....	1
England.....	2,119	181	109	110	163	173	140	28	30	253
France.....	324	22	10	8	12	0	12	5	4	26
Germany.....	12,080	220	440	516	111	526	1,087	270	184	184
Greece.....	461	10	20	9	2	218	87	3	.....	9
Holland.....	384	3	13	0	2	26	31	3	.....	3
Hungary.....	0,741	00	3,431	05	9	1,979	020	.....	.....	21
Ireland.....	2,308	153	150	51	57	197	141	42	130	89
Italy.....	1,893	10	127	207	18	639	84	2	2	11
Norway.....	172	1	14	13	.....	46	45	2	.....	2
Russia.....	4,508	94	1,730	39	00	1,080	508	14	5	22
Scotland.....	270	27	90	27	13	79	67	9	5	14
Sweden.....	1,034	18	473	213	7	147	171	6	1	21
Switzerland.....	204	5	6	43	4	5	52	10	17	10
Wales.....	580	36	109	3	292	22	38	.....	1	7
Other foreign countries.....	2,523	18	180	18	18	020	52	9	7	19
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	2,571	2	1,503	8	5	506	387	.....	.....	7
Canada—French.....	140	.....	31	8	2	10	40	.....	.....	3
Canada—Other.....	400	25	53	40	4	44	55	13	3	9
England.....	1,071	118	182	108	79	104	85	16	26	174
France.....	383	23	4	14	10	8	26	9	8	17
Germany.....	22,361	406	644	846	222	699	2,004	645	529	271
Holland.....	364	5	3	4	2	9	42	1	2	3
Hungary.....	1,430	3	779	13	.....	324	291	.....	.....	1
Ireland.....	5,434	322	233	144	102	312	339	100	362	178
Italy.....	402	2	20	60	9	100	40	.....	2	3
Norway.....	110	2	12	7	.....	23	20	.....	.....	2
Russia.....	1,038	47	666	12	30	247	225	5	.....	10
Scotland.....	392	23	53	23	7	56	41	4	9	11
Sweden.....	1,475	23	330	248	9	103	163	3	1	11
Switzerland.....	297	5	8	48	4	2	36	20	17	15
Wales.....	450	10	113	1	105	31	24	1	.....	7
All others of foreign parentage ²	3,808	120	302	200	125	341	422	72	82	98
SEX										
Total.....	177,667	11,361	12,289	9,622	5,670	11,521	11,507	5,058	5,132	8,521
Female.....	162,329	11,115	6,869	9,000	5,358	5,281	9,418	5,218	5,280	8,489
White.....	172,012	11,086	12,108	9,572	5,008	11,263	11,474	5,052	4,400	8,322
Female.....	157,088	10,852	6,858	9,025	5,358	5,140	9,394	5,212	4,474	8,294
Negro.....	4,629	269	17	40	1	242	16	3	729	194
Female.....	4,324	263	11	35	.....	141	24	4	806	194
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	113,799	6,958	8,235	6,208	3,176	8,668	6,984	3,168	3,159	5,427
Native white—Native parentage.....	65,198	5,562	1,013	4,493	2,480	1,641	2,340	2,345	1,862	4,457
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,408	650	555	376	280	814	1,424	578	660	436
Foreign-born white.....	26,801	548	6,338	893	409	5,603	3,131	242	188	389
Negro.....	3,188	183	10	35	.....	200	13	2	446	141
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	9,180	255	951	437	241	1,008	1,022	163	167	236
Having first papers.....	6,028	16	1,880	145	10	1,414	783	5	.....	16
Alien.....	8,747	85	3,425	187	40	3,066	911	9	4	51
Unknown.....	3,330	102	376	124	100	206	415	65	17	86
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	277,520	18,325	14,661	15,945	8,564	13,922	16,224	8,448	8,552	13,958
Number illiterate.....	10,877	462	3,017	259	164	1,390	720	86	225	273
Native white 10 years old and over.....	225,300	10,898	4,713	14,203	7,757	5,595	10,700	7,083	6,900	12,014
Number illiterate.....	2,485	298	28	78	111	0	40	62	57	261
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	44,472	966	6,008	1,604	805	7,959	5,381	459	394	699
Number illiterate.....	7,115	110	2,975	177	53	1,350	675	23	11	52
Negro 10 years old and over.....	7,004	455	20	74	1	352	30	5	1,255	339
Number illiterate.....	938	45	3	.....	.....	34	1	1	167	16
Illiterate males of voting age.....	6,002	218	2,110	138	76	992	400	27	70	127
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	87,889	6,195	4,461	4,668	3,404	3,189	5,916	2,842	2,872	4,579
Number attending school.....	53,855	3,745	2,663	2,957	2,184	1,570	3,563	1,783	1,785	2,805
PUPILS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	50,708	3,575	2,779	2,684	2,143	1,653	3,530	1,581	1,652	2,629
Number attending school.....	44,420	3,120	2,407	2,420	1,801	1,372	3,075	1,448	1,437	2,345
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	30,961	3,161	554	2,142	1,741	672	1,480	1,424	1,287	2,813
Number attending school.....	32,469	2,763	493	1,027	1,525	483	1,313	1,297	1,128	2,062
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10,876	315	1,711	485	381	744	1,818	158	116	215
Number attending school.....	9,562	285	1,489	442	340	618	1,575	147	3	32
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,630	29	500	40	21	317	228	4	3	25
Number attending school.....	1,331	25	421	40	20	252	183	4	.....	50
Negro, number.....	1,229	70	5	11	.....	20	4	.....	200	43
Number attending school.....	1,056	63	4	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	75,720	5,307	2,185	4,875	2,617	2,233	3,867	2,061	2,407	4,149
Families, number.....	81,803	5,740	3,284	5,021	2,673	2,020	4,384	2,730	2,531	4,331

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 620.² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

619

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Lafayette. ¹	Laporte.	Logansport. ¹	Marion. ¹	Michigan City. ¹	Mishawaka.	Muncie. ¹	New Albany.	Peru. ¹	Richmond. ¹	Vincennes. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910	20,081	10,525	19,050	19,359	19,027	11,886	24,005	20,629	10,910	22,324	14,895
1900	18,116	7,113	16,204	17,337	14,850	5,560	20,942	20,628	8,463	18,226	10,249
Native white—Native parentage	12,695	5,216	13,974	16,410	6,533	7,443	19,876	14,281	8,359	16,076	11,333
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	5,019	3,324	3,491	1,536	7,660	2,612	2,277	3,907	1,787	3,874	2,328
Foreign-born white	2,019	1,954	1,405	564	4,528	1,803	840	858	687	1,173	816
Negro	338	30	177	836	285	25	1,005	1,583	75	1,191	413
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	10	1	3	13	21	3	7	2	2	10	5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria	6	162	14	5	257	4	21	2	6	3	19
Canada—French	7	5	19	3	16	24	14	3	1	1	1
Canada—Other	62	36	44	57	108	82	58	8	51	26	16
Denmark	2	10	13	5	12	7	2	4	2	4	.....
England	61	55	92	84	85	44	137	126	36	78	35
France	23	6	22	10	8	16	22	44	14	11	40
Germany	1,004	1,100	628	141	2,772	496	175	489	418	734	396
Greece	27	1	11	14	7	4	11	1	12	7	7
Holland	206	7	1	2	6	36	33	1	2	1	2
Hungary	12	13	5	3	19	152	3	.....	1	5	13
Ireland	311	41	247	45	84	30	145	99	89	143	64
Italy	10	223	237	1	54	43	19	8	27	89	22
Norway	2	8	1	5	17	3	3	2	5	3	.....
Russia	136	28	11	107	499	31	33	27	7	7	4
Scotland	29	14	8	5	19	4	26	4	5	10	7
Sweden	86	227	27	8	178	29	3	.....	7	5	7
Switzerland	22	13	8	3	10	23	13	23	11	12	4
Wales	1	5	8	9	.....	1	30	11	2	3	9
Other foreign countries	12	5	11	57	377	833	92	7	4	26	170
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria	1	48	12	2	78	1	5	1	3	2	.....
Canada—French	8	4	6	.....	8	9	3	.....	1	4	2
Canada—Other	14	11	9	14	42	23	17	8	4	6	6
England	58	49	78	84	58	39	117	155	39	80	25
France	23	5	15	16	8	16	20	98	13	14	33
Germany	1,847	1,720	1,147	292	4,124	817	380	1,415	632	1,814	927
Holland	222	12	4	3	10	19	19	5	1	6	1
Hungary	1	5	2	.....	3	8	1	.....	1	5	2
Ireland	763	112	508	165	200	61	403	343	199	438	150
Italy	2	5	54	.....	12	13	13	2	5	26	22
Norway	2	6	.....	9	25	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	67	19	2	46	152	17	20	29	10	2	2
Scotland	30	18	14	16	17	12	20	7	13	9	9
Sweden	100	209	30	5	210	19	1	.....	2	4	6
Switzerland	19	10	11	3	7	18	10	40	11	7	11
Wales	1	1	8	9	3	2	45	13	.....	5	11
All others of foreign parentage ²	174	103	163	119	357	447	163	201	45	116	158
SEX											
Total... Male	9,756	5,410	9,635	9,599	10,390	6,300	12,122	9,929	5,488	11,111	7,308
Female	10,325	5,115	9,415	9,760	8,637	5,586	11,883	10,700	5,422	11,213	7,587
White... Male	9,568	5,395	9,529	9,182	10,128	6,283	11,604	9,128	5,449	10,500	7,111
Female	10,165	5,099	9,341	9,328	8,593	5,575	11,389	9,918	5,384	10,623	7,366
Negro... Male	178	14	103	407	252	14	511	801	37	601	194
Female	160	16	74	420	23	11	494	782	38	590	219
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number	6,331	3,635	6,151	6,069	6,557	3,829	7,776	6,166	3,557	7,290	4,425
Native white—Native parentage	3,616	1,483	4,118	4,951	2,006	2,148	6,120	3,674	2,574	4,906	3,109
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1,642	1,058	1,171	542	1,897	692	533	1,558	597	1,378	753
Foreign-born white	953	1,083	777	302	2,399	977	401	408	363	599	438
Negro	110	10	82	265	247	9	355	526	21	397	124
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized	701	522	414	180	1,048	346	273	370	211	320	321
Having first papers	72	133	167	16	651	238	14	9	33	20	11
Alien	26	46	74	40	348	251	76	8	23	61	17
Unknown	154	382	122	66	372	142	98	21	96	198	89
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over	17,071	8,851	15,782	16,092	15,362	9,374	19,685	17,125	9,070	18,585	11,924
Number illiterate	373	81	255	318	908	260	499	550	92	281	384
Native white 10 years old and over	14,800	6,906	14,233	14,807	10,658	7,641	17,982	14,949	8,320	16,423	10,774
Number illiterate	137	9	89	213	145	69	278	229	53	101	281
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	1,989	1,914	1,388	544	4,408	1,709	837	855	685	1,158	816
Number illiterate	205	71	151	40	697	189	105	57	32	81	52
Negro 10 years old and over	272	30	158	728	279	21	859	1,321	63	994	336
Number illiterate	29	.....	14	63	65	2	114	264	7	72	51
Illiterate males of voting age	134	28	104	150	544	142	267	220	31	113	153
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	5,090	2,510	4,866	5,229	5,303	3,173	6,199	5,479	2,810	5,220	4,084
Number attending school	3,184	1,418	3,097	3,574	3,053	1,868	3,636	3,506	1,776	3,296	2,402
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number	2,839	1,354	2,771	3,001	3,019	1,859	3,581	3,092	1,639	2,899	2,428
Number attending school	1,139	2,464	2,750	2,579	2,750	1,625	3,073	2,818	1,464	2,620	1,950
Native white—Native parentage, number	2,206	881	2,341	2,675	1,264	1,810	3,167	2,587	1,376	2,394	2,086
Number attending school	1,876	743	2,062	2,445	1,103	1,433	2,722	2,355	1,231	2,168	1,650
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	544	425	399	179	1,592	433	264	252	245	312	274
Number attending school	475	361	375	172	1,357	395	229	236	218	277	244
Foreign-born white, number	46	42	18	31	155	111	9	9	4	15	10
Number attending school	36	30	16	31	112	92	8	9	3	13	8
Negro, number	43	6	13	116	6	5	141	244	14	178	57
Number attending school	30	5	11	102	6	5	114	218	12	162	47
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number	4,781	2,439	4,575	4,864	3,710	2,577	5,838	4,796	2,723	5,533	3,583
Families, number	5,120	2,598	4,843	5,107	4,017	2,750	6,133	5,155	2,817	5,874	3,775

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 628.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Alex- andria.	Angola. ¹	Attica.	Auburn.	Aurora. ¹	Bedford.	Bick- nell. ¹	Bloom- ington.	Bluffton.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	324,768	5,096	2,010	3,335	3,010	4,410	8,716	2,794	8,838	4,987
1900.....	273,115	7,221	2,141	3,005	3,300	3,645	6,115	.....	6,460	4,479
Male.....	162,483	2,557	1,218	1,701	1,922	2,148	4,435	1,451	4,260	2,508
Female.....	162,285	2,539	1,392	1,634	1,097	2,262	4,281	1,343	4,588	2,479
Native white—Native parentage.....	261,587	3,645	2,320	2,770	3,323	3,107	7,668	2,421	7,871	4,509
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	38,403	874	219	383	433	1,022	608	241	435	386
Foreign-born white.....	17,008	451	57	178	150	280	305	132	123	89
Negro.....	7,021	125	14	4	8	.....	74	.....	402	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	89	1	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	100,460	1,477	854	1,121	1,237	1,327	2,556	754	2,596	1,588
Native white—Native parentage.....	76,053	990	720	890	1,010	780	2,138	612	2,239	1,363
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,720	197	86	141	150	305	182	80	109	143
Foreign-born white.....	0,194	248	30	82	73	145	215	62	67	59
Naturalized.....	4,421	151	27	44	57	96	93	29	49	39
Negro.....	2,437	41	9	2	4	.....	20	.....	119	2
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	264,673	3,942	2,284	2,783	3,274	3,704	6,887	2,033	7,148	4,049
Number illiterate.....	6,731	135	5	47	19	104	169	29	242	74
Native white 10 years old and over.....	241,802	3,392	2,215	2,604	3,122	3,423	6,471	1,912	6,698	3,937
Number illiterate.....	4,199	48	4	38	10	72	138	28	181	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	16,603	438	57	175	145	280	349	121	125	89
Number illiterate.....	1,571	69	1	7	3	31	12	1	2	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	6,287	111	12	4	6	.....	66	.....	323	2
Number illiterate.....	948	18	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	69	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,093	80	2	16	8	34	92	22	116	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	87,375	1,518	566	811	950	1,167	2,568	882	2,435	1,331
Number attending school.....	56,938	980	422	425	646	757	1,540	511	1,714	880
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number.....	48,071	602	268	442	530	675	1,508	531	1,350	757
Number attending school.....	42,880	811	274	328	502	622	1,244	421	1,230	701
Foreign-born white, number.....	640	5	1	1	7	.....	15	15	5	.....
Number attending school.....	523	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13	8	5	.....
Negro, number.....	1,202	19	2	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	56	.....
Number attending school.....	1,105	16	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	50	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	79,232	1,217	756	816	1,002	1,066	2,038	637	2,125	1,299
Families, number.....	83,163	1,242	778	870	1,110	1,147	2,108	652	2,262	1,334

SUBJECT.	Boon- villa.	Brazil.	Clarks- ville.	Clinton. ¹	Colum- bia City.	Colum- bus.	Conners- ville. ¹	Craw- fordsville.	Crown Point.	Decatur.	Dunkirk.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	3,934	9,340	2,743	6,229	3,448	8,813	7,738	9,371	2,526	4,471	3,031
1900.....	2,840	7,786	2,370	2,018	2,075	8,130	6,836	6,040	2,336	4,142	3,187
Male.....	1,877	4,687	1,046	3,390	1,686	4,323	3,800	4,400	1,217	2,202	1,589
Female.....	2,057	4,653	797	2,830	1,702	4,490	3,938	4,971	1,309	2,269	1,442
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,212	6,445	2,013	3,013	2,915	7,330	5,958	8,420	1,318	3,581	2,595
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	460	1,952	351	1,305	410	1,012	1,093	528	833	734	271
Foreign-born white.....	98	725	115	1,805	109	254	263	181	366	154	124
Negro.....	155	212	204	103	12	217	423	238	7	2	41
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,163	2,768	1,321	2,001	1,076	2,754	2,497	2,923	767	1,287	931
Native white—Native parentage.....	830	1,788	880	858	844	2,148	1,802	2,558	322	914	753
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	218	544	188	170	166	448	107	107	250	248	107
Foreign-born white.....	55	372	71	937	65	140	127	91	179	93	58
Naturalized.....	41	170	18	171	67	81	85	52	135	25	36
Negro.....	51	60	182	83	1	75	124	75	5	2	13
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,182	7,488	2,391	4,501	2,918	7,280	6,356	7,869	2,050	3,503	2,463
Number illiterate.....	100	299	50	200	15	205	123	73	45	64	104
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,057	6,502	2,017	2,855	2,798	6,841	5,744	7,488	1,680	3,347	2,312
Number illiterate.....	74	180	34	51	15	174	52	40	13	55	72
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	98	721	114	1,095	109	252	203	180	362	154	118
Number illiterate.....	4	77	4	141	.....	15	23	11	9	30	30
Negro 10 years old and over.....	127	169	200	78	10	187	348	197	6	2	33
Number illiterate.....	22	32	12	8	.....	10	47	13	.....	.....	2
Illiterate males of voting age.....	38	121	22	98	7	94	54	27	9	27	51
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,093	2,770	763	1,692	918	2,288	1,922	2,280	658	1,317	918
Number attending school.....	768	1,507	580	1,095	671	1,455	1,210	1,570	444	669	566
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	617	1,555	204	845	401	1,278	1,028	1,313	380	827	510
Number attending school.....	565	1,212	206	756	477	1,113	899	1,164	335	531	461
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	11	3	211	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	7
Number attending school.....	.....	7	3	102	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	8
Negro, number.....	30	37	4	18	5	27	70	39	.....	.....	5
Number attending school.....	20	30	2	10	5	25	68	30	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	687	2,204	366	1,801	908	2,167	1,923	2,381	656	1,105	746
Families, number.....	1,013	2,313	375	1,468	930	2,208	2,013	2,553	664	1,121	767

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Fairmount.	Frankfort.	Franklin.	Garrett.	Gas City.	Goshen.	Greencastle.	Greenfield.	Greensburg.	Hartford City.	Jasonville. ¹
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	2,508	8,834	4,502	4,149	3,224	8,514	3,790	4,448	5,420	6,187	3,295
1900.....	3,205	7,100	4,005	3,910	3,622	7,810	3,661	4,489	5,034	5,912	.....
Male.....	1,275	4,239	2,142	2,189	1,742	4,138	1,821	2,151	2,569	3,151	1,717
Female.....	1,231	4,595	2,360	1,960	1,482	4,376	1,969	2,297	2,851	3,036	1,578
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,261	8,016	4,018	2,895	2,549	7,159	3,244	4,095	4,778	5,316	2,667
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	148	430	100	882	372	969	260	203	445	567	338
Foreign-born white.....	63	102	51	456	295	384	90	62	126	275	290
Negro.....	32	83	270	3	1	2	191	88	71	28	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2	3	3	3	7	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	765	2,711	1,403	1,329	934	2,662	1,183	1,413	1,638	1,865	888
Native white—Native parentage.....	671	2,461	1,247	819	717	2,141	989	1,268	1,406	1,521	688
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	52	101	64	235	80	326	95	81	136	187	67
Foreign-born white.....	30	58	21	273	135	194	39	28	80	145	133
Naturalized.....	22	31	3	93	85	128	27	9	50	96	53
Negro.....	10	30	68	.....	1	1	56	26	16	11	.....
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,027	7,163	3,846	3,273	2,516	7,091	3,284	3,721	4,523	4,864	2,398
Number illiterate.....	26	142	86	.....	94	87	81	84	93	91	88
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,939	6,988	3,671	2,823	2,214	6,718	3,010	3,589	4,349	4,666	2,147
Number illiterate.....	14	133	66	.....	76	42	58	77	82	61	75
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	59	102	49	444	294	371	90	60	125	274	261
Number illiterate.....	7	6	1	.....	18	25	4	4	1	80	13
Negro 10 years old and over.....	27	70	223	3	1	2	159	72	64	28	.....
Number illiterate.....	4	2	18	.....	.....	.....	19	3	10	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	10	54	34	.....	38	28	33	36	38	48	40
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	699	2,206	1,117	1,157	1,073	2,044	968	1,121	1,384	1,770	1,066
Number attending school.....	498	1,494	761	873	595	1,422	672	679	910	1,160	649
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	399	1,291	580	724	581	1,171	466	649	799	1,112	619
Number attending school.....	362	1,173	504	695	504	1,066	386	519	712	965	472
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	1	2	14	6	9	.....	2	1	.....	36
Number attending school.....	4	1	2	9	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Negro, number.....	7	16	54	2	.....	.....	22	14	16	5	.....
Number attending school.....	3	14	42	2	.....	.....	21	6	12	3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	672	2,237	1,204	962	702	2,286	931	1,139	1,457	1,536	716
Families, number.....	672	2,357	1,249	997	739	2,396	1,016	1,242	1,525	1,582	729

SUBJECT.	Kendallville.	Lawrenceburg.	Lebanon.	Linton.	Madison. ¹	Martinsville.	Mitchell.	Montpelier.	Mount Vernon.	New Castle.	Noblesville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	4,981	3,930	5,474	5,906	6,934	4,529	3,438	2,786	5,563	9,446	5,073
1900.....	3,354	4,326	4,465	3,071	7,835	4,038	1,772	3,405	5,132	3,406	4,792
Male.....	2,453	1,932	2,671	2,990	3,193	2,177	1,745	1,400	2,723	5,352	2,538
Female.....	2,528	1,998	2,803	2,916	3,741	2,352	1,693	1,386	2,840	4,094	2,535
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,757	2,651	5,195	4,563	5,101	4,299	3,129	2,492	3,698	8,449	4,452
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	932	1,000	159	852	1,161	161	84	211	910	600	247
Foreign-born white.....	285	248	42	489	259	47	21	72	194	280	80
Negro.....	7	31	77	1	413	22	204	11	761	213	294
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,574	1,194	1,701	1,682	2,018	1,301	1,059	834	1,615	3,575	1,589
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,103	665	1,585	1,203	1,191	1,191	912	717	933	3,141	1,337
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	311	392	73	219	464	72	44	79	350	211	103
Foreign-born white.....	159	128	23	239	124	23	14	30	95	154	59
Naturalized.....	140	107	13	147	66	18	7	5	80	79	47
Negro.....	1	9	19	.....	127	10	89	8	237	66	80
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,132	3,231	4,576	4,508	5,835	3,702	2,708	2,165	4,538	7,784	4,219
Number illiterate.....	30	87	73	148	179	11	84	39	322	80	123
Native white 10 years old and over.....	3,845	2,958	4,470	4,057	5,238	3,639	2,518	2,086	3,712	7,345	3,904
Number illiterate.....	22	73	65	110	113	10	50	37	134	59	80
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	280	247	42	449	257	45	21	69	192	263	73
Number illiterate.....	8	10	.....	38	27	1	6	2	20	8	4
Negro 10 years old and over.....	7	26	63	1	340	18	169	10	634	172	237
Number illiterate.....	.....	4	7	.....	39	.....	28	.....	168	13	29
Illiterate males of voting age.....	7	36	32	74	89	3	45	15	138	33	51
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,254	1,106	1,456	1,859	1,789	1,280	965	787	1,632	2,229	1,341
Number attending school.....	818	698	928	1,285	1,121	781	643	530	1,168	1,120	863
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	683	642	805	1,113	970	772	552	484	855	1,083	715
Number attending school.....	615	571	695	996	826	637	476	426	806	895	624
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	3	.....	50	3	3	.....	4	2	14	.....
Number attending school.....	5	3	.....	43	2	2	.....	4	2	10	.....
Negro, number.....	.....	5	15	.....	70	2	.....	.....	132	43	57
Number attending school.....	.....	4	9	.....	61	2	.....	.....	128	37	52
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,304	921	1,458	1,343	1,786	1,173	817	696	1,351	2,011	1,312
Families, number.....	1,350	991	1,501	1,377	1,878	1,234	838	705	1,389	2,192	1,356

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	North Vernon.	Plymouth.	Portland.	Princeton.	Rochester.	Rockport.	Rushville.	Seymour.	Shelbyville.	Sullivan.	Tell City.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	2,915	3,838	5,130	6,448	3,364	2,736	4,925	6,305	9,500	4,115	3,389
1900.....	2,823	3,656	4,798	6,041	3,421	2,882	4,541	6,445	7,169	3,118	2,680
Male.....	1,450	1,833	2,579	3,158	1,607	1,312	2,358	3,040	4,700	1,978	1,627
Female.....	1,465	2,005	2,551	3,290	1,757	1,424	2,567	3,265	4,800	2,137	1,742
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,207	3,180	4,775	5,036	3,026	2,014	4,116	4,858	7,903	3,749	2,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	453	598	195	588	260	288	467	1,090	907	225	907
Foreign-born white.....	116	141	49	138	74	134	134	242	242	88	267
Negro.....	134	3	111	683	3	359	206	124	386	53	33
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5			3		1	2		2		
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	864	1,184	1,570	1,841	1,044	800	1,530	1,850	2,038	1,192	876
Native white—Native parentage.....	595	915	1,436	1,301	900	527	1,221	1,290	2,353	1,069	398
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	174	180	83	229	101	120	167	414	304	60	344
Foreign-born white.....	60	78	26	73	41	39	61	108	108	51	123
Naturalized.....	19	60	15	56	21	21	46	50	50	17	112
Negro.....	34	2	31	178	2	113	69	38	111	22	11
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,329	3,225	4,132	5,208	2,806	2,205	4,072	5,069	7,787	3,346	2,663
Number illiterate.....	36	85	80	183	17	164	149	120	224	116	76
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,111	3,082	3,995	4,534	2,728	1,835	3,763	4,747	7,213	3,213	2,377
Number illiterate.....	17	33	72	76	14	80	79	97	167	92	47
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	116	141	49	132	75	74	134	222	285	86	267
Number illiterate.....	6	2	3	8	2	5	26	4	13	18	19
Negro 10 years old and over.....	99	2	88	540	3	295	173	100	317	47	29
Number illiterate.....	12		5	99	1	78	44	10	44	6	10
Illiterate males of voting age.....	12	14	33	72	0	68	77	47	98	52	27
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	810	986	1,358	1,876	832	741	1,187	1,696	2,498	1,134	1,111
Number attending school.....	545	699	843	1,274	623	504	777	1,100	1,547	788	640
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	483	550	834	988	489	410	666	998	1,405	656	633
Number attending school.....	412	516	700	922	468	375	559	895	1,215	589	552
Foreign-born white, number.....				7		1	1	2	11	4	
Number attending school.....				6				2	6	2	
Negro, number.....	27	1	19	130		55	25	24	71	5	5
Number attending school.....	26	1	15	114		51	22	23	65	5	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	734	1,050	1,368	1,565	932	669	1,278	1,617	2,426	1,047	769
Families, number.....	757	1,083	1,421	1,626	1,004	725	1,320	1,675	2,498	1,088	797

SUBJECT.	Tipton.	Union City, ¹		Valparaiso.	Wabash.	Warsaw.	Washington. ²	West Lafayette.	West Terre Haute.	Whiting.	Winchester.
		In Indiana.	In Indiana and Ohio.								
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	4,076	3,209	4,804	6,987	8,687	4,430	7,854	3,867	3,083	6,587	4,288
1900.....	3,764	2,716	3,098	6,280	8,018	3,987	8,551	2,302	661	3,983	3,705
Male.....	2,034	1,599	2,436	3,761	4,238	2,134	3,021	1,770	1,024	3,814	2,134
Female.....	2,041	1,610	2,368	3,226	4,449	2,296	3,933	2,097	1,459	2,773	2,132
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,763	2,636	3,011	4,679	7,022	3,929	6,520	3,120	2,498	1,170	4,015
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	258	354	481	1,469	1,103	312	976	470	367	2,520	178
Foreign-born white.....	50	204	369	825	409	167	228	217	198	2,888	49
Negro.....	3	15	43	13	152	22	120	42	25	7	24
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1			18	1		1			2	
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,278	1,064	1,604	2,429	2,599	1,445	2,311	1,293	892	2,318	1,285
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,148	771	1,180	1,407	1,985	1,205	1,770	1,020	676	337	1,177
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	96	140	194	533	344	115	384	147	105	261	83
Foreign-born white.....	33	148	266	480	214	117	121	60	105	1,715	26
Naturalized.....	23	30	45	227	148	84	70	60	64	463	19
Negro.....	1	5	14		65	8	20	18	6	3	9
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,354	2,778	4,057	6,088	7,139	3,723	6,374	3,407	2,277	4,853	3,513
Number illiterate.....	74	51	192	55	83	71	178	135	71	605	89
Native white 10 years old and over.....	3,300	2,561	3,655	5,252	6,015	3,538	6,037	3,211	2,074	2,060	3,445
Number illiterate.....	70	18	74	21	43	55	143	103	57	11	84
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	50	204	367	822	403	167	228	217	188	2,785	49
Number illiterate.....	3	32	114	34	28	15	22	17	10	594	19
Negro 10 years old and over.....	3	13	35	1	120	18	103	39	15	6	1
Number illiterate.....		1	4		11		13	15	4		
Illiterate males of voting age.....	33	33	132	25	36	37	75	59	28	424	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,080	777	1,189	1,952	2,347	960	2,239	738	971	1,768	1,176
Number attending school.....	731	548	812	1,573	1,533	653	1,475	555	647	1,074	752
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	617	432	669	818	1,343	513	1,281	374	601	1,032	644
Number attending school.....	538	407	632	747	1,104	462	1,136	337	547	860	572
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		1	4	13		2	2	16	115	
Number attending school.....	2			4	12		2	2	16	86	
Negro, number.....	1		2	28	28	3	23	3	9	1	4
Number attending school.....			2	25	25	3	10	3			
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,033	848	1,241	1,359	2,187	1,267	1,889	748	647	992	1,063
Families, number.....	1,075	801	1,268	1,445	2,254	1,300	1,953	800	712	1,263	1,129

¹ Union City, Ind., and Union City village, Ohio, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. ² For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

EVANSVILLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	69,647	9,825	4,316	5,600	15,229	10,590	13,591	10,496
Male.....	34,429	4,607	2,241	2,853	7,686	5,181	6,754	5,107
Female.....	35,218	5,218	2,075	2,747	7,543	5,409	6,837	5,389
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,945	6,263	2,402	3,265	9,817	5,951	8,495	5,752
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,970	2,452	934	1,315	3,522	3,367	3,688	1,622
Foreign-born white.....	4,462	542	262	438	914	869	948	489
Negro.....	6,266	565	717	582	906	493	460	2,633
Japanese.....	4	3	1					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	40	4		2	22	9		3
Canada.....	67	16	8	5	11		8	8
Denmark.....	9	4			3			
England.....	313	82	20	18	59	31	44	59
France.....	74	9	3	15	5	14	21	7
Germany.....	3,338	343	146	274	736	738	790	311
Greece.....	32		16	13		2	1	
Holland.....	17	3	1		6	2	2	1
Ireland.....	157	26	9	33	15	12	28	34
Italy.....	43	3	9	18	1	2	6	4
Russia.....	150	5	37	42	15	2	15	34
Scotland.....	56	22	4	4	13	2	6	5
Sweden.....	16		1	4	2	3	1	5
Switzerland.....	98	13	2	5	16	37	18	7
Other foreign countries.....	52	12	4	3	10	4	8	11
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	21,443	3,021	1,725	1,999	4,295	3,089	3,930	3,384
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,818	1,673	900	1,038	2,232	1,272	1,902	1,721
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,090	866	356	500	1,257	1,220	1,316	575
Foreign-born white.....	2,289	267	158	195	495	442	496	236
Naturalized.....	1,683	197	121	133	337	342	391	162
Negro.....	2,242	212	310	266	291	155	156	852
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	57,713	8,470	3,944	4,959	11,904	8,628	10,924	8,884
Number illiterate.....	1,938	137	129	178	420	310	167	597
Illiterate males of voting age.....	827	52	55	69	181	132	74	264
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	18,985	2,395	830	1,395	4,764	2,992	3,988	2,621
Number attending school.....	10,628	1,568	478	619	2,538	1,687	2,252	1,456
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	15,240	2,324	870	1,087	3,240	2,367	3,097	2,285
Families, number.....	16,196	2,377	1,009	1,333	3,431	2,464	3,170	2,412

FORT WAYNE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	63,933	6,846	4,095	4,097	5,214	5,642	8,600	6,215	7,292	8,019	7,913
Male.....	31,433	3,239	2,083	2,137	2,448	2,753	4,087	3,085	3,622	3,899	4,080
Female.....	32,500	3,607	2,012	1,960	2,766	2,889	4,513	3,130	3,670	4,120	3,833
Native white—Native parentage.....	36,722	4,278	2,299	2,487	3,072	3,101	5,251	3,600	3,490	5,110	4,034
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,414	1,884	1,169	1,050	1,580	1,617	2,556	1,990	2,731	2,203	2,654
Foreign-born white.....	7,204	620	507	389	528	899	763	575	1,035	674	1,214
Negro.....	572	84	114	168	34	22	30	49	36	24	11
Indian and Chinese.....	21		6	3		3		1		8	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	95		5	1	5		2	8	28	2	44
Canada.....	295	38	33	31	22	32	56	15	28	32	8
England.....	337	33	15	28	35	75	56	25	15	31	24
France.....	173	28	16	8	11	8	11	16	24	24	25
Germany.....	4,501	409	235	163	329	452	605	376	743	396	894
Holland.....	39	2	1	3	1	4	4	3	2	5	14
Ireland.....	385	27	38	77	75	24	30	63	13	27	11
Italy.....	83	5	4	20	10	4		5	7	3	1
Russia.....	391	26	21	5	4	109		17	106	34	69
Scotland.....	74	8		13	4	6	28	2	7	6	4
Sweden.....	54	4	5	3	1	4	22	3	2	24	20
Switzerland.....	207	28	26	11	14	15	24	20	19	20	1
Turkey in Asia.....	62	4	19	4		7		5	2	61	50
Turkey in Europe.....	331		59	9		145	3	14		9	36
Other foreign countries.....	177	8	30	13	17	13		22	15		
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	19,678	1,951	1,554	1,644	1,711	1,788	2,458	1,831	2,075	2,368	2,298
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,702	1,049	754	945	885	800	1,305	910	781	1,297	976
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,964	562	442	408	558	508	754	592	748	731	681
Foreign-born white.....	3,785	316	295	222	254	473	387	315	534	332	657
Naturalized.....	2,459	184	184	156	202	220	320	225	377	273	313
Negro.....	215	24	59	66	14	5	12	13	12	6	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	53,116	5,921	3,690	3,701	4,544	4,812	7,036	5,036	5,733	6,555	6,088
Number illiterate.....	1,152	610	19	41	20	70	29	57	75	133	98
Illiterate males of voting age.....	399	170	7	19	3	52	5	19	25	45	51
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,548	2,138	851	807	1,149	1,420	2,413	1,782	2,224	2,366	2,428
Number attending school.....	10,582	1,292	503	407	675	829	1,566	1,123	1,336	1,467	1,334
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	13,879	1,246	860	825	1,209	1,274	2,004	1,386	1,546	1,829	1,700
Families, number.....	14,625	1,340	996	925	1,321	1,303	2,067	1,428	1,615	1,881	1,749

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.
INDIANAPOLIS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	233,650	20,012	14,808	14,104	22,985	10,782	9,953	13,015
Male.....	116,009	10,017	6,879	6,619	11,190	5,377	5,331	6,328
Female.....	117,641	9,995	7,929	7,485	11,795	5,405	4,622	6,687
Native white—Native parentage.....	150,693	13,340	10,068	7,046	10,257	4,688	5,344	8,950
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41,420	2,737	2,241	1,878	2,744	1,732	1,079	2,254
Foreign-born white.....	19,767	993	700	657	843	865	970	995
Negro.....	21,816	2,941	899	3,920	3,141	3,497	2,549	788
Chinese and Japanese.....	54	1		3			11	28
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	1,227	12	8	10	5	34	46	30
Canada.....	825	57	80	73	76	26	58	54
Denmark.....	230	15	7	4				3
England.....	1,184	95	104	97	30	2	3	93
France.....	217	7	21	10	120	48	51	6
Germany.....	7,518	550	250	245	13	11	22	24
Greece.....	240				333	202	119	405
Hungary.....	852		7	0		1	47	31
Ireland.....	3,255	134	92	140	141	360	129	137
Italy.....	658	4	3	1	10	55	25	40
Russia.....	1,251	15	10	20	4	42	43	78
Scotland.....	396	19	50	21	43	48	21	24
Sweden.....	158	0	0	7	16	1	7	6
Switzerland.....	257	20	10	7	11	4	3	12
Turkey.....	985	33	4	10	10	11	199	2
Other foreign countries.....	406	23	21	12	20	4	87	38
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	76,743	6,153	4,662	4,671	7,164	3,634	4,398	4,893
Native white—Native parentage.....	45,685	3,832	3,267	2,368	4,770	1,420	2,206	3,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,149	907	772	626	939	617	420	888
Foreign-born white.....	10,407	531	337	314	424	445	634	521
Naturalized.....	6,088	374	220	237	320	313	230	366
Negro.....	7,556	882	280	1,362	1,041	1,243	1,128	290
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	196,875	16,114	12,766	12,445	18,791	9,295	9,380	11,983
Number illiterate.....	5,874	514	134	480	387	517	589	209
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,712	250	54	108	170	226	359	88
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	59,997	5,411	3,394	3,070	5,005	2,617	1,576	2,298
Number attending school.....	35,014	3,462	2,271	2,097	3,497	1,436	798	1,211
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	53,359	4,071	3,745	3,434	5,896	2,573	1,018	2,392
Families, number.....	58,645	5,142	3,920	3,638	6,054	2,704	2,025	3,541

SUBJECT.	WARD.							
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	11,897	23,307	20,140	13,988	10,517	19,878	10,943	18,223
Male.....	4,948	11,180	10,002	7,147	6,042	9,748	5,088	9,504
Female.....	6,949	12,118	10,078	6,841	4,475	9,828	5,265	8,719
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,000	16,734	13,850	8,677	4,010	9,616	8,804	13,113
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,842	4,632	4,011	3,391	2,423	6,074	1,309	2,473
Foreign-born white.....	710	1,441	1,422	1,027	2,882	3,014	529	2,119
Negro.....	1,053	500	851	201	200	272	300	518
Chinese and Japanese.....	2			2	6		1	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	20	10	5	42	209	44	40	643
Canada.....	59	88	53	48	34	46	27	37
Denmark.....	8	28	20	12	4	61	3	37
England.....	90	125	76	53	50	71	69	93
France.....	10	16	8	24	0	31	4	7
Germany.....	279	704	708	613	243	2,136	193	413
Greece.....		3	101	50				7
Hungary.....	11	0	5	4	422	12	32	200
Ireland.....	172	230	308	270	558	176	99	285
Italy.....	15	5	21	308	51	0	19	62
Russia.....	17	6	7	65	591	285	10	43
Scotland.....	19	58	17	20	14	10	8	18
Sweden.....	10	30	19	6	4	11	6	12
Switzerland.....	12	34	18	18	11	63	5	23
Turkey.....	4		34	5	468	11	5	180
Other foreign countries.....	8	23	00	24	80	48	9	24
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	3,686	7,020	6,109	4,847	4,192	5,614	3,558	6,142
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,437	4,660	3,863	2,770	1,730	2,323	2,076	4,051
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	692	1,474	1,204	1,100	695	1,761	469	736
Foreign-born white.....	289	744	734	856	1,652	1,441	292	1,193
Naturalized.....	214	594	546	537	672	1,018	191	335
Negro.....	367	130	248	113	103	84	121	152
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	10,248	19,342	16,281	12,010	8,971	15,581	8,805	14,857
Number illiterate.....	158	163	252	320	940	223	200	774
Illiterate males of voting age.....	57	52	94	102	511	77	97	308
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,081	6,003	5,558	3,390	2,032	5,890	3,030	4,424
Number attending school.....	1,321	4,003	3,522	1,910	1,440	3,430	1,843	2,695
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	2,480	5,003	4,801	3,170	1,925	4,401	2,565	3,556
Families, number.....	2,001	5,883	5,013	3,009	2,476	4,584	2,695	3,770

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

625

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.
SOUTH BEND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	53,684	8,395	8,917	5,306	6,463	5,089	9,212	10,311
Male.....	27,631	3,973	4,604	2,892	3,282	2,607	5,026	5,247
Female.....	26,053	4,422	4,313	2,414	3,181	2,473	4,186	5,064
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,880	5,306	2,391	1,726	3,514	3,663	416	5,864
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,725	2,053	3,451	1,509	1,812	903	4,505	2,492
Foreign-born white.....	13,420	988	2,843	1,985	968	442	4,274	1,920
Negro.....	604	47	232	86	130	57	17	35
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	55	1			39	15		
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	576	11	92	155	23	12	245	38
Belgium.....	481	5	85	47	9	11	261	63
Canada—French.....	98	15	8	6	55	4		10
Canada—Other.....	396	139	25	55	47	65	3	64
Denmark.....	81	37	35	1	1			3
England.....	239	60	25	16	60	35	2	41
Germany.....	5,347	450	1,329	318	500	160	2,023	567
Holland.....	63	10	9	2	2	1	26	13
Hungary.....	3,829	24	983	913	50	26	1,100	733
Ireland.....	188	29	15	35	74	18	1	16
Italy.....	121	7	7	20	54	2		31
Russia.....	1,125	43	143	255	28	25	589	39
Scotland.....	96	31	4	43	3	3	1	11
Sweden.....	528	85	44	91	35	25	13	235
Other foreign countries.....	252	42	40	28	27	49	10	56
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	16,566	2,608	2,490	1,981	1,895	1,874	2,598	3,120
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,584	1,516	626	574	948	1,259	31	1,630
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,950	820	420	265	423	314	287	520
Foreign-born white.....	6,787	451	1,367	1,110	473	257	2,173	956
Naturalized.....	2,226	253	371	206	297	187	566	346
Negro.....	225	20	77	31	45	31	7	14
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	42,412	7,133	6,614	4,452	5,206	4,443	6,472	8,092
Number illiterate.....	1,405	56	364	196	142	29	484	134
Illiterate males of voting age.....	605	19	138	83	56	9	240	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,679	1,992	2,725	1,208	1,947	1,093	2,957	2,757
Number attending school.....	8,114	1,245	1,411	685	1,210	649	1,227	1,677
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	11,200	2,101	1,713	956	1,482	1,145	1,463	2,337
Families, number.....	12,039	2,154	1,849	1,081	1,531	1,273	1,652	2,499

TERRE HAUTE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	58,157	7,787	8,799	7,629	8,593	8,615	6,636	10,068
Male.....	29,287	3,982	4,266	3,796	4,364	4,229	3,403	5,247
Female.....	28,870	3,815	4,533	3,833	4,229	4,386	3,233	4,841
Native white—Native parentage.....	42,586	5,711	6,211	5,165	6,120	6,715	5,061	7,603
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,164	1,098	1,854	1,115	1,387	1,356	957	1,397
Foreign-born white.....	3,796	506	685	413	672	490	380	750
Negro.....	2,593	478	43	936	512	54	62	338
Chinese and Japanese.....	18	4			2		3	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	56	9	10	2	4	6	3	22
Canada.....	181	19	31	15	21	25	25	45
England.....	371	47	54	41	47	76	39	67
Germany.....	1,425	223	337	205	217	208	95	149
Holland.....	51	15	21	2	5			8
Hungary.....	287	13	2			1		266
Ireland.....	522	57	106	49	87	68	96	59
Italy.....	52	1	5	4	26	5	11	
Russia.....	254	63	25	30	110	14	11	1
Scotland.....	115	8	17	6	12	31	20	21
Sweden.....	121	16	15	3	12	5	2	68
Switzerland.....	46	3	6	9	8	9	8	3
Turkey.....	129	7	35	29	2	1	55	
Wales.....	56	2	2	4	9	19	5	15
Other foreign countries.....	130	23	19	9	12	22	10	35
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	18,609	2,639	2,786	2,348	2,583	2,829	2,346	3,068
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,553	1,799	1,810	1,468	1,617	2,092	1,651	2,116
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,075	364	606	390	474	455	363	423
Foreign-born white.....	2,057	264	360	202	327	255	220	429
Naturalized.....	1,080	146	215	101	128	162	137	191
Negro.....	906	208	14	288	163	27	106	100
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	48,110	6,539	7,464	6,152	7,040	7,403	5,646	7,566
Number illiterate.....	808	141	131	132	75	32	175	122
Illiterate males of voting age.....	341	59	60	60	36	11	63	52
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	15,539	1,969	2,244	2,036	2,567	2,090	1,575	3,058
Number attending school.....	9,500	1,128	1,508	1,229	1,685	1,235	875	1,530
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	13,457	1,826	2,071	1,873	1,973	1,952	1,562	2,195
Families, number.....	14,320	1,966	2,156	1,921	2,030	2,191	1,754	2,302

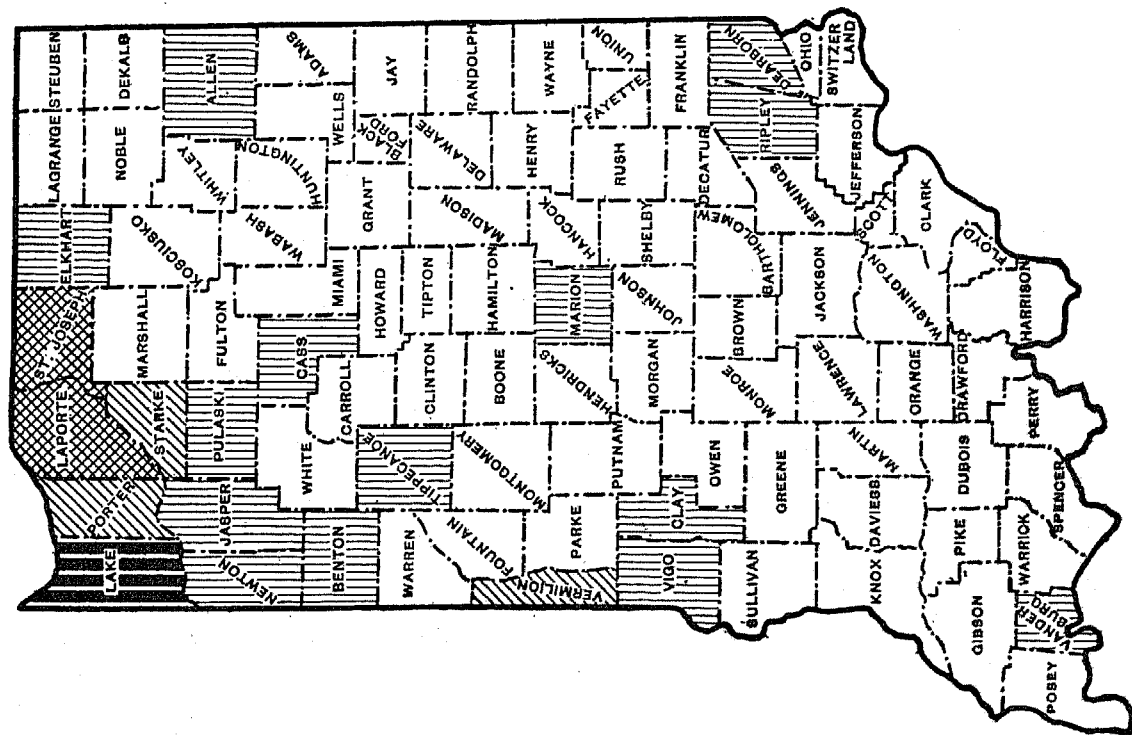
NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

ANGOLA.—Part of Pleasant township annexed in 1906.
 AURORA.—Part of Center township (Cochran town) annexed in 1907.
 BICKNELL.—Incorporated in 1907.
 CLINTON.—Part of Clinton township annexed in 1910.
 CONNERSVILLE.—Parts of Connorsville and Harrison townships (Maplewood town) annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 ELKHART.—Part of Concord township annexed in 1900.
 ELWOOD.—Part annexed to Pipe Creek township in 1906.
 EVANSVILLE.—Part of Pigeon township annexed in 1907; parts of Center, German, and Knight townships and parts of Perry and Pigeon townships (including Howell town) annexed in 1910.
 FORT WAYNE.—Parts of Adams and Wayne townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Adams, Washington, and Wayne townships annexed since 1900.
 GARY.—Incorporated in 1906; part of Calumet township (Tolleston town) annexed in 1910.
 HAMMOND.—Parts of North township annexed in 1906 and 1907; part annexed to North township in 1906.
 HUNTINGTON.—Parts of Huntington township annexed since 1900; parts annexed to Huntington township since 1900.
 INDIANAPOLIS.—Part of Center township (Brightwood, North Indianapolis, and West Indianapolis towns, and part of Haughville town), and part of Wayne township

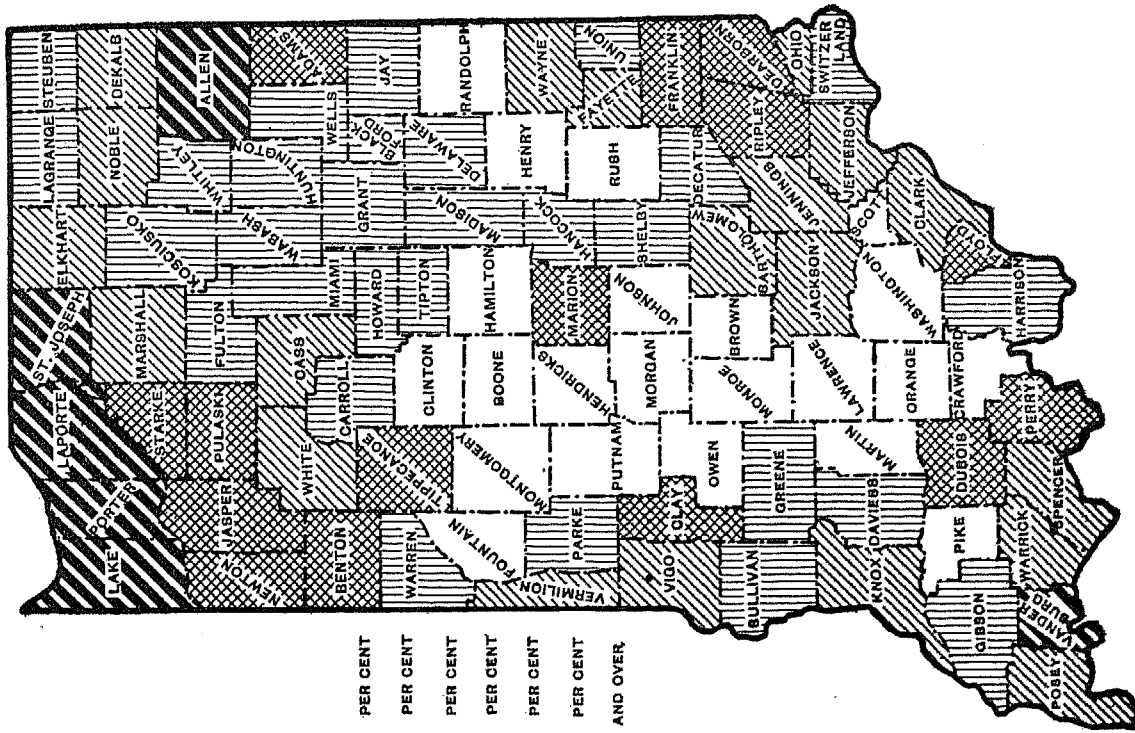
(Mount Jackson town and part of Haughville town) annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Center and Warren townships (including Irvington town), and parts of Washington and Wayne townships annexed since 1900.
 JASONVILLE.—Incorporated in 1902.
 KOKOMO.—Parts of Center township annexed in 1904, 1907, and 1909.
 LAFAYETTE.—Part of Fairfield township annexed in 1909.
 LOGANSPORT.—Part of Bel township annexed in 1908.
 MADISON.—Part of Madison township (West Madison town) annexed in 1907.
 MAHON.—Parts of Center and Franklin townships annexed since 1900.
 MICHIGAN CITY.—Part of Michigan township annexed in 1907.
 MUNCIE.—Parts of Center township annexed in 1901, 1903, and 1908.
 PERU.—Parts of Peru township annexed since 1900.
 RICHMOND.—Parts of Wayne township annexed in 1904 and 1909.
 SOUTH BEND.—Part of Portago township (Myler town) annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of German and Portago townships annexed since 1900; part annexed to Portago township in 1908.
 TERRE HAUTE.—Parts of Harrison township annexed in 1901 and 1905.
 VINCENNES.—Parts of Vincennes township annexed in 1903, 1905, and 1907.
 WASHINGTON.—Part of Washington township annexed in 1908.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



CHAPTER 3.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

Introduction.—This chapter presents a complete statement of the statistics of agriculture for Indiana collected at the census of 1910. Statistics of farms and farm property relate to April 15, 1910; those of farm products, expenses, and receipts are for the calendar year 1909.

Definitions.—To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

Farm.—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least \$250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

Farmer.—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

Farm owners include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

Farm tenants are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as \$7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

Managers are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

Farm land.—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. The same classification was followed in 1880. At former censuses, except that of 1880, farm land was divided into improved land and unimproved land, woodland being included with unimproved land. *Improved*

land includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only a close approximation.

Total value of farm products.—No attempt has been made at this census to compute or even to estimate approximately the total value of farm products. Among the numerous difficulties which stand in the way of obtaining a total which would be at once comprehensive, free from duplication, and confined exclusively to the products of a definite period of time are the following:

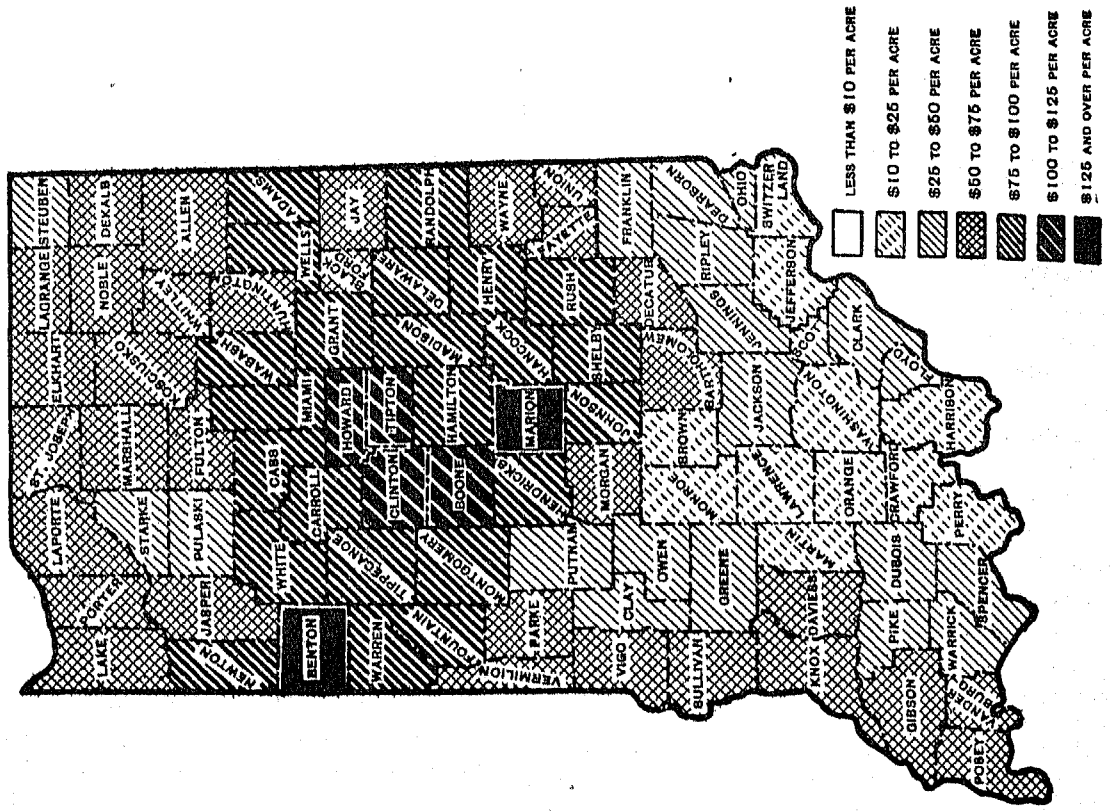
(1) The duplication resulting from the feeding of farm crops to farm live stock when the value both of the products derived from such live stock and of the crops are included in the same total. In 1900 an attempt was made to eliminate this duplication by means of an inquiry as to the total value of the products of each farm fed to the live stock on that farm, but, aside from the fact that this would not eliminate the duplication where the products of one farm are fed to the live stock of another farm, it is believed that the farmers were unable to make even approximately accurate answers to the inquiry, and it was accordingly not included in the schedule for 1910.

(2) The fact that farmers may buy domestic animals during the census year which are subsequently sold or slaughtered during the same year, and that it is impossible to eliminate the duplication accurately; and the further fact that the value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered, or of forest products cut, during a given year (as well as some other minor items) does not usually represent a value created wholly during that year, and that it is quite impossible to ascertain the value created during the year.

(3) The fact that the returns for some products are incomplete. The returns for all products are to a considerable extent estimates made by the farmers. Special difficulty was encountered in cases where the person in possession of the farm in April, 1910, when the census was taken, was not in possession of it during the crop year 1909. In such cases the farmer was not always able to report completely and accurately the products of the land for the preceding year. It is probable that the returns for the principal crops are in general fairly accurate, but that those for minor crops and for dairy and poultry products are frequently understatements, particularly because the home consumption was disregarded or underestimated. In the belief that no accurate result could be obtained from such an inquiry, the Bureau of the Census did not even attempt to ascertain the total quantity and value of certain by-products, such as straw and cornstalks, which are of considerable importance, the schedule calling only for the value of such by-products sold.

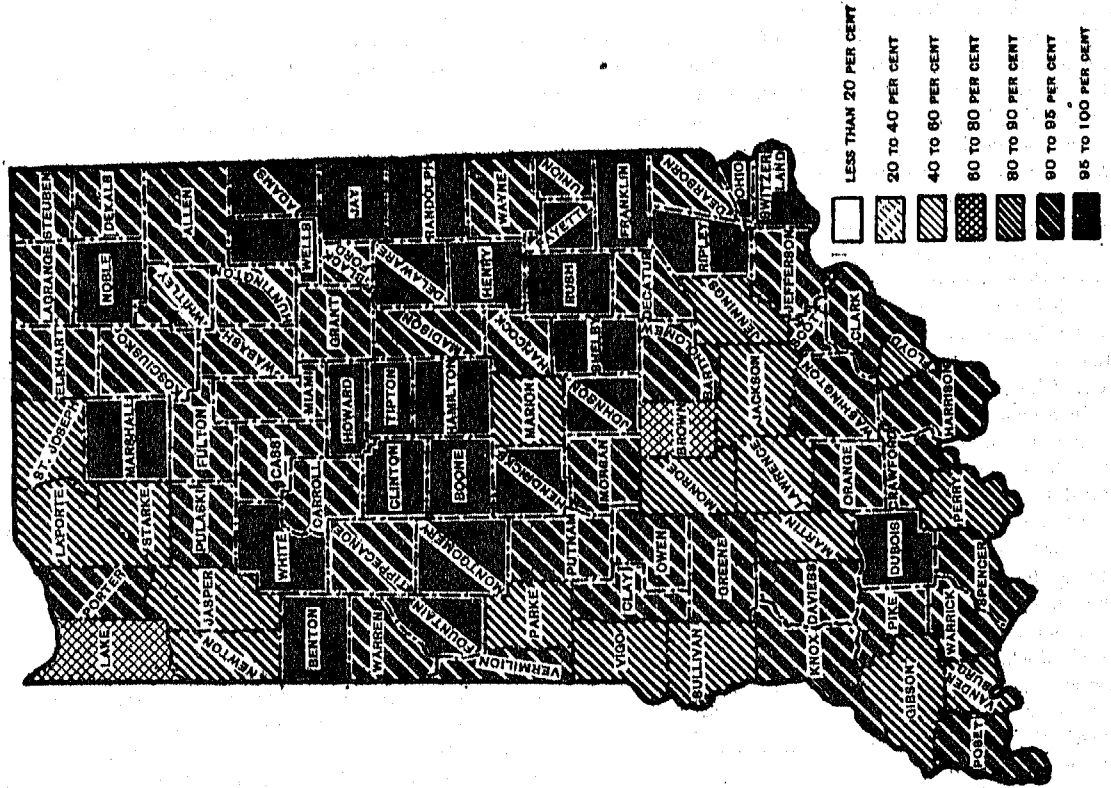
PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE, IN INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.
AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE.

[Average for the state, \$62.36.]



PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE, IN INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.
PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS.

[Per cent for the state, 92.3.]



FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

Indiana ranks thirty-seventh in area and ninth in population among the states and territories of continental United States. It has passed out of the class of states that are adding materially to their total farm acreages, having in fact less land in farms in 1910 than it had in 1900. The state of Indiana lies within the eastern portion of the low plateau which constitutes the northern section of the Mississippi Basin. The mean elevation of the state is estimated at 700 feet above sea level. The highest lands are above 1,000 feet and are found along the Ohio line in east central Indiana and near the Michigan line in extreme north-eastern Indiana. Through the central portion of the state the surface attains elevations of 700 and 800 feet. The area in which the altitude is from 500 to 1,000 feet constitutes four-fifths of the entire state. The lowest elevations within the state are found in the western and southwestern counties along the Wabash River, where the land surface rises in general to an altitude of less than 500 feet above the sea level.

The lake beds are marked by a nearly flat surface, interspersed only by low morainal ridges. The southern two-fifths of the state consists of an unglaciated extension of the Appalachian Plateau, which to a large extent is covered by a thin deposit of loess. There are, however, many areas distributed through this section within which the soils have been derived through the weathering of the underlying rock. All of the larger streams within the state are bordered by low alluvial bottoms and by river terraces formed at higher levels during the recession of the glacial ice.

The northern three-fifths of the state consists of an elevated, rolling plateau which has been heavily glaciated, and whose soils are derived chiefly from the glacial till. In the northwestern portion of the state there are also extensive deposits of soil-forming material which were laid down in glacial lakes having their outlets to the westward. The glaciated plateau region is marked by low ridges constituting the glacial moraines, and by undulating to rolling intermoraine areas.

The soils of the glaciated region of central and northern Indiana consist chiefly of yellow, brown, or gray loams and clay loams. The undulating to rolling character of the surface gives rise to excellent drainage through numerous stream channels, although the more level areas may frequently be improved by artificial drainage. All of the soils of this glacial upland are well suited to the production of the staple crops of the region, particularly to corn, oats, winter wheat, and the grasses. The soils of the glacial lake

region in northwest Indiana are prevalently dark colored, somewhat mucky loams and sandy loams, with extensive areas of peat and muck. In their primitive condition these areas were chiefly timbered. Where artificial drainage has been installed the soils of this section constitute fertile land for the production of the staple crops, and for cabbages, onions, and celery. The nonglaciated region of the southern two-fifths of the state is extensively covered by a thin deposit of yellow silty material known as the loess, which gives rise to the most widespread and important soils of this region. These silty soils are better suited to the production of winter wheat, of oats, and grass than to corn growing. Tobacco is chiefly grown upon the silty soils derived from the loess in the southwestern part of the state and upon the river terraces and the glaciated upland soils along the Ohio boundary.

The two maps on the opposite page show by counties the proportion of the total land area which is in farms and the average value of farm land per acre. Of the state's total land area, 92.3 per cent, or over nine-tenths, is in farms. In two counties only does the percentage in farms fall below 80. The central portion of the state is largely made up of counties having over 95 per cent of their areas in farms. Almost all the counties having less than nine-tenths of their land in farms are in the southwestern third and the northwest corner of the state.

The average value of the farm land per acre for the whole state is \$62.36. In a group of four counties, just north of the center of the state, the average value of farm land is from \$100 to \$125 per acre. Clustered about the latter counties is a larger group in which the average value is between \$75 and \$100 per acre. In two counties on the outer edge of this area the average rises above \$125 per acre. In most of the counties in the two northern tiers, and also in the greater number of counties in the western tier, the average value is between \$50 and \$75 per acre. Almost all the counties in which the average value is between \$10 and \$25 per acre are in the south central part of the state.

Progress during the decade 1900 to 1910.—Between 1900 and 1910 there was an increase of over 184,000, or 7.3 per cent, in the population of the state, but there was a decrease of 6,412, or 2.9 per cent, in the number of farms, and a decrease of 319,800 acres, or 1.5 per cent, in the acreage of farm land. Since the relative decrease in number of farms was greater than that in farm land, the average size of farms increased, the increase amounting to 1.4 acres.

The following table summarizes for the state the more significant facts relating to population and land

area, the number, value, and acreage of farms, and the value of all other farm property in 1910 and 1900:

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)	INCREASE. ¹	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population.....	2,700,876	2,516,462	184,414	7.3
Number of all farms.....	215,485	221,897	-6,412	-2.9
Approximate land area of the state.....acres..	23,068,800	22,966,400	² 102,400	.....
Land in farms.....acres..	21,299,823	21,619,623	-319,800	-1.5
Improved land in farms.....acres..	16,931,252	16,680,358	250,894	1.5
Average acres per farm.....	98.8	97.4	1.4	1.4
Value of farm property: Total.....	\$1,809,135,238	\$978,616,471	\$830,518,767	84.9
Land.....	1,328,196,545	687,633,460	640,563,085	93.2
Buildings.....	266,079,051	154,101,880	111,977,171	72.7
Implements and machinery.....	40,999,541	27,330,370	13,669,171	50.0
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	173,860,101	109,550,761	64,309,340	58.7
Average value of all property per farm.....	\$8,396	\$4,410	\$3,986	90.4
Average value of land per acre.....	\$62.36	\$31.81	\$30.55	96.0

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Due to drainage of lakes and swamps.

Farm property, which includes land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock (domestic animals, poultry, and bees), has increased in aggregate value during the decade \$830,519,000, or 84.9 per cent. This great increase is made up of increases of \$640,563,000 in the value of land, \$111,977,000 in the value of buildings, and \$77,979,000 in the value of farm equipment, which includes implements and machinery and live stock. About five-sixths of the increase in the value of farm equipment, or \$64,309,000, represents a gain in the value of live stock and about one-sixth the increase in the value of implements and machinery. In considering the increase of values in agriculture the general increase in the prices of all commodities in the last 10 years should be borne in mind.

The average value of a farm with its equipment in 1900 was about \$4,400, while 10 years later it was about \$8,400. The average value of land rose from \$31.81 per acre in 1900 to \$62.36 in 1910, or 96 per cent.

Population, number of farms, and farm acreage: 1850 to 1910.—The table following presents, for the state as a whole for each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, a statement of the total population, the number of farms, and the acreage of farm land and of improved land in farms. It also gives the percentage of the land area in farms, the percentage of farm land improved, and the percentage of increase during each decade in the number of farms and in the land in farms.

CENSUS YEAR.	Popu- lation.	FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS.			Per cent of land area in farms.	Per cent of farm land im- prov- ed.
		Num- ber.	Per cent of in- crease ¹	All land.		Improved land (acres).		
				Acres.	Per cent of in- crease ¹			
1910....	2,700,876	215,485	-2.0	21,299,823	-1.5	16,931,252	92.3	79.5
1900....	2,516,462	221,897	12.0	21,019,623	6.2	16,680,358	93.7	77.2
1890....	2,192,404	198,167	2.1	20,362,516	-0.3	15,107,482	88.3	74.2
1880....	1,978,301	194,013	20.3	20,420,993	12.7	13,933,738	88.5	68.2
1870....	1,680,637	161,289	22.3	18,119,648	10.6	10,104,279	78.5	55.8
1860....	1,350,428	131,826	40.4	16,388,292	28.1	8,242,183	71.0	50.3
1850....	988,416	93,896	.....	12,703,422	.....	5,040,543	55.5	39.4

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the 60 years since 1850 the population of the state has almost trebled, increasing from 988,416 to 2,700,876.

There are 215,485 farms in Indiana. In the half century, 1850 to 1900, the number of farms reported increased each decade, from 93,896 in 1850 to 221,897 in 1900, an increase of 128,001. With the exception of the decade 1880 to 1890, when the increase was relatively small, the increase was rapid during the whole period, being more rapid and greater in the earlier decades. Since 1900 the number of farms has decreased by 6,412, or 2.9 per cent.

The land surface of Indiana is approximately 23,068,800 acres. Of this area, 21,299,823 acres, or 92.3 per cent, are included in farms. Of the farm acreage, 16,931,252 acres, or 79.5 per cent, are reported as improved land, representing 73.4 per cent of the total land area of the state. During the last decade the total acreage of farm land decreased 1.5 per cent. As the reported acreage of improved land increased slightly from 1900 to 1910, while the total acreage of farms decreased, the percentage of farm land improved was somewhat higher in 1910 than in 1900.

The last table also shows a rather rapid increase from 1850 to 1880 in the total farm acreage and in the acreage of improved land. The proportion of the total land area of the state which was occupied by farms rose during this period from 55.5 per cent to 88.5 per cent, while the proportion which improved land formed of the total land in farms increased from 39.4 per cent to 68.2 per cent. Between 1880 and 1910 the total acreage of farm land fluctuated, being smaller in 1890 than in 1880, reaching its maximum in 1900 and decreasing slightly during the last decade. The proportion which improved land formed of the total land in farms, however, continued to increase, though more slowly than during the previous 30 years; in 1880 it was 68.2 per cent and in 1910, 79.5 per cent.

Values of farm property: 1850 to 1910.—The agricultural changes in Indiana since 1850, as reflected in

the values of the several classes of farm property, are shown in the table which follows:

CENSUS YEAR.	FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.		Land and buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
	Value.	Per cent of increase.	Value.	Per cent of increase.	Value.	Per cent of increase.	Value.	Per cent of increase.
1910.....	\$1,809,135,238	84.9	\$1,594,275,596	89.4	\$40,999,541	50.0	\$173,860,101	58.7
1900.....	978,616,471	12.6	841,735,340	11.5	27,330,370	29.1	109,550,761	17.3
1890.....	869,322,787	19.6	754,789,110	18.8	21,172,255	3.4	93,361,422	31.4
1880.....	726,781,857	23.4	635,236,111	25.1	20,476,988	44.8	71,068,758	6.0
1870 ¹	589,006,050	44.0	507,843,351	42.4	14,141,273	35.2	67,021,426	60.1
1860.....	409,025,611	147.0	356,712,175	161.5	10,457,897	56.0	41,855,539	88.2
1850.....	165,568,172	.....	136,385,173	.....	6,704,444	.....	22,478,555	.....

¹ Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The total wealth of the state in the form of farm property is \$1,809,135,000, of which 88.1 per cent is represented by land and buildings, 2.3 per cent by implements and machinery, and 9.6 per cent by live stock. The relative gain (84.9 per cent) in the total value of farm property from 1900 to 1910 was greater than that during any other decade since 1860, while the absolute gain (\$830,519,000) was more than three times as great as the largest increase reported for any other decade. Each census from 1860 to 1900 showed a smaller percentage of gain in total value of farm property than the preceding. Very decided fluctuations, however, appear in the decennial rates of increase for implements and machinery and for live stock.

Average acreage and values per farm: 1850 to 1910.—The changes which have taken place during the past 60 years in the average acreage of Indiana farms and in the average values of the various classes of farm property, as well as in the average value per acre of land and buildings, are shown in the following table:

CENSUS YEAR.	Average acres per farm.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM. ¹				Average value of land and buildings per acre.
		All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
1910.....	98.8	\$8,396	\$7,399	\$190	\$807	\$74.85
1900.....	97.4	4,410	3,793	123	494	38.93
1890.....	102.8	4,387	3,809	107	471	37.07
1880.....	105.3	3,746	3,274	106	366	31.11
1870 ²	112.3	3,652	3,149	88	416	28.03
1860.....	124.3	3,103	2,706	79	318	21.77
1850.....	136.2	1,763	1,453	71	239	10.66

¹ Averages are based on "all farms" in state.
² Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The average size of the Indiana farm decreased 37.4 acres from 1850 to 1910. The decrease was continuous from 1850 to 1900, but especially rapid from 1850 to 1870. During the last decade, however, there was an increase of 1.4 in the average acres per farm.

The average value of an Indiana farm, including its equipment, has grown during the last decade from \$4,410 to \$8,396. Of this amount, \$7,399 represents the value of land and buildings, \$807 that of live stock, and \$190 that of implements and machinery. The average value per farm of "all farm property"

increased one and one-half times as much in the last decade as during the preceding half century, and is now almost five times as great as in 1850. During the last decade the average value per acre of land and buildings has about doubled, an increase one and a quarter times as great as that of the preceding half century. The value per farm of farm equipment, which includes implements and machinery and live stock, is now more than three times as great as 60 years ago.

Farm tenure: 1880 to 1910.—The following table shows the distribution of the farms of the state according to character of tenure at each census since 1880:

TENURE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
Number of all farms.....	215,485	221,697	198,167	194,013
Farms operated by owners and managers.....	150,798	158,449	147,865	147,963
Farms consisting of owned land only.....	115,424	124,628	(¹)	(¹)
Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	33,077	31,599	(¹)	(¹)
Farms operated by managers.....	2,297	2,222	(¹)	(¹)
Farms operated by tenants.....	64,687	63,448	50,282	48,050
Share tenants.....	45,573	50,457	30,346	27,468
Share-cash tenants ²	4,966			
Cash tenants.....	10,636			
Tenure not specified ³	3,582	12,961	10,936	8,582
Per cent of farms operated by—				
Owners and managers.....	70.0	71.4	74.6	76.2
Tenants.....	30.0	28.6	25.4	23.7
Share and share-cash.....	23.4	22.8	19.9	19.3
Cash and nonspecified.....	6.6	5.8	5.5	4.4

¹ Not reported separately.
² Share-cash tenants were doubtless largely included with share tenants in 1900, 1890, and 1880.
³ Prior to 1910 nonspecified tenants were included with cash tenants.

It is significant that while there was a decrease of 6,412 in the total number of farms during the decade 1900 to 1910, the number operated by owners and managers decreased 7,651, while the number operated by tenants increased 1,239.

In 1880 about twenty-four farms out of every one hundred were operated by tenants. Since that time the proportion has slowly increased until now thirty farms out of every one hundred are so operated. Throughout the 30-year period both share (including share-cash) and cash tenancy (including nonspecified) have been gaining upon ownership, share being the predominant form of tenancy. In 1880 there were somewhat over four times as many share tenants as cash tenants; in 1910 only a little over three and one-half times as many. In the decade 1900 to 1910, there was a slight decrease (18) in the number of share tenants, and an increase of 1,257 in the number of cash tenants.

The following table shows the acreage, improved acreage, and value of land and buildings for farms operated by owners (including part owners), managers, and tenants, respectively:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	21,299,823	21,619,623	16,831,252	16,680,358	\$1,594,275,596	\$841,735,340
Owners.....	13,938,925	15,098,563	10,943,297	11,572,761	993,140,921	571,586,190
Managers.....	483,469	496,216	343,151	324,533	37,817,116	22,345,310
Tenants.....	6,877,429	6,024,844	5,544,804	4,782,764	563,317,559	247,803,850

The following table shows the per cent distribution by tenure groups of the items in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

FARMS OPERATED BY--	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	68.9	70.4	65.4	69.8	64.6	69.4	63.3	67.9
Managers.....	1.1	1.0	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.7
Tenants.....	30.0	28.6	32.3	27.9	33.3	28.7	35.3	29.4

It will be seen that, in 1910, 65.4 per cent of all land in farms was in farms operated by their owners (including part owners), 2.3 per cent in farms operated by managers, and 32.3 per cent in farms operated by tenants, the percentage for tenants being higher and that for owners lower than in 1900, while the percentage for managers remained the same.

As shown by the next table, the average size of farms operated by managers in 1910 (210.5 acres) was nearly twice as great as that of farms operated by tenants (106.3 acres), which was in turn somewhat larger than that of farms operated by owners (93.9 acres). The average size of farms operated by managers and by owners decreased between 1900 and 1910, while that of tenant farms increased. In 1910 the percentage of farm land improved was highest for farms operated by tenants and lowest for farms operated by managers.

FARMS OPERATED BY--	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.				
	All land.		Improved land.			Per farm.		Per acre.		
	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900	
Total.....	98.8	97.4	78.6	75.2	79.5	77.2	\$7,309	\$3,793	\$74.85	\$38.03
Owners.....	93.9	90.6	73.7	74.1	78.5	76.0	6,688	3,059	71.25	37.80
Managers.....	210.5	223.3	140.4	140.2	71.0	65.5	16,484	10,050	78.22	45.03
Tenants.....	106.3	95.0	87.3	75.4	82.1	79.4	8,708	3,900	81.01	41.13

Farm mortgages: 1890 to 1910.—The Eleventh Census (1890) was the first to collect data relating to mortgage debt on farms. The basis of the returns was the "farm home" occupied by its owner. The same class of information was secured by the population schedules of the Twelfth Census (1900). The agricultural schedules of the Thirteenth Census (1910) secured practically the same information, except that the basis was "owned farms" instead of "owned farm homes"—a difference involving, however, no appreciable incomparability.

The next table relates to farms operated by persons owning all or part of the land, and shows for 1910 (1) the number of such farms reported as free from mortgage; (2) the number reported as mortgaged; and (3) the number for which no mortgage reports were secured. Comparable items are included for 1900 and 1890.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS. ¹		OWNED FARM HOMES. ²		OWNED FARM HOMES. ²	
	1910		1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent. ³	Number.	Per cent. ³	Number.	Per cent.
Total.....	148,501		156,827		145,275	
Free from mortgage.....	89,847	61.2	97,202	63.5	97,196	66.9
Mortgaged.....	56,914	38.8	55,864	36.5	48,079	33.1
Unknown.....	1,740		3,761			

¹ Includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.
² The 2,201 "owned farm homes" for which no reports were secured were distributed between "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged" in 1890.
³ Per cent of combined total of "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged."

In 1910 the total number of farms owned in whole or in part by the operators was 148,501. Of this number, 89,847 were reported as free from mortgage, 56,914 were reported as mortgaged, and for 1,740 no report relative to mortgage indebtedness was obtained. The number of mortgaged farms constituted 38.8 per cent of the total number of owned farms, exclusive of those for which no mortgage report was obtained. The percentage is only slightly greater than that in 1900, which in turn was slightly greater than that in 1890. It may be noted that the percentages given for the three censuses are comparable, but that the number of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms reported in 1890 is not entirely comparable with the numbers reported at the later censuses, because at the census of 1890 the farms for which no reports were secured were distributed between the two classes of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms. It can be seen, however, that between 1890 and 1900 mortgaged farms increased considerably, and between 1900 and 1910 farms free from mortgage decreased considerably.

The statement of mortgage debt and of the value of mortgaged farm property is restricted to the farms of those farmers who own all of their land and report the amount as well as the fact of indebtedness. Of the 56,914 farms reported as mortgaged, 41,621 are wholly owned by the farmers, and for 40,108 of these the amount of mortgage debt is reported. Only these last-mentioned farms are included under 1910 in the next table, which presents data relating to mortgaged farms for 1910 and 1890. In this connection it should be noted that in 1890 the amount of mortgage debt of farms with incomplete reports was estimated according to the percentages and averages obtained from farms with full reports, but that no such estimate is here made for 1910. The table gives a comparative statement of the value of mortgaged farms owned entirely by their operators and the amount of indebtedness, together with the average value of such farms, the average debt per farm, and the average equity per farm for 1910 and 1890. Data regarding the amount of mortgage debt were not obtained in 1900.

The average debt of mortgaged farms has increased in 20 years from \$972 to \$1,433, or 47.4 per cent, while the average value of such farms has risen from \$3,209 to \$6,282, or almost doubled, so that the owner's equity increased on the average from \$2,237 to \$4,849,

or more than doubled. As a result of the greater relative increase in farm values than in farm debt, the mortgage indebtedness, which represented 30.3 per cent of the value of the farm in 1890, had decreased to 22.8 per cent of this value in 1910.

	OWNED FARMS OR FARM HOMES MORTGAGED.		INCREASE.	
	1910 ¹	1890 ²	Amount.	Per cent.
Number.....	40,108	48,079		
Value—Land and buildings.....	\$251,961,241	\$154,285,765		
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$57,489,582	\$46,751,153		
Per cent of debt to value.....	22.8	30.3		
Average value per farm.....	\$6,282	\$3,209	\$3,073	95.8
Average debt per farm.....	\$1,433	\$972	\$461	47.4
Average equity per farm.....	\$4,849	\$2,237	\$2,612	116.8

¹ Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting value of farm and amount of debt.
² Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made of value of farms and amount of debt for all defective reports.

Farms by size groups: 1910 and 1900.—The following table shows the distribution of farms by size groups at the censuses of 1910 and 1900:

SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE. ¹		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total.....	215,485	221,897	-6,412	-2.9	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres.....	441	1,796	-1,355	-75.4	0.2	0.8
3 to 9 acres.....	11,508	8,640	2,868	33.2	5.3	3.9
10 to 19 acres.....	11,695	11,540	155	1.3	5.4	5.2
20 to 49 acres.....	40,161	47,009	-6,848	-14.6	18.6	21.2
50 to 99 acres.....	67,221	71,055	-3,834	-5.4	31.2	32.0
100 to 174 acres.....	57,261	55,060	2,201	4.0	26.6	24.8
175 to 499 acres.....	18,081	17,398	683	3.9	8.4	7.8
500 to 999 acres.....	8,026	8,081	-55	-0.7	3.7	3.6
1,000 acres and over.....	949	1,094	-145	-13.3	0.4	0.5
	142	224	-82	-36.6	0.1	0.1

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Almost one-third of all the farms in the state are between 50 and 99 acres in size. Together with the farms between 20 and 49 acres and between 100 and 174 acres they constitute 76.4 per cent of the total number. These limits include the common 40, 80, and 160 acre farms. A study of the distribution of farms by size groups discloses the fact that the greatest absolute and relative gains from 1900 to 1910 were made in the "3 to 9 acres" group. The number of places "under 3 acres" reported as farms is less than one-quarter as great as 10 years ago. This decrease may be due to a different interpretation by the enumerators as to what to include as a small farm or may represent an actual decrease in that type of farm. A decrease is shown for each group of farms falling between 20 and 99 acres in size, the aggregate decrease for these two classes being 10,682, or 9 per cent. The number of farms exceeding 260 acres has decreased—those of 260 to 499 acres slightly (0.7 per cent), and those which exceed 500 acres by 227, or 17.2 per cent. On the other hand, farms between 100 and 259 acres increased in number, and constituted an appreciably larger proportion of all farms in 1910 than in 1900.

The next table shows the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms of various size groups, consolidating into one group

the farms of less than 20 acres (numbering in all 23,644), and also the farms of between 175 and 499 acres (numbering 26,107).

SIZE GROUP.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	21,299,323	21,619,623	16,921,252	16,680,358	\$1,594,275,596	\$841,735,340
Under 20 acres.....	221,480	218,458	196,615	195,448	43,197,215	22,043,580
20 to 49 acres.....	1,384,816	1,650,252	1,155,565	1,373,718	111,641,607	68,670,410
50 to 99 acres.....	4,977,801	5,251,514	4,097,432	4,237,377	371,629,800	205,424,160
100 to 174 acres.....	7,485,481	7,200,079	5,996,101	5,592,398	549,502,724	275,876,950
175 to 499 acres.....	6,400,038	6,267,774	4,923,766	4,636,324	465,737,540	235,586,340
500 to 999 acres.....	591,015	691,425	418,564	458,965	40,161,000	24,831,110
1,000 acres and over.....	239,194	340,121	143,209	186,128	12,355,650	9,302,810

The following table shows the per cent distribution, by size groups, of the items presented in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres.....	11.0	9.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	2.6
20 to 49 acres.....	18.6	21.2	6.5	7.6	6.8	8.2	7.0	8.2
50 to 99 acres.....	31.2	32.0	23.4	24.3	24.2	25.4	23.3	24.4
100 to 174 acres.....	29.6	24.8	35.1	33.3	35.4	33.5	34.5	32.8
175 to 499 acres.....	12.1	11.5	30.1	29.0	29.1	27.8	29.2	28.0
500 to 999 acres.....	0.4	0.6	2.8	3.2	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.9
1,000 acres and over.....	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.6	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.1

Of the total farm acreage of the state in 1910, 35.1 per cent was in farms of 100 to 174 acres and 30.1 per cent in farms of 175 to 499 acres, these two being from the standpoint of aggregate acreage the most important size groups. The proportion of the total acreage in the farms of these two groups increased between 1900 and 1910, while that in farms of all the other groups decreased, with the single exception of the farms of under 20 acres, the proportion in which remained the same.

As shown by the next table, the percentage of farm land improved diminishes as the average size of the farms increases. For this reason and also because buildings have normally a higher value in proportion to farm acreage on small than on large farms, the average value of land and buildings per acre of land also diminishes with the increase in the size of the farms; it is very much higher for the farms under 20 acres in size than for those of any other group.

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	1910	1900	Per farm.		Per acre.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	79.5	77.2	\$7,399	\$3,793	\$74.85	\$38.93
Under 20 acres.....	83.8	89.5	1,827	1,003	195.04	100.91
20 to 49 acres.....	83.4	83.2	2,780	1,461	80.62	41.61
50 to 99 acres.....	82.3	80.7	5,528	2,891	74.66	39.12
100 to 174 acres.....	80.1	77.7	9,596	5,010	73.41	38.32
175 to 499 acres.....	78.9	74.0	17,841	9,246	72.78	37.59
500 to 999 acres.....	70.8	66.4	42,319	22,698	67.95	35.91
1,000 acres and over.....	59.9	54.7	87,012	41,530	51.66	27.35

Color and nativity of farmers: 1910.—Prior to the census of 1910 no attempt was made to secure information on farm schedules concerning the nativity of farmers. The next table shows the color and nativity of farm operators by character of tenure for 1910:

Approximately 19 out of 20 Indiana farmers were native whites, about 1 of the 20 being foreign-born white. Only 805, or 0.4 per cent of all farmers, were nonwhite, 785 being negroes and 20 Indians. Of the native whites, 30.7 per cent were tenants, as compared with 15.3 per cent among foreign-born whites, and 39.5 per cent among the nonwhite farmers.

Of the total of 9,729 foreign-born white farmers in Indiana in 1910, 5,863 were born in Germany; 642 in Sweden; 550 in England; 547 in Ireland; 457 in Switzer-

land; 369 in Holland; 216 in Austria; 201 in Canada; and 166 in France. Other European countries were represented by a total of 696 farmers, and non-European countries, other than Canada, by 22.

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	FARM OPERATORS.							
	Total.		Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Per cent of total.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.				Own-ers.	Tenants.	Man-agers.
Total.....	215,486	100.0	148,501	64,687	2,297	68.9	30.0	1.1
Native white.....	204,051	95.1	139,809	62,878	2,204	68.2	30.7	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	9,729	4.5	8,160	1,491	78	83.9	15.3	0.8
Negro and other nonwhite.....	805	0.4	472	318	15	58.6	39.5	1.9

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.

Domestic animals on farms: 1910.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the six weeks between April 15 and June 1, and on the other hand a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period, the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not closely comparable, and the same is true in somewhat less degree of the values. For this reason the figures for 1900 are not presented in this chapter, but in the general reports of the census the figures for the several states will be presented and the extent to which their comparability is affected by the change in the data of enumeration will be discussed.

The next table summarizes the statistics of domestic animals on farms for the state, recorded as of April 15, 1910. Cattle and sheep are divided into age and sex groups, while horses, mules, and swine are presented by age groups only.

Of the total number of farms enumerated, 207,806, or 96.4 per cent, report domestic animals of some kind, the number without any domestic animals being only 7,679.

Of all the farms in the state, 90 per cent report cattle, 89 per cent "dairy cows," and only 19.3 per cent "other cows." Only one farm in every hundred has cattle without having dairy cows. The farms reporting "dairy cows" and those reporting "other cows" show in each case an average of over three per farm. The total number of cows increased somewhat during the decade. The average value of dairy cows increased from \$31.84 to \$37.72, while that of other cows decreased from \$31.34 to \$27.82.

The census of 1900 was taken as of June 1, after all the spring calves were born, while that of 1910 was taken as of April 15, before the close of the calving season and when the calves on hand were on the average younger than at the enumeration of 1900. As a result, the calves enumerated were fewer in number and of lower average value in 1910 than in 1900, the number decreasing from 428,000 to 184,000, and the average value from \$9.81 to \$8.28.

Horses are reported by 90.6 per cent of all the farms in the state, but only 23.5 per cent report colts born in 1909, and 10.8 per cent report spring colts. The average value of mature horses is \$114.04.

AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	207,806	96.4	.....	\$165,867,178	.....
Cattle.....	193,876	90.0	1,363,016	39,110,492	\$28.69
Dairy cows (cows and heifers kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1900).....	101,828	80.0	683,501	23,898,428	37.72
Other cows (cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1900).....	41,581	10.3	133,709	3,720,123	27.82
Heifers born in 1900.....	83,898	38.9	180,545	3,119,853	17.28
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	91,890	42.0	184,153	1,525,445	8.28
Steers and bulls born in 1900.....	42,702	10.8	114,072	2,343,844	20.54
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1900.....	23,684	11.0	116,946	4,503,294	38.51
Horses.....	195,268	90.6	813,644	87,118,468	107.07
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1900.....	194,430	90.2	714,001	81,433,050	114.04
Colts born in 1909.....	50,785	23.5	71,803	4,714,801	65.61
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	23,178	10.8	27,690	970,557	35.05
Mules.....	33,225	15.4	82,168	9,678,014	117.78
Mules born before Jan. 1, 1900.....	28,221	13.1	60,493	8,849,572	127.34
Mule colts born in 1909.....	5,301	2.5	9,388	694,621	73.99
Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	2,895	1.3	3,287	133,821	40.71
Asses and burros.....	834	0.4	1,646	291,217	176.92
Swine.....	159,137	73.8	8,613,906	23,738,586	6.57
Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	154,370	71.0	1,906,253	20,433,328	10.72
Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	96,852	44.9	1,707,648	3,306,258	1.94
Sheep.....	38,191	17.7	1,336,967	5,908,496	4.42
Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	37,403	17.4	742,570	4,400,050	5.93
Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	17,100	7.0	69,851	435,658	6.24
Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	33,026	15.0	524,540	1,072,788	2.05
Goats.....	1,723	0.8	7,290	20,905	2.87

About one farm out of every six reports mules and mule colts. The average values of mules of the different ages are considerably higher than those of horses of the corresponding age groups.

Sheep and lambs are reported from 38,191 farms, or 17.7 per cent of all the farms in the state. Of these 38,191 farms 88 per cent report spring lambs, the number of the latter being equal to 70.6 per cent of the number of ewes. Ewes are reported from all but 788 of the farms reporting sheep, and for the farms reporting the average is nearly 20 ewes per farm. The farms reporting rams and wethers show an average of over 4 per farm.

Of all farms, 73.8 per cent report swine, the average number being over 22 per farm reporting. The average value of the swine reported as "hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910," is \$10.72, while that of spring pigs is less than one-fifth of that amount.

Poultry on farms: 1910 and 1900.—The following table gives the numbers of the various kinds of poultry reported in 1910 and 1900, together with their value, and the number of farms reporting each kind in 1910:

KIND.	1910 (April 15)			1900 (June 1)	
	Farms reporting.		Number of fowls.	Value.	Number of fowls.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			
Total	202,362	83.9	13,789,109	\$7,762,015	11,949,821
Chickens.....	202,317	93.9	13,216,024	7,168,901	11,103,006
Turkeys.....	48,180	22.4	202,977	378,922	345,379
Ducks.....	19,427	9.0	121,306	67,537	230,432
Geese.....	21,734	10.1	139,081	113,753	271,001
Guinea fowls.....	9,984	4.6	57,433	16,751	(1)
Pigeons.....	2,765	1.3	51,929	15,460	(2)
Peafowls.....	41	(3)	231	431	(3)
Pheasants.....	4	(3)	128	260	(4)

¹ Included with chickens. ² Not reported. ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The increase in the number of fowls on Indiana farms during the last 10 years amounts to 15.4 per cent, while their value increased from \$4,222,000 to \$7,762,000, or 83.8 per cent. This increase in number represents a gain in chickens more than sufficient to offset a decrease which occurred in turkeys, ducks, and geese. The number of farms reporting poultry decreased from 208,652 to 202,362; the average number of fowls per farm reporting increased from 57 to 68. The value of poultry and the number of farms reporting were obtained in 1900 for the total of all fowls only, and not for each kind as in 1910.

Bees on farms: 1910 and 1900.—The number of farms reporting bees decreased from 28,632 in 1900 to 19,487

in 1910, or 31.9 per cent. The number of colonies of bees decreased from 117,148 to 80,938, or 30.9 per cent, and their value decreased from \$278,864 to \$230,478, or 17.4 per cent. The average value of bees per farm reporting was \$9.74 in 1900 and \$11.83 in 1910. About one farm in every ten reports bees.

Domestic animals not on farms: 1910.—Most of the domestic animals not on farms are found in cities, towns, and villages. Statistics for such animals are shown below. No provision was made by law to secure data pertaining to poultry and bees not on farms. In the table below age groups are omitted for the sake of brevity.

KIND.	Number of inclosures reporting.	ANIMALS.		
		Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total	80,541	.....	\$16,697,433	.....
All cattle.....	28,167	54,157	2,144,226	\$39.59
Dairy cows.....	27,308	34,421	1,499,291	43.56
Horses.....	66,437	129,632	13,445,162	111.46
Mules.....	2,029	5,710	709,362	124.23
Asses and burros.....	181	243	53,466	220.02
Swine.....	7,452	36,549	316,136	8.65
Sheep.....	290	5,633	25,647	4.55
Goats.....	607	922	3,434	3.72

As would be expected, horses are by far the most important class of domestic animals not on farms, both in number and in value; cattle, a large part of which consist of dairy cows, rank next in importance.

Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: 1910.—The following table gives the total number and value of domestic animals, distinguishing those on farms from those not on farms:

KIND.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
	Total.		On farms.		Not on farms.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Total.....	.....	\$182,564,611	.....	\$166,867,178	.....	\$16,697,433
All cattle.....	1,417,173	41,254,718	1,363,016	39,110,492	54,157	2,144,226
Dairy cows.....	668,012	25,397,719	633,591	23,898,428	34,421	1,499,291
Horses.....	934,276	100,563,630	813,644	87,118,468	120,632	13,445,162
Mules.....	87,878	10,387,376	82,168	9,678,014	5,710	709,362
Asses and burros.....	1,889	344,683	1,646	291,217	243	53,466
Swine.....	3,650,455	24,055,722	3,613,906	23,739,586	36,549	316,136
Sheep.....	1,342,600	5,934,143	1,336,907	5,808,496	5,633	25,647
Goats.....	8,212	24,339	7,290	20,905	922	3,434

The total value of all domestic animals in the state in 1910 was \$182,565,000, of which the value of animals not on farms constituted 9.1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS.

The returns for live stock products obtained at the census of 1910, like those for crops, relate to the activities of the calendar year 1909. It is impossible to give a total representing the annual production of live stock products for the reason that, as shown elsewhere, the total value of products from the business of raising domestic animals for use, sale, or slaughter can not be calculated from the census returns. Even if this value could be ascertained and were added to the value of the crops the sum would not correctly represent the total value of farm products, because, as already more

fully explained, duplication would result from the fact that part of the crops are fed to the live stock.

Dairy products: 1909 and 1899.—The number of farms reporting dairy cows on April 15, 1910, was 191,828, but only 177,193 of these reported dairy products in 1909. That there should be this difference is not surprising. Doubtless some farmers who had dairy cows in 1910 had none in 1909, while other farmers neglected to give information for the preceding year, or were unable to do so, perhaps because the farm was then in other hands. Dairy

products in general are somewhat less accurately reported than the principal crops. This is particularly the case as regards the quantity of milk produced. The number of farms which made any report of milk produced during 1909 was 168,667 (somewhat less than the total number reporting dairy products), and the number of dairy cows on such farms on April 15, 1910, was 569,000. The amount of milk reported was 194,737,000 gallons; assuming that there were the same number of cows in 1909 as in 1910, this would represent an average of 342 gallons per cow. In considering this average, however, it should be borne in mind that the quantity of milk reported is probably deficient and that the distinction between dairy and other cows is not always strictly observed in the census returns.

By reason of the incompleteness of the returns for milk produced, the Census Bureau has made no attempt to determine the total value of dairy products for 1909. For convenience a partial total has been presented comprising the reported value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and the reported value of butter and cheese made, whether for home consumption or for sale. The total thus obtained for 1909 is \$16,666,000, which may be defined as the total value of dairy products exclusive of milk and cream used on the farm producing.

About one-sixth of the milk produced in Indiana in 1909 was sold as such. A comparatively large quantity of milk and cream was sold on the butter fat basis. The butter made on farms in 1909 was valued at \$9,403,000.

The following table shows the principal statistics relative to dairy products in 1909, with certain comparative statistics for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			Total.	Average per unit.
Dairy cows on farms April 15, 1910.....	191,828	80.0	633,501	Head.	.....	.....
On farms reporting dairy products in 1909.....	177,193	82.2	600,543	Head.	.....	.....
On farms reporting milk produced in 1909.....	168,667	78.3	569,115	Head.	.....	.....
Specified dairy products, 1909:			194,736,000	Gals.	.....	.....
Milk reported.....	.....	.....	43,181,817	Lbs.	\$9,403,000	\$0.22
Butter made.....	188,508	73.6	63,619	Lbs.	7,800	0.12
Cheese made.....	201	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk sold.....	15,205	7.1	32,502,414	Gals.	4,717,130	0.14
Cream sold.....	6,847	3.2	1,347,600	Gals.	920,369	0.68
Butter fat sold.....	13,711	6.4	6,361,831	Lbs.	1,618,075	0.25
Butter sold.....	114,428	53.1	24,715,804	Lbs.	5,508,198	0.22
Cheese sold.....	126	0.1	39,858	Lbs.	4,932	0.12
Total receipts from sales, 1909.....					12,708,710	.....
Total value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold and butter and cheese made, 1909.....					16,666,374	.....
Specified dairy products, 1899:						
Butter made.....	178,589	80.5	51,042,396	Lbs.	.....	.....
Cheese made.....	505	0.3	178,733	Lbs.	.....	.....
Butter sold.....	.....	.....	27,600,771	Lbs.	4,008,848	0.16
Cheese sold.....	.....	.....	132,623	Lbs.	11,681	0.09

Comparisons are made between 1909 and 1899 for but few of the census items relating to dairy products, for the reason that in 1899 estimates were made for

farms with incomplete reports, which was not done at the census of 1910. The figures for milk produced and milk sold are particularly affected, but those for butter and cheese are approximately comparable. The table shows a material decrease between 1899 and 1909 in the amount of butter made, and a still greater relative decrease in the production of cheese.

Wool: 1909 and 1899.—The table below gives statistics as to the production of wool on farms, the figures being partly based on estimates:¹

	Number of farms reporting.	Sheep of shearing age.	WOOL PRODUCED.		
			Fleeces (number).	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep of shearing age on farms April 15, 1910.....	37,570	812,427	.....	.....	.....
Wool produced, as reported, 1909.....	28,610	.....	652,494	4,436,330	\$1,263,126
On farms reporting sheep April 15, 1910.....	25,866	608,129	587,174	4,012,174	1,147,438
On other farms.....	2,744	.....	65,310	424,156	115,689
Total production of wool (partly estimated):					
1909.....			784,432	5,360,044	1,533,914
1899.....			1,032,753	6,891,601	1,491,743
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			-248,321	-1,531,557	41,171
Per cent of increase.....			-25.5	-22.2	2.8

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

The total number of sheep of shearing age in Indiana on April 15, 1910, was 812,000, representing a decrease of 19.6 per cent as compared with the number on June 1, 1900 (1,011,000). The approximate production of wool during 1909 was 784,000 fleeces, weighing 5,360,000 pounds and valued at \$1,533,000. Of these totals about one-sixth represents estimates. The number of fleeces produced in 1909 was 25.5 per cent less than in 1899. The average weight per fleece in 1909 was 6.8 pounds, as compared with 6.5 pounds in 1899, and the average value per pound was 29 cents, as compared with 22 cents in 1899.

Goat hair and mohair: 1909 and 1899.—Although 1,723 farmers reported 7,290 goats and kids on their farms April 15, 1910, only 119 reported the production of goat hair or mohair during 1909. These farmers reported 1,421 fleeces, weighing 4,472 pounds and valued at \$1,194. Although the production is still unimportant, some increase is shown over that in 1899. Many farmers who have goats do not produce goat hair or mohair, but it is believed that the report is somewhat short of the actual production.

¹ Farmers should be able in general to report the production of wool more accurately than that of dairy products. There were, however, 11,704 farmers who reported the possession of 204,298 sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, without reporting any wool produced in 1909. Probably in a large proportion of cases this failure was due to the fact that they did not have these sheep, or did not occupy the same farm, during the preceding year. The returns of farms reporting wool in 1909 but no sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, would partially make up this deficiency, but it is believed that in many cases enumerators, having found that a farm had no sheep in 1910, omitted the inquiry as to wool produced in 1909, and thus missed more or less wool actually produced. It is a fairly safe assumption that the entire production of wool in 1909 bore the same relation to the entire number of sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, as the production of wool on those farms reporting both production and sheep bore to the number of sheep reported on such farms. Statistics for this group of farms are given in the table, and the total wool product, estimated on the basis of the above assumption, is also given.

Poultry products: 1909 and 1899.—The statement below gives data relative to the production and sale of eggs and poultry:

	Number of farms reporting.	Number of fowls on hand.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity.	Value.
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910.....	202,362	13,789,109		
On farms reporting eggs produced in 1909.....	186,609	13,131,009		
On other farms.....	15,753	658,100		
Eggs produced, as reported, 1909.....	187,823		Dozens. 76,734,210	\$14,525,977
Total production of eggs (partly estimated):				
1909.....			80,755,437	15,287,205
1899.....			70,782,200	7,441,944
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			9,973,237	7,845,261
Per cent of increase.....			14.1	105.4
Eggs sold, as reported, 1909.....	175,255		53,899,416	10,213,390
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910:				
On farms reporting poultry raised in 1909.....	185,558	13,088,348		
On other farms.....	16,804	700,761		
Poultry raised, as reported, 1909.....	187,058		No. of fowls. 21,895,510	10,181,036
Total poultry raised (partly estimated):				
1909.....			23,067,814	10,726,137
1899.....			5,172,993	2,553,144
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....				81.2
Per cent of increase.....				
Fowls sold, as reported, 1909.....	145,852		8,127,981	4,323,074

The total number of fowls on Indiana farms on April 15, 1910, was 13,789,000. Of the 202,362 farms reporting fowls, 15,753 did not report any eggs produced in 1909, and 16,804 did not report any poultry raised in 1909. The production of eggs actually reported for the year 1909 was 76,734,000 dozens, valued at \$14,526,000. According to the Twelfth Census reports, the production of eggs in 1899 was 70,782,000 dozens, the value being \$7,442,000. The latter figures, however, are somewhat in excess of the actual returns at that census, because they include estimates made to cover those cases where the schedules reported fowls on hand without reporting the production of eggs. In order to make the returns for 1909 comparable with those published for 1899 similar estimates have been made, the method of estimate and the justification therefor being substantially the same as in the case of wool. The total production of eggs in 1909, including these estimates, was 80,755,000 dozens, valued at \$15,287,000. The production of poultry in 1909, including estimates made on the same basis as for eggs, was 23,068,000 fowls, valued at \$10,726,000.

Honey and wax: 1909.—Although, as noted elsewhere, 19,487 farms reported 80,938 colonies of bees on hand April 15, 1910, 11,754 of these farms, with 36,858 colonies on hand April 15, 1910, made no report of honey or wax produced in 1909. The actual returns show the production of 687,097 pounds of honey, valued at \$102,489, and 15,115 pounds of wax,

valued at \$3,226; the true totals are doubtless somewhat above these figures.

Sale or slaughter of domestic animals on farms: 1909 and 1899.—The following statement presents statistics relating to the sale or slaughter of domestic animals by Indiana farmers during the year 1909, with certain items for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number of animals.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Percent of all farms.		Total.	Average.
1909—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				\$81,437,250	
Slaughtered.....				11,459,882	
Calves:					
Sold.....	83,363	38.7	251,470	2,253,443	\$8.96
Slaughtered.....	5,474	2.5	21,731	198,431	9.13
Other cattle:					
Sold.....	82,019	38.1	463,825	18,225,798	39.29
Slaughtered.....	14,877	6.9	27,122	727,188	26.81
Horses:					
Sold.....	46,245	21.5	110,115	15,332,998	139.70
Mules:					
Sold.....	9,610	4.5	32,577	4,404,552	135.20
Asses and burros:					
Sold.....	111	0.1	242	35,153	145.26
Swine:					
Sold.....	119,850	55.6	3,030,547	38,182,609	12.60
Slaughtered.....	152,287	70.7	646,581	10,513,304	16.26
Sheep:					
Sold.....	21,202	9.8	584,778	2,947,653	5.04
Slaughtered.....	951	0.4	3,714	19,426	5.23
Goats:					
Sold.....	293	0.1	1,685	5,044	2.99
Slaughtered.....	97	(¹)	187	533	2.85
1899—All domestic animals:				40,866,661	
Sold.....				8,016,595	
Slaughtered.....					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Schedules called for receipts from sales of animals raised on the farms reporting.

The total value of domestic animals sold during 1909 was \$81,437,000, and that of animals slaughtered on farms \$11,459,000, making an aggregate of \$92,896,000. This total, however, involves considerable duplication, resulting from the resale or slaughter of animals which had been purchased by the farmers during the same year.

The value of the swine sold during 1909 represented somewhat less than one-half of the total value of the animals sold, and the value of the cattle (including calves) sold represented about one-fourth of the total.

The census of 1900 called for the receipts from the sale of all domestic animals raised on the farms reporting and the total value of those slaughtered during 1899, which amounted respectively to \$40,866,000 and \$8,017,000. The item of sales is not closely comparable with that for 1909, when the inquiry covered all sales whether of animals raised on the farms reporting or elsewhere. It is believed, however, that in many cases the returns for 1899 also included receipts from sales of animals not actually raised on the farms reporting.

CROPS.

Summary: 1909 and 1899.—The following table summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1909 and 1899. It includes not only general farm crops, but also flowers and plants, nursery prod-

ucts, and forest products of farms. In comparing one year with the other it should be borne in mind that acreage is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies of agriculture than either

the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions, and

variations in the value of the crops are largely affected by changes in prices. (See also discussion of "Total value of farm products.")

	ACRES.				PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND OCCUPIED.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.					
	1900	1899	Increase. ¹		1900	1899	1900	1899	Increase. ¹		Per cent of total.	
			Amount.	Per cent.					Amount.	Per cent.	1900	1899
All crops.....							\$204,200,812	\$122,502,274	\$81,707,538	66.7	100.0	100.0
Crops with acreage reports.....	11,331,395	11,134,726	196,669	1.8	66.9	66.8	193,395,392	111,736,411	81,658,081	73.1	94.7	91.2
Cereals.....	8,752,732	8,471,709	281,023	3.3	51.7	50.8	151,808,140	81,858,825	70,039,321	85.6	74.4	68.8
Other grains and seeds.....	15,300	3,714	11,586	312.0	0.1	(2)	172,870	55,264	117,612	212.8	0.1	(2)
Hay and forage.....	2,300,579	2,442,414	-141,835	-5.8	13.0	14.0	24,883,461	20,227,107	4,656,264	23.0	12.2	16.5
Tobacco.....	23,004	8,210	15,475	188.3	0.1	(2)	2,145,303	445,658	1,099,535	381.4	1.1	0.4
Sugar crops.....	13,009	7,055	5,954	93.5	0.1	(2)	500,479	193,050	313,423	162.4	0.2	0.2
Sundry minor crops.....	2,484	2,112	372	17.0	(2)	(2)	98,198	44,167	54,031	122.3	(2)	(2)
Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams.....	101,005	88,234	12,831	14.5	0.6	0.5	3,056,012	2,618,050	1,337,353	51.1	1.9	2.1
Other vegetables.....	114,207	95,434	18,833	10.7	0.7	0.0	7,498,024	4,524,435	2,973,589	65.7	3.7	3.7
Flowers and plants and nursery products.....	2,346	1,820	526	28.0	(2)	(2)	1,024,278	655,023	968,655	147.7	0.8	0.5
Small fruits.....	5,919	13,115	-7,196	-54.0	(2)	0.1	612,725	1,113,527	-500,802	-45.0	0.3	0.9
Crops with no acreage reports.....							10,814,420	10,765,863	48,557	0.5	5.3	6.8
Seeds.....							793,455	1,828,051	-1,035,190	-56.6	0.4	1.5
Fruits and nuts.....							4,004,367	3,522,890	481,471	13.7	2.0	2.9
Maple sugar and sirup.....							300,755	103,307	134,448	80.8	0.1	0.1
Forest products of farms.....							5,007,322	5,235,459	307,803	7.0	2.7	4.3
Miscellaneous.....							112,521	12,550	99,971	796.6	0.1	(2)

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Includes value of raisins and other dried fruits, wine, cider, vinegar, etc.

The total value of crops in 1909 was \$204,210,000. Of this amount, 94.7 per cent was contributed by crops for which the acreage as well as the value was reported, the remainder consisting of the value of by-products (straw, garden and grass seeds, etc.) derived from the same land as other crops reported, or of orchard fruits, nuts, forest products, and the like. The combined acreage of crops for which acreage was reported was 11,331,395, representing 66.9 per cent of the total improved land in farms (16,931,252 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage for which was not reported.

The general character of Indiana agriculture is indicated by the fact that about three-fourths (74.4 per cent) of the total value of crops in 1909 was contributed by the cereals, and about one-eighth (12.2 per cent) by hay and forage. The remainder, representing in value 13.4 per cent of the total, consisted mostly of potatoes and other vegetables, forest products, and fruits and nuts.

The total value of crops in 1909 was 66.7 per cent greater than in 1899; this increase was no doubt largely due to higher prices. There was an increase of 1.8 per cent in the total acreage of crops for which acreage was reported, the greatest absolute increase being in the acreage of cereals and the greatest decrease in that of hay and forage.

General farm crops, minor grains and seeds, and sundry minor crops: 1879 to 1909.—The next table presents statistics for 1909 regarding cereals, other grains and seeds, hay and forage, potatoes, tobacco, and sundry minor crops.

CROP.	Farms reporting.	Acres harvested.	QUANTITY.		Value.
			Amount.	Unit.	
Cereals, total.....		8,752,732	281,488,700	Bu.....	\$161,898,146
Corn.....	180,380	4,901,054	195,490,433	Bu.....	98,437,988
Oats.....	101,190	1,607,818	50,607,018	Bu.....	18,928,706
Wheat, total.....	104,273	2,082,835	33,935,972	Bu.....	33,593,141
Common winter.....	104,135	2,080,879	33,901,049	Bu.....	33,559,618
Common spring.....	100	1,954	33,975	Bu.....	33,172
Durum or macaroni.....	2	2	48	Bu.....	51
Emmer and spelt.....	54	223	4,276	Bu.....	2,256
Barley.....	1,800	10,188	234,298	Bu.....	133,691
Buckwheat.....	1,289	6,005	84,091	Bu.....	56,017
Rye.....	9,512	83,440	1,121,589	Bu.....	743,782
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	54	170	3,228	Bu.....	2,065
Other grains and seeds with acreage report, total.....		15,300	110,905	Bu.....	172,876
Dry edible beans.....	1,982	1,721	16,238	Bu.....	30,929
Peanuts.....	43	18	624	Bu.....	692
Dry peas.....	1,652	13,082	88,254	Bu.....	133,996
Broom corn seed.....	1	10	280	Bu.....	1,120
Flaxseed.....	7	39	170	Bu.....	245
Sunflower seed.....	60	430	6,330	Bu.....	5,894
Seeds with no acreage report, total.....					793,455
Timothy seed.....	620	(1)	30,028	Bu.....	46,484
Clover seed.....	8,331	(1)	108,359	Bu.....	713,950
Millet seed.....	66	(1)	16,222	Bu.....	8,795
Other tame grass seed.....	87	(1)	11,879	Bu.....	15,812
Flower and garden seeds.....	76	(1)			8,414
Hay and forage, total.....	148,400	2,300,579	2,880,104	Tons.....	24,883,461
Timothy alone.....	97,100	1,200,380	1,442,218	Tons.....	14,337,656
Timothy and clover mixed.....	34,774	426,876	524,385	Tons.....	4,852,978
Clover alone.....	25,949	271,097	314,818	Tons.....	2,540,101
Alfalfa.....	4,115	17,898	40,320	Tons.....	435,807
Millet or Hungarian grass.....	4,750	10,913	25,147	Tons.....	174,921
Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	5,285	54,106	50,688	Tons.....	400,260
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	2,480	60,869	63,226	Tons.....	306,997
Grains cut green.....	7,342	47,567	66,589	Tons.....	496,304
Coarse forage.....	10,835	202,202	352,518	Tons.....	1,337,073
Root forage.....	28	31	105	Tons.....	1,364
Potatoes.....	140,803	99,504	8,905,879	Bu.....	3,816,126
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	11,420	1,561	173,300	Bu.....	139,886
Tobacco.....	8,600	23,004	21,387,324	Lbs.....	2,145,193
Sundry minor crops, total ²					98,198
Hemp.....	5	335	395,467	Lbs.....	21,755
Broom corn.....	335	323	153,259	Lbs.....	13,461
Mint and mint oil.....	78	1,814	36,621	Lbs.....	58,110
Willows.....	17	12	17,425	Lbs.....	1,035
Ginseng.....	14				3,818

¹ The entire acreage from which these seeds were secured is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage crops, flowers and plants, etc.

² Includes small amount of hops.

The leading crops covered by the table, in the order of their importance as judged by value, are corn, \$98,438,000; wheat, \$33,593,000; hay and forage, \$24,883,000; oats, \$18,929,000; potatoes, \$3,816,000; and tobacco, \$2,145,000. It should be noted, however, that some of the crops, reported on other pages, are more important than potatoes or tobacco.

By far the most important crop is corn. The value reported for this cereal is nearly three times as great as that of wheat, nearly four times as great as that of hay and forage, and over five times as great as that reported for oats. The cereals, other than corn, wheat, and oats, are relatively unimportant. The acreage of corn is nearly two and a half times as great as that of wheat, a little more than twice that of hay and forage, and about three times that of oats.

Of the "hay and forage" crops "timothy alone" constitutes over half the acreage and nearly 60 per cent of the value. The next in order of importance is "timothy and clover mixed," with a little less than a fifth of the acreage and value, respectively, of the hay and forage crops. "Clover alone" has an acreage about two-thirds that of "timothy and clover mixed," but a value somewhat more than half as great. Alfalfa, while not great in acreage, makes a good relative showing in value, being reported at more than \$24 per acre.

The fluctuations in the acreages of some of the principal crops during the past 30 years are shown in the following table:

CROP YEAR.	ACRES HARVESTED.					
	Corn.	Oats.	Wheat.	Rye.	Potatoes.	Hay and forage.
1909.....	4,901,054	1,667,818	2,082,835	83,440	99,504	2,300,579
1899.....	4,499,249	1,017,385	2,893,293	43,562	84,245	2,442,414
1889.....	3,586,190	1,102,479	2,570,017	62,890	113,509	2,330,504
1879.....	3,678,420	623,531	2,619,695	25,400	(¹)	1,274,364

¹ Not reported.

Between 1879 and 1909 the acreage in corn increased a little over 33 per cent, though it was slightly less in 1889 than in 1879. During the same period the acreage in oats increased about two and a half times, and the acreage in rye over three times, although both showed a greater acreage in 1889 than in 1899. The minimum acreage in wheat was reported in 1909 and the maximum acreage in 1899. Moreover, the acreage in this crop was greater in 1879 than in 1889. Between 1879 and 1889 the acreage in hay and forage increased 82.9 per cent and in the following decade only 4.8 per cent, while between 1899 and 1909 it decreased 5.8 per cent.

The next table shows for 1909 and 1899 the percentage which the farms reporting specified crops represented of all farms, the percentage of improved land devoted to these crops, and the percentage of increase or decrease in the acreage of each crop during the decade, together with the average yields and average values per acre for 1909.

CROP.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.		PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND.		Per cent of increase in acres: 1899 to 1909 ¹	AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.
	1909	1899	1909	1899		1909	1909
Corn.....	87.9	90.9	28.9	27.0	8.9	39.9 Bu.	\$20.09
Oats.....	47.0	37.0	9.9	6.1	63.9	30.3 Bu.	11.35
Wheat.....	48.3	59.4	12.3	17.3	-28.0	16.3 Bu.	16.11
Barley.....	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	6.9	23.0 Bu.	13.11
Rye.....	4.4	2.7	0.5	0.3	91.5	13.4 Bu.	8.91
Hay and forage..	68.9	75.6	13.6	14.6	-5.8	1.25 Tons.	10.82
Potatoes.....	65.3	64.7	0.6	0.5	18.1	89.5 Bu.	38.35
Tobacco.....	4.0	1.8	0.1	(²)	188.1	902.7 Lbs.	90.54

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Corn is grown on nearly nine-tenths of the farms of the state; oats and wheat each on nearly half of the farms; and other cereals, infrequently. About two-thirds of the farms report potatoes and a little higher proportion report hay and forage. None of the other crops are very generally grown. The relative extent of these crops is seen in the per cent of improved land which they respectively occupy. Corn covers about three-tenths of the improved land; oats, about one-tenth; wheat, approximately one-eighth; and hay and forage, a little more than one-eighth. Together the eight crops shown in the table occupy about two-thirds of the improved acreage of the state.

The largest relative increases between 1899 and 1909 in the acreages of the crops shown in this table were those reported for tobacco 188.1 per cent, for rye 91.5 per cent, and oats 63.9 per cent. Only two decreases in acreages were reported for the last decade, that for wheat being 28 per cent and that for hay and forage 5.8 per cent.

Vegetables, flowers and plants, and nursery products: 1909 and 1899.—The table which follows shows details with regard to vegetables (not including potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, which appear elsewhere), and also with regard to flowers and plants and nursery products.

In 1909 the total acreage of potatoes and other vegetables was 215,332 and their value \$11,454,036. Excluding (so far as reported separately¹) potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, the acreage of vegetables was 114,267 and their value \$7,498,000, both acreage and value being materially greater than in 1899. The table distinguishes between farms which make the raising of vegetables a business of some importance (having produced vegetables valued at \$500 or more in 1909) and other farms, on most of which vegetables are raised mainly for home consumption. There were in 1909 only 1,294 farms in the first class, representing about one-seventh of the total acreage of vegetables and about one-sixth of the total value, the average acreage of vegetables per farm for these farms being 13 and the average value of product per acre \$78.85.

¹ It is probable that some of the potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams raised in farm gardens were not reported separately by farmers, but were included in their returns for vegetables.

The raising of flowers and plants and of nursery products is also of some importance in Indiana, 2,346 acres being devoted to them in 1909, and the output being valued at \$1,624,278. Most of the product was raised on farms where these branches of agriculture were carried on as an important business.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		ACRES.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1909	1899	1909	1899
Vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, total.....	1164,667	76.4	114,267	95,434	\$7,498,024	\$4,524,435
Farms reporting a product of \$500 or over.....	1,204	0.6	16,829	.....	1,327,017	.....
All other farms.....	163,373	75.8	97,438	.....	6,171,007	.....
Flowers and plants, total.....	367	0.2	400	174	1,212,801	400,730
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	223	0.1	.....	.....	1,202,306	.....
All other farms.....	144	0.1	.....	.....	10,495	.....
Nursery products, total.....	164	0.1	1,850	1,046	411,387	254,803
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	62	(2)	.....	.....	309,341	.....
All other farms.....	102	(2)	.....	.....	12,046	.....

¹ Does not include 26,174 farms which reported that they had vegetable gardens, but gave no information as to their products.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Small fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The following table shows data with regard to small fruits on farms:

CROP.	Number of farms reporting: 1909	ACRES.		Quantity (quarts): 1909	Value: 1909
		1909	1899		
Small fruits, total.....		5,919	13,115	7,425,831	\$612,725
Strawberries.....	5,433	2,574	4,714	3,750,132	310,430
Blackberries and dewberries.....	5,216	1,347	3,192	1,482,000	113,322
Raspberries and loganberries.....	4,104	1,412	3,277	1,595,021	140,204
Currants.....	2,690	165	577	208,040	16,001
Gooseberries.....	4,088	274	617	320,003	25,082
Cranberries.....	3	4	70	7,552	498
Other berries.....	38	143	668	50,305	5,688

Strawberries are by far the most important of the small fruits raised in Indiana, with raspberries and loganberries and blackberries and dewberries ranking, respectively, second and third. The total acreage of small fruits in 1909 was 5,919 and in 1899, 13,115, a decrease of 54.9 per cent. The production in 1909 was 7,425,000 quarts, as compared with 22,088,000 quarts in 1899, and the value \$613,000, as compared with \$1,114,000.

Orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The next table presents data with regard to orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits. The acreage devoted to these products was not ascertained. In comparing one year with the other the number of trees or vines of bearing age is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies than the quantity of product, but the data for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 are not closely comparable, and the product is therefore compared, although variations may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions.

The total quantity of orchard fruits produced in 1909 was 4,714,000 bushels, valued at \$3,709,000.

Apples contributed considerably more than one-half of this quantity, peaches and nectarines ranking next in importance. The production of grapes in 1909 amounted to 12,817,000 pounds, valued at \$288,000, and that of nuts to 440,000 pounds, valued at \$7,000. Most of the nuts consisted of black walnuts.

The production of all orchard fruits together in 1909 was 49.3 per cent less in quantity than that in 1899, and the production of grapes also decreased. The total value of orchard fruits increased from \$3,166,000 in 1899 to \$3,709,000 in 1909, and that of grapes decreased from \$350,000 in 1899 to \$288,000 in 1909. It should be noted in this connection that the values for 1899 include the value of more advanced products derived from orchard fruits or grapes, such as cider, vinegar, dried fruits, and the like, and may therefore involve some duplication, while the values shown for 1909 relate only to the products in their original condition.

CROP.	TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE: 1910		TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1910		PRODUCT.		
	Farms reporting.	Number.	Farms reporting.	Number.	Quantity. ¹	Value.	Quantity. ¹
Orchard fruits, total.....		10,050,759		3,787,631	4,713,537	\$3,709,275	9,304,482
Apples.....	158,104	5,704,821	74,256	1,001,074	2,759,134	1,720,811	3,620,278
Peaches and nectarines.....	115,060	2,130,208	46,962	1,145,479	1,174,389	1,123,248	69,333
Pears.....	94,787	703,723	33,869	229,548	319,925	243,698	231,713
Plums and prunes.....	71,077	500,088	23,948	177,931	77,065	89,073	131,529
Cherries.....	108,180	815,742	35,271	251,959	303,993	508,516	228,485
Apricots.....	3,670	7,337	1,054	2,879	1,147	1,472	767
Quinces.....	18,082	59,827	5,348	17,858	17,873	22,431	(2)
Mulberries.....	0	23	2	3	11	26	(2)
Unclassified.....							\$ 22,387
Grapes.....	73,892	1,049,232	11,335	149,441	12,817,353	287,707	18,651,380
Nuts, total.....		19,179		6,004	439,644	7,344	588,900
Pecans.....	280	4,883	119	946	10,287	1,040	16,650
Black walnuts.....	920	11,848	215	4,322	378,842	4,388	(2)
Hickory nuts.....	131	1,800	0	161	31,950	753	(2)
Unclassified.....							\$ 572,150
Tropical fruits (Japanese persimmons).....	22	62	3	27	48	41	.....

¹ Expressed in bushels for orchard and tropical fruits and pounds for grapes and nuts.
² Included with "unclassified."
³ Consists of products not separately named by the enumerator, but grouped under the designation "all other."
⁴ Includes almonds, hazelnuts, butternuts, chestnuts, filberts, and other nuts.

The following table shows the quantities of the more advanced products manufactured by farmers from orchard fruits and grapes. Values were not called for on the schedule.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Unit.	1909	1899
Cider.....	10,030	7.4	Gals.....	1,491,911	4,747,600
Vinegar.....	9,348	4.3	Gals.....	451,187	1,186,244
Wine and grape juice.....	4,786	2.2	Gals.....	130,978	126,730
Dried fruits.....	1,870	0.9	Lbs.....	62,198	494,860

Sugar crops: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows data with regard to maple trees and their products and for sugar beets and sorghum cane. The total value of sorghum cane and sirup produced in 1909 was \$466,000, as compared with \$193,000 in 1899, and the total value of maple sugar and sirup produced in 1909 was \$301,000, as compared with \$166,000 in 1899.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres.	PRODUCT.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Amount.	Unit.	Value.
Maple sugar and sirup:						
Total, 1909.....	5,422	2.5	1,742,586			\$300,755
Sugar made.....	311	0.1		33,419	Lbs.	3,950
Sirup made.....	5,408	2.5		273,728	Gals.	296,805
Total, 1899.....	4,467	2.0				166,307
Sugar made.....				51,900	Lbs.	4,372
Sirup made.....				179,576	Gals.	161,935
Sugar beets, 1909 ²	109	0.1	756	7,194	Tons.	40,861
Sorghum cane:						
Total, 1909 ²						465,618
Cane grown.....	22,116	10.3	12,253	79,672	Tons.	
Sirup made.....	21,856	10.1		965,086	Gals.	449,968
Total, 1899.....						193,056
Cane grown.....	19,232	8.7	7,955	65,685	Tons.	
Cane sold as such.....				2,569	Tons.	6,750
Sirup made.....				579,061	Gals.	186,306

¹ Number of trees. ² Includes cane used as coarse forage.
³ Includes beets used as root forage.

Forest products: 1909 and 1899.—The census schedules for 1910 called for the "value of all firewood, fencing material, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and

telephone poles, materials for barrels, bark, naval stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand April 15, 1910;" and also, in a separate item, for the "amount received from sale of standing timber in 1909." There were 75,397 farms in Indiana (35 per cent of all farms in the state) which reported forest products in 1909, the total value of such products being \$5,603,322, as compared with \$5,235,459 in 1899, an increase of 7 per cent. Of the value in 1909, \$2,979,878 was reported as that of products used or to be used on the farms themselves, \$1,163,192 as that of products sold or for sale, and \$1,460,252 as the amount received for standing timber. It should be noted that forest products not produced on farms are not included in this report.

Miscellaneous crops: 1909.—Straw and cornstalks derived as by-products from the production of grain and corn have a considerable value for feed and other purposes. They are, however, mainly consumed on the farms producing them. The Census Bureau made no attempt to ascertain the total quantity or value of these products, but the schedules called for the quantity and value of those sold during the year 1909. The returns show that 3,159 farmers in Indiana sold, during 1909, 33,235 tons of straw, for which they received \$95,030, and that 788 farmers sold 5,595 tons of cornstalks and leaves, for which they received \$17,491.

SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS.

Farm expenses: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows the number of farms reporting expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer at the census of 1910, as well as the sums expended in 1909 and 1899:

EXPENSE.	1909		Amount.	1899	INCREASE.	
	Farms reporting.				Amount.	Amount.	Per cent.
	Number.	Percent of all farms.				
Labor.....	103,947	48.2	\$17,682,079	\$9,685,540	\$7,996,539	82.6
Feed.....	74,889	34.8	6,893,901	(1)		
Fertilizer.....	55,431	25.7	2,189,695	1,553,710	635,985	40.9

¹ Not reported at the census of 1900.

Nearly half of the farmers of Indiana hire labor, and the average amount expended by those hiring is \$170. One-fifth of the amount expended for labor is in the form of rent and board. During the decade the total expenditure for labor increased 82.6 per cent. At prior censuses no tabulation was made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for labor.

About one out of every three farmers reports some expenditure for feed, while one in every four reports

the purchase of fertilizer. The total amount reported as paid for fertilizer shows an increase of \$636,000, or 40.9 per cent, over the amount expended in 1899, the average per farm reporting now being \$39.50.

Receipts from sale of feedable crops: 1909.—An effort was made at the census of 1910 to secure as complete a statement as possible of the sales as well as of the production of the more important feedable crops (that is, crops ordinarily fed to live stock). The following table summarizes the data reported:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		QUANTITY SOLD.		Amount received.
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Amount.	Unit.	
Total.....					\$32,749,631
Corn.....	65,431	30.4	37,773,249	Bu.	20,436,730
Oats.....	49,488	23.0	21,099,863	Bu.	7,961,211
Barley.....	243	0.1	30,196	Bu.	18,603
Hay and coarse forage....	36,021	16.7	424,680	Tons.	4,333,687

While the total amount expended by Indiana farmers for the purchase of feed in 1909 was \$6,894,000, the total receipts from the sale of feed by those reporting sales amounted to \$32,750,000.

COUNTY TABLES.

Tables 1 to 6, which follow, present by counties the more important agricultural data collected at the Thirteenth Census, 1910.

Changes in 1900 figures.—After the volumes of the Twelfth Decennial United States Census (1900) had

been printed, a further detailed study and analysis of the data there presented brought to light certain errors in the total farm acreage of Fountain County. The corrected acreage is 248,219, and not 245,151 as shown in the county tables.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.
1 Population.....	2,700,876	21,840	93,386	24,813	12,088	15,820
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>2,616,462</i>	<i>22,232</i>	<i>77,870</i>	<i>24,594</i>	<i>13,183</i>	<i>17,213</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	215,485	2,353	4,331	2,127	1,271	1,152
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>221,397</i>	<i>2,462</i>	<i>4,562</i>	<i>2,431</i>	<i>1,361</i>	<i>1,395</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:						
6 Native white.....	204,951	2,102	3,925	2,029	1,127	1,122
7 Foreign-born white.....	9,720	251	404	95	143	30
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	805	.....	2	3	1	.....
9 Number of farms, classified by size:						
10 Under 3 acres.....	441	1	9	5	.....	2
11 3 to 9 acres.....	11,508	57	252	68	25	28
12 10 to 19 acres.....	11,695	62	194	85	17	38
13 20 to 49 acres.....	40,161	404	644	349	31	59
14 50 to 99 acres.....	67,221	1,028	1,630	581	166	244
15 100 to 174 acres.....	57,261	654	1,253	655	439	450
16 175 to 259 acres.....	18,081	125	260	255	315	275
17 260 to 499 acres.....	8,028	22	72	106	244	50
18 500 to 999 acres.....	949	.....	11	22	33	2
19 1,000 acres and over.....	142	.....	.....	1	3	3
LAND AND FARM AREA						
20 Approximate land area..... acres.....	23,068,800	215,080	423,040	200,480	281,120	107,620
21 Land in farms..... acres.....	21,290,823	208,802	395,312	244,900	252,196	98,373
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>21,019,622</i>	<i>209,576</i>	<i>397,255</i>	<i>254,051</i>	<i>249,904</i>	<i>105,225</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	16,931,252	178,358	314,644	200,450	245,325	89,519
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>16,680,358</i>	<i>170,604</i>	<i>294,859</i>	<i>208,278</i>	<i>237,650</i>	<i>85,556</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	3,370,791	25,119	63,941	30,706	3,401	12,933
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	997,780	5,325	10,727	7,054	3,466	1,751
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	92.3	96.8	93.4	94.0	96.6	91.5
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	70.5	85.4	79.0	81.8	97.3	85.2
29 Average acres per farm.....	98.8	88.7	91.3	115.1	198.4	85.4
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	78.6	75.8	72.6	94.2	193.0	72.8
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY						
31 All farm property..... dollars.....	1,809,135,238	23,152,087	43,085,476	21,010,313	37,924,011	9,065,752
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,766,471</i>	<i>11,166,044</i>	<i>22,304,205</i>	<i>12,347,432</i>	<i>17,922,439</i>	<i>5,211,758</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	84.0	107.3	93.2	70.2	111.6	73.0
34 Land..... dollars.....	1,328,190,545	16,014,333	29,636,826	10,586,245	32,517,953	6,415,554
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>637,633,460</i>	<i>7,384,600</i>	<i>14,695,350</i>	<i>3,199,790</i>	<i>14,222,820</i>	<i>3,748,820</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars.....	206,070,051	4,144,250	8,434,320	2,456,608	2,611,006	1,363,330
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>164,101,880</i>	<i>1,989,070</i>	<i>4,707,380</i>	<i>1,795,550</i>	<i>1,535,230</i>	<i>783,110</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	40,999,541	605,344	1,242,098	419,314	616,445	208,537
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>27,330,570</i>	<i>449,030</i>	<i>738,680</i>	<i>315,350</i>	<i>318,680</i>	<i>144,050</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	173,860,101	2,388,100	3,772,232	1,648,146	2,178,507	1,048,931
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>109,550,781</i>	<i>1,348,384</i>	<i>2,298,915</i>	<i>1,068,312</i>	<i>1,236,619</i>	<i>627,628</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—						
43 Land.....	73.4	69.2	68.8	78.9	85.7	70.8
44 Buildings.....	14.7	17.9	19.6	11.7	6.9	15.4
45 Implements and machinery.....	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.0	1.6	2.3
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	9.6	10.3	8.8	7.4	5.7	11.6
47 Average values:						
48 All property per farm..... dollars.....	8,399	9,830	9,048	9,878	29,838	7,870
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	7,399	8,567	8,790	8,053	27,639	6,779
50 Land per acre..... dollars.....	62.36	76.70	74.97	67.73	128.94	65.22
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>51.81</i>	<i>55.24</i>	<i>53.67</i>	<i>56.21</i>	<i>68.94</i>	<i>56.09</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)						
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	207,800	2,320	4,250	2,053	1,261	1,136
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	106,807,178	2,272,949	3,587,014	1,459,853	2,125,008	995,718
54 Cattle:						
55 Total number.....	1,369,016	17,059	30,054	11,840	11,072	7,659
56 Dairy cows.....	683,591	7,801	15,535	5,520	3,907	3,420
57 Other cows.....	133,709	1,544	2,410	1,443	1,313	589
58 Yearling heifers.....	180,545	2,178	3,029	1,054	1,278	1,039
59 Calves.....	184,153	2,644	4,481	1,592	1,468	1,122
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	114,072	1,713	2,273	904	1,171	804
61 Other steers and bulls.....	116,940	874	1,771	727	1,935	681
62 Value..... dollars.....	30,110,492	458,150	884,589	287,703	401,003	227,188
63 Horses:						
64 Total number.....	813,644	10,851	17,613	7,586	11,367	4,943
65 Mature horses.....	714,091	9,071	15,508	0,782	9,815	4,222
66 Yearling colts.....	71,863	1,335	1,540	679	1,125	581
67 Spring colts.....	27,690	445	556	225	427	140
68 Value..... dollars.....	87,118,498	1,371,808	2,122,070	678,671	1,403,591	518,054
69 Mules:						
70 Total number.....	82,168	120	213	2,323	682	103
71 Mature mules.....	69,493	113	180	2,017	600	87
72 Yearling colts.....	9,388	10	28	228	66	6
73 Spring colts.....	3,287	3	5	78	16	8
74 Value..... dollars.....	9,078,014	15,805	27,273	260,683	96,195	13,955
75 Asses and burros:						
76 Number.....	1,640	8	5	10	2	6
77 Value..... dollars.....	291,217	215	1,275	1,475	500	355
78 Swine:						
79 Total number.....	3,013,906	55,181	50,040	80,041	25,250	28,904
80 Mature hogs.....	1,908,258	30,494	30,789	10,255	14,705	12,869
81 Spring pigs.....	1,707,648	24,687	25,857	13,780	10,545	15,935
82 Value..... dollars.....	23,739,586	320,538	394,113	197,634	194,096	167,393
83 Sheep:						
84 Total number.....	1,336,907	25,437	37,758	8,120	5,609	14,851
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	812,427	15,304	22,324	4,793	3,858	9,300
86 Spring lambs.....	524,540	10,138	15,434	3,324	1,751	5,551
87 Value..... dollars.....	5,908,496	109,362	166,502	33,239	29,232	68,471
88 Goats:						
89 Number.....	7,200	41	134	147	15	55
90 Value..... dollars.....	20,905	65	336	448	32	272
POULTRY AND BEES						
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	13,789,100	210,048	303,603	125,820	94,342	86,325
92 Value..... dollars.....	7,702,015	113,709	181,677	80,688	51,710	50,998
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	80,938	639	1,352	804	480	463
94 Value..... dollars.....	230,478	1,602	3,541	1,605	1,839	1,316

¹ Includes deer, valued at \$430.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in Italics.]

	Boone.	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davies.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Delaware.
1	24,673	7,975	17,970	36,368	30,260	32,535	26,074	12,057	27,747	21,396	18,793	25,064	51,414
2	20,591	0,797	19,953	34,640	31,835	34,285	23,202	15,476	29,914	22,194	19,618	25,711	49,624
3	3,320	1,501	2,239	2,443	2,186	2,586	2,724	1,861	2,759	2,246	1,923	2,518	2,918
4	3,531	1,325	2,439	2,059	2,097	2,439	2,974	1,905	3,003	2,114	1,944	2,678	2,371
5	3,287	1,485	2,203	2,378	2,067	2,430	2,710	1,834	2,692	2,039	1,870	2,429	2,390
6	29	16	35	65	97	154	14	27	54	191	53	89	23
7	4		1		22	2			13	16			5
8	3	1	1	4	3	2	2		3	7	2	4	6
9	220	29	107	87	178	201	175	49	144	150	118	110	197
10	186	41	98	113	172	197	164	64	154	130	96	88	196
11	746	314	334	390	406	642	466	421	582	374	272	412	579
12	1,201	487	705	765	611	783	893	616	871	853	496	1,023	1,015
13	737	419	713	786	551	525	749	491	703	614	576	735	709
14	164	133	203	212	203	167	230	153	214	86	223	99	164
15	61	67	75	79	94	71	74	55	80	29	121	42	45
16	2	10	3	6	12	7	1	8	7	3	7	7	7
17				1	1	1			1		2		
18	273,280	207,360	241,280	266,240	240,000	231,040	261,120	193,920	277,120	200,320	241,920	236,300	250,890
19	264,568	160,798	227,630	249,838	216,868	212,461	253,853	181,483	253,412	185,405	223,171	221,903	240,438
20	284,160	178,971	231,616	261,591	216,526	211,246	251,246	177,552	256,644	182,631	222,699	222,181	246,698
21	228,205	91,489	194,253	206,525	161,879	169,494	227,195	98,690	226,511	135,454	184,284	178,649	216,349
22	225,691	104,504	188,240	200,115	152,648	165,555	218,544	103,119	223,610	133,129	184,509	173,768	203,370
23	34,241	60,837	27,879	35,392	56,626	33,057	23,684	17,031	23,762	27,129	26,635	36,584	27,945
24	2,112	8,472	5,498	7,921	8,363	9,910	2,974	11,753	3,139	22,822	13,252	7,670	2,189
25	96.8	77.5	94.3	93.8	90.4	92.0	97.2	93.6	91.4	92.6	92.2	93.7	95.9
26	86.3	56.9	85.3	82.7	70.0	79.8	89.5	54.4	89.4	73.1	82.6	80.5	87.5
27	79.7	107.1	101.7	102.3	99.2	82.2	93.2	97.5	91.8	82.5	116.1	88.1	82.4
28	68.7	61.0	86.8	84.5	69.5	65.5	83.4	53.0	82.1	60.3	95.8	70.9	72.1
29	35,656,025	3,402,355	27,321,614	27,144,230	9,598,589	13,505,177	36,696,785	3,806,499	18,700,394	9,894,103	18,840,847	19,722,685	26,716,122
30	16,462,701	2,416,669	13,526,569	14,086,222	6,865,299	9,094,615	16,460,013	2,223,799	9,186,209	6,653,478	10,622,250	11,150,664	16,016,441
31	116.6	40.8	105.0	92.5	39.8	48.5	123.1	70.9	103.6	51.0	79.1	76.9	77.9
32	27,280,790	2,050,009	21,327,441	20,128,881	6,205,585	9,288,782	28,736,881	2,129,156	13,932,375	5,642,730	13,551,838	12,630,468	20,006,223
33	11,515,900	1,446,660	9,264,940	9,213,660	4,604,390	6,400,640	11,770,780	1,237,360	6,639,430	3,245,150	7,323,110	7,302,230	10,636,720
34	4,435,470	563,465	3,066,140	3,920,115	1,983,807	2,400,955	4,074,362	876,178	2,295,350	2,636,165	2,895,350	4,349,721	2,649,275
35	2,339,900	431,130	1,922,510	2,251,140	1,389,000	1,441,540	2,335,140	438,050	1,197,860	1,762,430	1,699,220	2,254,010	2,189,370
36	615,195	120,053	591,143	608,435	291,671	307,835	762,173	173,203	407,827	402,393	410,702	704,516	444,142
37	419,600	102,700	348,110	396,630	228,560	271,120	451,440	115,390	271,750	266,750	234,220	337,640	333,340
38	3,274,570	578,823	2,336,890	2,486,999	1,117,526	1,447,526	3,121,369	687,962	2,061,802	1,212,815	1,972,927	2,037,989	2,616,431
39	2,187,401	455,569	1,463,009	1,537,408	708,329	931,415	1,334,665	594,016	1,126,369	690,168	1,310,350	1,226,494	1,808,731
40	76.5	60.3	78.1	74.2	64.7	68.8	78.3	55.1	74.5	57.0	72.0	64.9	74.9
41	12.6	19.2	11.2	14.4	20.7	17.8	11.1	22.7	12.3	26.6	15.4	22.1	13.7
42	1.7	3.5	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.7	2.1	4.5	2.2	4.1	2.2	3.6	1.7
43	9.2	17.0	8.6	9.2	11.6	10.7	8.5	17.8	11.0	12.3	10.3	10.3	9.3
44	10,740	2,267	12,203	11,111	4,391	5,222	13,472	2,078	6,778	4,405	9,798	7,833	9,156
45	9,568	1,801	10,895	9,844	3,746	4,520	12,045	1,615	5,883	3,686	6,558	6,744	8,107
46	103.12	12.75	93.69	80.57	28.61	43.72	113.29	11.73	54.98	30.43	60.77	56.92	33.19
47	43.60	8.08	41.50	39.40	21.26	50.19	48.85	7.14	26.33	21.05	31.88	32.42	43.18
48	3,236	1,398	2,192	2,400	2,057	2,461	2,642	1,784	2,696	2,158	1,856	2,479	2,853
49	3,124,401	539,275	2,245,767	2,378,324	1,056,985	1,335,023	3,012,157	639,699	1,944,339	1,137,976	1,835,157	1,931,623	2,422,776
50	21,541	5,014	16,870	20,944	10,181	14,032	19,698	5,705	14,645	13,815	14,894	16,256	21,113
51	9,579	6,074	9,301	5,890	5,890	6,632	7,940	3,078	6,660	3,001	5,209	7,952	9,653
52	1,700	370	1,970	1,650	783	1,655	1,355	527	1,683	983	2,294	1,191	1,507
53	3,252	758	2,367	2,687	1,164	1,915	2,732	733	2,025	1,954	1,646	2,244	3,693
54	3,249	544	2,420	2,757	1,051	2,134	2,380	669	1,777	1,879	1,618	2,350	3,620
55	1,649	486	1,892	1,876	1,187	1,921	1,921	378	1,347	645	1,668	1,540	1,996
56	2,112	277	1,247	1,773	932	639	3,111	322	1,148	343	2,459	979	1,900
57	720,648	123,233	485,137	590,143	267,775	356,434	703,393	130,042	375,867	360,648	451,123	467,749	619,306
58	14,518	3,114	10,854	10,751	5,548	7,643	13,514	3,574	9,318	5,936	7,997	8,510	12,613
59	12,558	2,749	9,435	9,380	5,015	6,820	11,533	3,137	8,150	5,326	6,855	7,632	16,785
60	1,429	289	971	1,024	409	585	1,473	295	336	450	660	662	1,357
61	531	76	398	347	124	223	508	142	332	150	382	216	468
62	1,584,235	305,947	1,264,590	1,224,812	522,854	736,444	1,637,585	344,796	956,694	604,398	783,946	1,010,398	1,265,907
63	738	442	516	688	1,243	1,047	489	729	2,218	608	1,969	114	357
64	537	370	456	634	1,049	898	438	584	1,753	543	1,330	98	313
65	148	46	51	48	143	118	89	96	323	48	444	12	35
66	53	26	9	6	46	33	12	49	142	12	126	4	4
67	83,683	45,060	72,692	97,834	128,764	113,959	65,372	78,969	268,044	68,780	205,973	15,925	41,845
68	15	12	5	6	30	14	4	47	65	8	31		3
69	5,525	1,710	2,152	280	3,471	4,002	390	6,365	9,435	1,955	9,235		800
70	92,663	5,382	57,204	52,545	15,191	23,260	78,600	7,445	40,323	10,213	57,173	36,335	84,990
71	45,698	3,124	28,408	27,992	8,804	14,292	39,920	4,573	24,519	5,674	27,750	18,425	43,713
72	46,955	2,258	28,796	24,553	6,387	8,968	38,680	2,872	15,804	4,544	29,423	17,909	42,272
73	624,470	41,219	365,410	369,647	100,279	150,278	543,399	50,258	287,570	76,635	376,879	250,665	472,526
74	22,235	5,075	11,793	20,269	8,891	5,998	12,924	7,366	11,700	6,023	13,745	42,063	22,337
75	13,729	3,361	6,811	12,693	5,084	3,713	8,211	4,243	6,874	3,448	8,110	25,580	14,269
76	8,506	2,314	4,982	7,576	3,807	2,285	4,713	3,123	4,826	5,635	6,833	16,483	8,068
77	105,635	21,660	55,603	95,246	35,229	23,701	61,887	28,675	46,435	25,633	57,798	186,823	92,180
78	130	192	25	99	282	40	55	32	180	10	52	31	81
79	205	446	183	362	613	155	141	94	394	27	233	63	213
80	241,869	63,717	148,720	171,401	103,207	120,873	180,451	95,146	178,239	132,066	130,384	189,910	267,326
81	146,391	38,231	87,848	105,648	56,838	58,377	108,777	47,506	113,642	72,531	86,005	104,104	120,305
82	1,329	417	1,248	1,321	552	1,232	819	349	1,397	750	591	819	1,099
83	3,778	1,322	3,275	3,027	1,703	4,184	2,425	757	3,821	2,308	1,735	2,153	3,199

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Dubois.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	
1									
2	Population	10,843	40,008	14,415	30,293	20,430	15,385	16,879	30,137
	<i>Population in 1900.</i>	<i>20,367</i>	<i>46,068</i>	<i>15,485</i>	<i>30,118</i>	<i>21,440</i>	<i>16,588</i>	<i>17,453</i>	<i>30,069</i>
3	Number of all farms	2,242	3,188	1,126	1,210	2,008	2,113	2,343	2,882
4	<i>Number of all farms in 1900.</i>	<i>2,298</i>	<i>3,364</i>	<i>1,093</i>	<i>1,215</i>	<i>2,225</i>	<i>2,136</i>	<i>2,464</i>	<i>2,973</i>
	Color and nativity of farmers:								
5	Native white	2,113	3,075	1,101	1,073	2,050	1,983	2,281	2,687
6	Foreign-born white	128	112	22	129	48	180	61	108
7	Negro and other nonwhite	1	1	3	14	-----	-----	1	92
	Number of farms, classified by size:								
8	Under 3 acres	1	10	5	2	-----	-----	3	1
9	3 to 9 acres	71	188	60	63	110	80	102	107
10	10 to 19 acres	70	188	56	109	94	80	138	167
11	20 to 49 acres	268	506	125	408	335	240	461	655
12	50 to 99 acres	552	1,088	275	388	579	684	757	841
13	100 to 174 acres	470	900	377	190	586	728	628	767
14	175 to 250 acres	303	165	100	42	239	233	176	249
15	250 to 499 acres	85	45	65	13	140	84	67	96
16	500 to 999 acres	3	2	3	-----	16	11	11	9
17	1,000 acres and over	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
	LAND AND FARM AREA								
18	Approximate land area	273,280	205,680	138,240	94,720	252,800	252,100	234,880	311,040
19	Land in farms	202,370	270,530	134,200	80,750	240,845	240,732	221,387	273,102
20	<i>Land in farms in 1900.</i>	<i>260,195</i>	<i>279,019</i>	<i>132,695</i>	<i>81,594</i>	<i>245,151</i>	<i>240,175</i>	<i>222,812</i>	<i>278,230</i>
21	Improved land in farms	180,627	227,883	103,980	52,438	190,930	187,970	182,187	244,537
22	<i>Improved land in farms in 1900.</i>	<i>178,818</i>	<i>230,530</i>	<i>105,285</i>	<i>53,901</i>	<i>192,258</i>	<i>182,383</i>	<i>173,533</i>	<i>246,115</i>
23	Woodland in farms	69,334	29,334	19,003	22,803	35,286	51,011	25,838	25,263
24	Other unimproved land in farms	12,615	13,203	10,337	5,518	8,620	31,751	13,412	3,202
25	Per cent of land area in farms	90.1	91.5	97.1	85.3	95.3	95.5	94.3	87.8
26	Per cent of farm land improved	68.8	84.2	77.5	64.9	81.8	65.6	82.3	89.5
27	Average acres per farm	117.1	84.9	119.2	66.4	114.8	113.9	94.5	94.8
28	Average improved acres per farm	80.6	71.5	92.3	43.1	93.9	74.8	77.7	84.8
	VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY								
29	All farm property	10,008,080	26,526,318	11,448,825	4,441,308	25,223,240	12,038,052	18,521,913	21,484,996
30	<i>All farm property in 1900.</i>	<i>6,784,888</i>	<i>17,116,485</i>	<i>6,238,055</i>	<i>3,201,405</i>	<i>12,984,771</i>	<i>7,114,685</i>	<i>10,238,153</i>	<i>12,860,661</i>
31	Per cent increase, 1900-1910	47.5	56.7	83.4	38.7	94.8	69.2	80.1	73.8
32	Land	6,024,599	18,012,740	8,260,000	2,713,101	19,521,409	7,859,431	13,273,404	16,273,167
33	<i>Land in 1900.</i>	<i>4,368,880</i>	<i>11,604,080</i>	<i>4,591,760</i>	<i>2,086,510</i>	<i>9,681,980</i>	<i>4,467,480</i>	<i>7,280,900</i>	<i>8,090,630</i>
34	Buildings	1,850,240	5,465,830	1,715,775	1,137,074	2,968,755	2,295,970	2,844,275	2,647,015
35	<i>Buildings in 1900.</i>	<i>1,555,400</i>	<i>3,451,290</i>	<i>1,065,780</i>	<i>776,300</i>	<i>1,076,040</i>	<i>1,618,260</i>	<i>1,474,060</i>	<i>1,708,880</i>
36	Implements and machinery	314,172	725,517	286,868	170,997	477,765	396,717	425,666	454,485
37	<i>Implements, etc., in 1900.</i>	<i>282,270</i>	<i>625,070</i>	<i>169,090</i>	<i>127,610</i>	<i>512,590</i>	<i>260,520</i>	<i>278,110</i>	<i>338,100</i>
38	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees	1,210,000	2,632,231	1,181,102	420,228	2,225,191	1,486,884	1,978,563	2,110,329
39	<i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.</i>	<i>778,398</i>	<i>1,537,105</i>	<i>711,468</i>	<i>271,073</i>	<i>1,414,361</i>	<i>870,485</i>	<i>1,208,383</i>	<i>1,282,661</i>
40	Per cent of value of all property in--								
41	Land	60.2	67.1	72.2	61.1	77.4	65.3	71.7	75.7
42	Buildings	18.5	20.3	15.0	25.6	11.9	19.1	15.4	12.3
43	Implements and machinery	3.1	2.7	2.5	3.8	1.9	3.3	2.3	2.1
44	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees	12.2	9.8	10.3	9.5	8.8	12.4	10.7	9.8
	Average values:								
45	All property per farm	4,464	8,415	10,163	3,652	12,023	5,698	7,905	7,455
46	Land and buildings per farm	3,780	7,302	8,850	3,160	10,734	4,806	6,879	6,555
47	Land per acre	25.23	60.58	61.55	39.60	81.05	32.65	59.96	59.59
	<i>Land per acre in 1900.</i>	<i>10.41</i>	<i>41.59</i>	<i>53.10</i>	<i>24.84</i>	<i>39.09</i>	<i>18.60</i>	<i>32.82</i>	<i>32.80</i>
	DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)								
48	Farms reporting domestic animals	2,162	3,091	1,079	1,103	2,045	2,013	2,308	2,765
49	Value of domestic animals	1,144,101	2,520,835	1,137,177	305,018	2,144,155	1,410,762	1,870,950	2,020,583
	Cattle:								
50	Total number	12,800	22,061	8,114	4,707	12,093	14,807	18,431	14,927
51	Dairy cows	6,432	11,762	3,128	3,074	8,241	6,807	8,444	6,457
52	Other cows	1,022	2,084	1,223	161	1,557	2,010	1,539	1,941
53	Yearling heifers	1,593	2,977	1,130	639	2,020	1,974	2,456	2,414
54	Calves	1,030	3,056	918	533	1,799	1,952	2,480	1,827
55	Yearling steers and bulls	823	1,320	888	81	1,220	1,170	1,590	1,352
56	Other steers and bulls	706	850	821	29	850	822	1,022	906
57	Value	239,193	655,621	237,388	117,012	407,068	357,207	501,875	350,228
	Horses:								
58	Total number	6,780	12,101	4,794	2,384	10,627	6,757	8,826	10,108
59	Mature horses	6,080	10,542	4,281	2,283	9,347	6,128	7,548	8,808
60	Yearling colts	466	1,082	305	82	1,077	477	945	848
61	Spring colts	234	477	148	10	371	152	333	455
62	Value	614,922	1,518,509	472,701	213,700	1,133,303	650,741	1,042,633	987,831
	Mules:								
63	Total number	1,320	112	351	352	622	492	151	3,014
64	Mature mules	1,163	101	335	323	603	422	121	2,610
65	Yearling colts	115	5	29	21	172	51	26	304
66	Spring colts	52	6	17	8	57	19	4	410
67	Value	139,895	14,535	40,040	34,992	105,033	50,950	19,105	359,855
	Asses and burros:								
68	Number	15	2	2	6	5	5	4	61
69	Value	3,065	70	250	563	3,000	1,900	1,615	7,695
	Swine:								
70	Total number	23,013	20,181	52,018	3,777	55,889	42,074	32,224	45,758
71	Mature hogs	14,553	10,889	28,208	2,132	31,106	23,666	18,019	28,789
72	Spring pigs	8,460	12,292	23,810	1,645	24,723	18,408	14,205	16,964
73	Value	125,227	228,808	333,765	25,736	414,110	272,340	208,352	256,708
	Sheep:								
74	Total number	5,847	23,345	9,423	658	17,234	15,530	24,435	13,710
75	Rams, ewes, and wethers	3,459	14,595	5,928	307	10,847	9,171	14,724	7,954
76	Spring lambs	2,388	8,750	3,495	261	6,387	6,359	9,711	5,756
77	Value	21,722	103,115	43,897	2,178	81,379	65,550	103,272	58,069
	Goats:								
78	Number	42	72	21	42	45	3	62	64
79	Value	77	177	46	141	262	8	134	197
	POULTRY AND BEES								
80	Number of poultry of all kinds	172,332	191,207	69,581	45,854	133,356	146,044	176,867	158,671
81	Value	73,818	108,271	42,235	24,392	73,481	73,389	99,319	87,103
82	Number of colonies of bees	553	1,089	649	274	917	807	733	1,522
83	Value	1,150	3,125	1,780	816	2,555	2,083	2,263	2,643

* See explanation of 1900 figures at close of text.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.
1	51,426	36,873	27,026	19,030	20,232	20,840	29,758	33,177	28,982	24,727	13,044	24,961	20,483
2	54,098	28,580	29,914	19,189	21,702	21,292	25,088	28,576	28,801	26,658	14,282	26,618	22,918
3	2,886	3,516	3,003	2,154	3,100	2,786	2,576	2,461	2,616	2,780	1,714	2,836	2,565
4	2,935	3,549	3,096	2,215	3,237	2,867	2,601	2,680	2,679	2,813	1,870	2,848	2,529
5	2,817	3,436	2,947	2,123	2,973	2,733	2,548	2,415	2,545	2,638	1,460	2,778	2,482
6	29	72	23	31	105	87	15	35	70	141	254	56	63
7	40	8	33	.....	22	16	13	11	1	1	.....	2	20
8	7	5	4	3	3	2	9	10	5	2	2	3	5
9	160	244	141	121	118	158	166	236	153	104	66	136	162
10	169	270	194	132	136	146	122	227	128	135	53	150	154
11	609	877	684	435	624	582	428	530	379	570	156	576	524
12	1,011	967	1,086	730	1,061	907	558	779	1,016	795	351	1,080	864
13	676	737	703	553	832	715	713	532	745	721	525	724	638
14	196	273	142	136	238	184	208	122	147	281	290	132	153
15	49	117	47	41	82	82	64	32	41	149	221	24	60
16	9	23	1	3	6	9	7	1	2	23	37	1	5
17	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
18	270,720	347,520	255,360	196,480	311,040	261,120	254,080	190,080	247,040	331,520	359,660	240,000	232,960
19	246,857	315,073	243,379	186,190	288,405	254,159	244,432	184,020	234,149	294,597	307,028	235,191	219,572
20	248,194	332,769	245,105	186,380	291,587	259,875	255,090	185,032	235,709	303,710	332,867	237,150	218,166
21	214,150	258,985	210,594	163,307	181,596	208,769	214,083	162,038	211,114	226,096	199,776	199,776	142,051
22	207,474	269,545	202,912	167,114	190,762	194,194	206,739	158,242	183,330	209,153	232,247	182,242	146,027
23	28,768	47,585	30,995	20,623	82,183	39,871	27,610	20,001	33,617	74,966	51,545	32,859	38,984
24	3,939	8,503	1,790	2,260	14,646	5,519	2,734	1,951	5,440	8,517	29,387	2,526	38,537
25	91.2	90.7	95.3	94.8	92.7	97.3	96.2	96.8	94.8	88.9	85.4	98.0	94.3
26	86.8	82.2	86.5	87.7	86.4	82.1	87.6	88.1	83.3	71.7	73.6	84.9	84.7
27	85.5	89.6	81.0	86.4	93.0	91.2	94.9	74.8	89.5	106.0	179.1	82.9	85.6
28	74.2	73.7	70.1	75.8	61.8	74.9	83.1	65.9	74.6	75.9	131.9	70.4	55.4
29	30,676,494	16,626,369	31,379,992	21,906,421	9,302,934	28,677,219	27,316,164	26,188,766	24,079,534	17,489,956	22,169,262	22,999,974	8,892,308
30	14,880,165	9,839,820	16,300,041	11,083,722	5,975,176	14,776,661	14,518,470	12,032,101	11,511,170	8,280,519	12,656,654	10,647,232	6,897,066
31	106.2	69.0	105.1	87.5	55.7	94.1	90.8	117.4	112.9	89.5	70.6	115.5	64.8
32	22,788,863	11,973,331	23,135,535	16,598,947	5,596,522	21,735,044	20,254,530	19,915,354	17,012,551	13,092,435	17,513,193	16,247,188	5,357,155
33	10,689,710	6,767,160	10,850,210	8,463,730	3,684,730	10,324,880	9,913,390	8,489,330	7,502,670	6,472,670	8,244,210	7,270,180	3,287,220
34	4,304,170	2,390,810	4,186,818	3,011,730	2,137,440	3,852,155	3,817,085	3,470,752	4,039,133	2,386,025	2,204,135	3,020,920	2,011,185
35	2,188,860	1,352,080	2,259,540	1,749,910	1,238,870	2,180,940	2,578,780	1,905,830	2,380,030	1,456,460	1,184,780	1,712,780	1,185,380
36	668,244	328,826	608,999	406,512	366,840	480,999	527,886	497,620	631,730	354,425	437,079	611,295	324,668
37	400,030	268,280	404,040	281,930	299,550	337,220	370,880	337,710	381,000	280,540	352,890	333,530	219,910
38	2,915,217	1,933,266	3,445,640	1,889,232	1,202,123	2,629,021	2,716,663	2,285,040	2,346,120	1,644,471	2,014,255	2,460,571	1,199,300
39	1,704,555	1,452,370	1,789,351	1,188,422	707,422	1,884,041	1,667,670	1,369,191	1,275,204	1,010,653	1,204,204	1,390,672	764,666
40	74.3	72.0	73.7	75.8	60.2	75.8	74.1	76.1	70.7	74.9	76.0	70.8	60.2
41	14.0	14.4	13.3	13.7	23.0	13.4	14.0	13.3	16.8	13.7	6.9	15.8	22.6
42	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	3.9	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.8	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.7
43	9.5	11.6	11.0	8.6	12.9	9.2	9.9	8.7	9.7	9.4	9.1	10.7	13.5
44	10,629	4,729	10,450	10,170	3,001	10,293	10,604	10,633	9,205	6,291	12,934	8,089	3,467
45	9,388	4,085	9,098	9,104	2,495	9,184	9,345	9,503	8,047	5,572	11,504	7,006	2,873
46	92.32	38.00	95.06	89.15	19.41	85.52	82.86	108.22	72.66	44.44	67.04	69.08	24.40
47	42.65	20.54	44.65	45.30	12.64	39.73	40.45	45.55	32.10	27.37	28.17	31.46	14.84
48	2,810	3,271	2,957	2,108	2,955	2,601	2,482	2,406	2,557	2,645	1,636	2,768	2,415
49	2,801,718	1,812,689	3,322,850	1,800,027	1,121,905	2,518,444	2,612,050	2,191,773	2,236,093	1,554,087	1,922,361	2,325,275	1,126,275
50	20,495	17,192	22,821	13,380	11,752	18,354	18,669	15,862	19,780	11,911	21,458	15,571	11,229
51	9,322	7,149	10,402	6,301	6,848	7,723	7,661	7,166	8,819	5,836	7,674	7,176	5,685
52	1,609	1,825	2,023	1,307	1,619	1,920	2,392	1,221	1,336	1,122	2,318	1,427	1,349
53	2,863	2,309	3,624	1,856	1,925	2,154	2,852	2,271	2,874	1,601	2,258	2,074	1,383
54	2,980	2,002	3,349	1,883	1,630	2,309	2,551	2,369	2,843	1,364	2,606	2,173	1,214
55	2,284	1,784	1,989	1,887	471	1,334	1,678	1,769	2,293	826	2,660	1,664	939
56	1,427	2,123	1,489	866	259	2,914	1,527	1,066	1,615	1,162	3,942	1,057	659
57	639,577	442,372	699,334	404,592	248,721	668,238	585,712	476,326	515,459	314,646	655,216	472,822	269,554
58	12,057	9,454	13,652	9,406	7,666	11,688	12,242	10,284	10,592	6,549	9,180	11,666	6,889
59	10,377	8,302	11,615	8,106	6,917	10,240	10,359	8,928	9,290	5,901	7,982	10,024	6,223
60	1,179	841	1,427	827	528	1,036	1,361	965	955	498	889	1,202	523
61	501	251	610	373	221	412	522	397	337	180	279	470	143
62	1,398,293	904,718	1,982,720	996,940	666,096	1,116,252	1,359,167	1,197,534	1,192,457	657,658	967,730	1,338,572	628,333
63	484	1,917	602	530	719	1,133	337	293	332	2,966	618	211	1,084
64	392	1,537	468	462	610	921	305	257	261	2,661	516	171	888
65	68	267	110	53	69	156	28	28	63	219	90	25	149
66	24	113	24	15	40	56	9	8	8	86	12	15	47
67	67,427	221,799	69,385	68,575	66,690	138,420	39,857	37,790	41,297	383,121	76,894	26,889	106,131
68	3	46	5	4	21	16	3	3	1	52	18	7	18
69	110	7,480	180	1,300	2,145	4,800	595	435	200	9,220	2,150	585	3,455
70	95,419	25,313	87,144	43,707	18,268	74,026	86,666	71,707	61,585	23,856	18,486	56,051	10,984
71	45,774	15,022	47,354	20,652	11,252	39,461	40,027	34,264	30,212	14,928	12,143	27,758	6,400
72	49,645	10,291	39,790	23,055	7,016	37,565	46,839	37,443	31,373	8,928	6,343	28,293	4,534
73	576,719	169,923	504,752	282,089	110,602	496,413	542,607	426,844	374,665	167,174	184,258	365,507	82,994
74	27,241	16,981	13,982	10,911	6,709	20,422	19,162	11,850	22,936	5,982	7,092	26,104	8,472
75	16,545	10,739	8,422	6,534	3,914	12,757	11,208	7,680	13,562	3,703	4,408	15,403	4,762
76	10,696	6,242	5,560	4,377	2,795	7,665	7,974	4,220	9,384	2,279	2,684	10,701	3,720
77	119,368	66,194	66,415	46,448	27,427	94,061	89,805	62,644	111,813	21,961	35,852	130,580	35,599
78	92	102	38	38	90	53	63	37	55	132	89	70	95
79	224	253	64	83	224	230	307	200	142	307	281	340	309
80	218,993	199,980	222,124	147,540	172,175	160,635	181,176	160,566	204,095	160,969	128,960	229,188	122,370
81	111,293	115,795	122,336	87,857	78,712	108,150	101,484	90,600	107,241	87,706	86,733	121,678	70,640
82	700	1,684	927	716	848	986	978	1,137	1,036	1,043	1,362	935	887
83	2,206	4,782	3,454	1,848	1,506	2,427	3,129	2,667	2,786	2,678	5,261	2,618	2,385

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosolusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laporte.	Lawrence.
1 Population.....	14,203	20,394	39,183	27,936	15,148	82,864	45,797	30,625
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>16,787</i>	<i>20,225</i>	<i>33,749</i>	<i>29,109</i>	<i>16,224</i>	<i>37,892</i>	<i>38,386</i>	<i>29,729</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	2,020	2,025	2,767	3,365	2,120	1,814	2,536	2,342
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>2,155</i>	<i>2,053</i>	<i>2,683</i>	<i>3,532</i>	<i>2,146</i>	<i>1,702</i>	<i>2,613</i>	<i>2,251</i>
Color and nativity of farmers:								
5 Native white.....	1,910	2,013	2,634	3,295	2,066	1,255	1,982	2,322
6 Foreign-born white.....	89	10	123	70	558	558	600	16
7 Negro and other nonwhite.....	21	2	10	.....	.....	1	4	4
Number of farms, classified by size:								
8 Under 3 acres.....	3	13	8	4	2	9	4	1
9 3 to 9 acres.....	77	123	112	120	73	100	110	110
10 10 to 19 acres.....	86	104	119	137	79	124	109	131
11 20 to 49 acres.....	358	345	508	638	318	284	350	163
12 50 to 99 acres.....	603	673	697	1,246	658	350	574	470
13 100 to 174 acres.....	579	507	760	891	670	554	714	532
14 175 to 299 acres.....	101	108	330	244	223	280	380	217
15 300 to 499 acres.....	109	84	148	76	91	113	257	163
16 500 to 999 acres.....	13	7	22	8	6	13	35	32
17 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	5	1	.....	7	3	3
LAND AND FARM AREA								
18 Approximate land area..... acres..	245,120	200,080	326,400	346,240	247,680	314,880	380,800	291,840
19 Land in farms..... acres..	219,611	197,403	309,087	316,833	230,576	224,204	340,093	259,799
20 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>226,014</i>	<i>194,624</i>	<i>305,868</i>	<i>322,179</i>	<i>233,876</i>	<i>255,668</i>	<i>315,450</i>	<i>285,450</i>
21 Improved land in farms..... acres..	159,950	147,483	269,362	250,268	176,923	186,372	267,121	172,525
22 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>161,761</i>	<i>159,209</i>	<i>249,603</i>	<i>240,069</i>	<i>176,709</i>	<i>173,841</i>	<i>261,224</i>	<i>168,676</i>
23 Woodland in farms..... acres..	43,080	23,587	32,276	45,601	28,474	20,268	29,072	73,834
24 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres..	16,581	7,333	7,440	20,964	24,970	17,564	44,410	13,440
25 Per cent of land area in farms.....	89.6	95.8	94.7	91.5	93.1	71.2	89.4	89.0
26 Per cent of farm land improved.....	72.8	84.8	87.1	70.0	76.7	83.1	78.4	66.4
27 Average acres per farm.....	108.7	97.8	111.7	94.2	108.8	123.6	134.3	110.9
28 Average improved acres per farm.....	79.3	82.7	97.3	74.4	83.6	102.7	105.3	73.7
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY								
29 All farm property..... dollars..	9,342,922	94,598,370	27,610,020	23,051,092	18,421,045	21,980,313	25,055,948	8,479,077
30 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>5,124,046</i>	<i>11,877,890</i>	<i>15,465,393</i>	<i>15,239,690</i>	<i>11,467,608</i>	<i>12,728,802</i>	<i>16,535,261</i>	<i>5,081,859</i>
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	79.9	107.1	105.1	88.1	60.6	72.7	63.4	66.9
32 Land..... dollars..	6,051,820	10,204,550	21,765,057	20,131,073	12,062,068	16,279,027	18,556,784	5,600,122
33 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>5,249,670</i>	<i>8,815,100</i>	<i>9,978,470</i>	<i>10,396,170</i>	<i>7,986,510</i>	<i>9,659,840</i>	<i>11,225,080</i>	<i>3,183,640</i>
34 Buildings..... dollars..	1,855,365	2,809,659	2,819,702	4,324,405	3,233,748	3,123,476	3,874,615	1,479,680
35 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,087,160</i>	<i>1,586,990</i>	<i>1,695,930</i>	<i>2,638,670</i>	<i>2,021,420</i>	<i>1,595,030</i>	<i>2,478,200</i>	<i>898,580</i>
36 Implements and machinery..... dollars..	280,233	418,319	524,770	679,673	470,095	502,700	551,816	199,374
37 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>204,000</i>	<i>230,080</i>	<i>375,480</i>	<i>507,800</i>	<i>383,510</i>	<i>287,710</i>	<i>347,590</i>	<i>165,340</i>
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars..	1,155,475	2,076,845	2,501,091	3,016,211	2,046,137	2,015,050	2,072,738	1,199,901
39 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>718,105</i>	<i>1,238,780</i>	<i>1,421,483</i>	<i>1,854,560</i>	<i>1,197,168</i>	<i>1,285,222</i>	<i>1,234,711</i>	<i>868,159</i>
Per cent of value of all property in—								
40 Land.....	64.8	78.1	78.8	70.3	68.7	74.1	74.1	66.0
41 Buildings.....	19.0	11.8	10.2	16.8	17.6	14.2	15.5	17.5
42 Implements and machinery.....	3.0	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.4
43 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	12.4	8.4	9.1	10.5	11.1	9.2	8.3	14.2
Average values:								
44 All property per farm..... dollars..	4,625	12,147	9,979	8,515	8,690	12,117	9,880	3,620
45 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars..	3,914	10,919	8,885	7,410	7,498	10,090	8,845	3,023
46 Land per acre..... dollars..	27.50	97.29	79.42	63.54	54.91	72.61	54.48	21.56
47 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>14.88</i>	<i>46.23</i>	<i>32.60</i>	<i>32.27</i>	<i>33.99</i>	<i>40.93</i>	<i>32.68</i>	<i>11.86</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)								
48 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	1,025	1,062	2,688	3,282	2,001	1,759	2,427	2,161
49 Value of domestic animals..... dollars..	1,070,965	1,991,223	2,397,702	2,800,808	1,962,750	1,935,489	1,979,688	1,141,091
Cattle:								
50 Total number.....	6,530	16,019	17,021	23,918	15,255	21,600	21,419	12,936
51 Dairy cows.....	4,806	6,020	7,473	10,702	6,983	12,774	11,470	5,604
52 Other cows.....	1,122	3,138	2,100	2,100	1,053	1,414	2,430	1,238
53 Yearling heifers.....	1,324	2,085	1,075	3,035	2,033	2,378	2,441	1,573
54 Calves.....	1,223	1,807	2,137	3,555	2,410	3,271	3,141	1,367
55 Yearling steers and bulls.....	537	861	1,378	2,100	1,177	1,103	1,007	1,395
56 Other steers and bulls.....	618	1,508	2,418	2,278	993	993	930	1,759
57 Value..... dollars..	235,825	512,923	402,337	685,816	415,182	601,931	559,579	315,788
Horses:								
58 Total number.....	5,941	6,577	10,730	12,041	8,500	9,259	10,973	5,422
59 Mature horses.....	5,323	5,270	6,572	10,774	7,339	8,001	9,095	4,893
60 Yearling colts.....	405	918	771	1,208	832	943	778	405
61 Spring colts.....	148	380	387	569	329	315	260	124
62 Value..... dollars..	589,796	996,243	1,017,040	1,632,433	1,049,518	1,060,070	1,140,899	477,027
Mules:								
63 Total number.....	1,032	1,124	3,752	360	150	122	243	1,472
64 Mature mules.....	808	983	3,342	316	132	108	229	1,155
65 Yearling colts.....	176	131	316	36	18	11	12	208
66 Spring colts.....	49	10	94	4	6	3	2	114
67 Value..... dollars..	100,045	135,430	468,760	44,012	23,185	13,419	26,885	165,599
Asses and burros:								
68 Number.....	43	25	10	1	.....	2	1	73
69 Value..... dollars..	11,160	5,650	3,125	500	.....	510	100	9,880
Swine:								
70 Total number.....	15,192	41,335	57,643	50,172	39,072	12,900	25,185	18,273
71 Mature hogs.....	8,812	21,452	35,784	26,230	19,300	8,255	15,004	11,297
72 Spring pigs.....	6,380	19,883	21,859	23,933	19,682	4,735	10,181	6,976
73 Value..... dollars..	110,605	288,881	377,031	345,825	277,428	125,668	185,532	131,523
Sheep:								
74 Total number.....	8,340	11,596	9,929	35,752	46,448	6,002	11,678	9,928
75 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	5,103	6,808	5,016	21,543	20,216	4,841	7,333	6,170
76 Spring lambs.....	3,237	4,698	4,913	14,209	17,232	2,161	4,295	3,758
77 Value..... dollars..	35,200	51,997	30,291	159,889	197,359	43,837	57,534	40,380
Goats:								
78 Number.....	55	107	101	104	29	18	21	250
79 Value..... dollars..	188	190	208	433	84	64	109	914
POULTRY AND BEES								
80 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	126,349	126,381	100,523	255,703	149,158	121,034	150,758	111,639
81 Value..... dollars..	73,012	82,769	99,381	143,651	81,505	70,412	90,349	56,714
82 Number of colonies of bees.....	907	642	1,832	1,108	601	763	958	831
83 Value..... dollars..	2,408	1,753	3,943	2,762	1,876	3,149	2,696	2,096

1 Includes deer, valued at \$275.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

649

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Madison.	Marion.	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.	Ohio.	Orange.	Owen.
1	65,224	263,661	24,175	12,950	29,350	23,426	29,296	21,182	10,504	24,009	4,329	17,192	14,063
2	70,470	197,227	25,119	14,711	28,344	20,873	29,228	20,427	10,448	23,533	4,724	18,224	15,149
3	3,258	3,250	2,813	1,742	2,360	2,200	2,804	2,754	1,002	2,749	652	2,374	1,981
4	5,346	3,437	2,889	1,986	2,397	2,242	2,895	2,544	1,113	2,459	561	2,322	2,136
5	3,223	2,891	2,681	1,717	2,317	2,158	2,777	2,719	890	2,649	599	2,358	1,955
6	31	322	132	25	33	35	26	29	111	100	43	14	24
7	4	37	10	10	10	7	1	6	1	100	10	2	2
8	9	32	12	2	3	1	2	10	1	11	1	4	.....
9	216	527	113	69	161	108	124	154	23	228	70	69	64
10	207	369	113	59	121	106	122	182	21	137	66	88	78
11	722	726	504	383	349	393	412	734	67	426	98	521	355
12	1,081	844	960	506	778	673	846	805	118	892	207	753	579
13	753	548	815	440	681	599	835	569	337	773	159	644	536
14	209	135	226	186	191	208	333	186	204	204	41	201	224
15	59	54	67	92	69	100	122	102	170	73	9	77	135
16	2	15	3	23	1	2	8	9	40	3	1	14	12
17	.....	.....	.....	2	6	10	.....	3	21	2	.....	3	3
18	288,000	254,080	282,240	216,960	243,840	266,240	320,640	259,840	259,200	266,880	54,400	260,480	251,520
19	289,787	218,510	268,106	194,877	229,464	228,541	307,195	240,211	231,935	255,759	52,824	237,543	230,562
20	273,869	242,844	292,759	201,008	232,465	237,552	311,670	244,694	245,567	249,812	58,496	247,668	243,748
21	234,182	184,492	207,398	134,436	188,444	148,159	250,987	171,952	193,859	199,287	42,405	149,776	155,885
22	232,512	199,235	198,378	159,659	185,621	149,722	238,954	168,402	185,190	186,040	42,043	160,648	164,489
23	29,888	28,157	35,205	49,892	32,100	68,619	53,018	55,687	31,456	34,652	5,795	70,079	56,068
24	5,707	5,861	25,503	10,549	8,920	11,763	3,190	12,622	6,620	21,820	4,624	17,969	17,019
25	93.7	86.0	95.0	89.8	94.1	85.8	95.8	92.4	89.5	95.8	97.1	91.3	91.2
26	86.8	84.4	77.4	69.0	82.1	64.8	81.7	71.6	83.6	77.9	80.3	63.0	67.5
27	82.8	67.2	95.3	111.9	97.2	193.9	109.6	87.2	231.5	93.0	81.0	100.2	116.6
28	71.9	56.8	73.7	77.2	79.8	67.3	89.5	82.4	193.5	72.5	65.0	63.1	78.7
29	130,538,872	42,330,840	22,576,139	5,550,085	24,933,643	7,885,095	34,884,706	17,152,713	24,094,163	22,674,887	2,547,847	7,467,225	9,009,164
30	17,271,802	24,273,252	12,868,679	3,610,955	18,351,847	6,122,277	18,087,200	8,726,349	12,405,333	12,576,117	1,222,758	4,162,468	5,551,575
31	76.8	74.4	75.4	53.7	86.7	52.2	92.9	96.6	94.2	80.3	39.3	78.5	62.3
32	23,490,498	33,399,845	15,754,533	3,528,483	18,003,616	5,033,602	26,864,185	12,843,577	20,227,166	15,292,168	1,581,884	4,724,791	6,137,275
33	12,572,970	18,254,090	8,744,490	2,220,370	9,199,290	3,176,490	12,875,610	6,136,440	10,080,130	8,543,100	1,203,110	2,443,600	3,476,210
34	3,668,367	5,962,323	3,901,940	976,610	3,917,905	1,586,856	4,381,200	2,164,300	1,877,625	4,253,587	574,870	1,415,225	1,567,575
35	2,305,470	3,997,750	2,405,670	610,950	2,122,310	1,049,040	2,681,310	1,229,390	983,880	2,257,180	372,870	905,550	1,029,810
36	575,337	703,595	552,631	145,168	538,990	233,124	625,473	321,952	403,128	608,489	77,705	217,445	196,587
37	418,310	500,700	368,890	153,380	368,040	225,820	579,420	214,030	207,700	265,800	50,780	151,580	220,080
38	2,814,670	2,275,077	2,367,035	899,824	2,473,132	1,031,513	3,013,848	1,822,884	1,586,244	2,520,643	313,388	1,108,864	1,197,727
39	1,977,052	1,580,712	1,561,629	646,225	1,608,227	735,927	2,160,280	1,147,619	1,783,643	1,512,027	196,528	622,178	822,475
40	78.9	78.9	69.8	63.6	72.2	63.8	77.0	74.9	84.0	67.4	62.1	63.3	68.1
41	12.0	14.1	17.3	17.6	15.7	20.1	12.6	12.6	7.8	18.5	22.6	18.0	17.4
42	1.9	1.7	2.4	2.6	2.2	3.0	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.2
43	9.2	5.4	10.5	16.2	9.9	13.1	8.6	10.6	6.6	11.1	12.3	14.9	12.3
44	9,374	13,025	8,026	3,186	10,555	3,584	12,441	6,228	24,046	8,248	3,908	3,145	4,548
45	8,333	12,108	6,988	2,586	9,289	3,009	11,143	5,449	22,061	7,110	3,908	2,696	3,889
46	87.08	152.85	58.76	18.11	78.46	22.02	87.45	53.47	87.21	59.79	29.95	19.87	25.87
47	45.89	75.23	53.22	11.05	39.57	13.37	41.31	25.07	40.81	34.20	22.94	9.87	14.09
48	3,199	3,082	2,728	1,651	2,304	2,107	2,736	2,507	966	2,625	597	2,283	1,850
49	2,677,808	2,178,576	2,259,781	847,246	2,399,506	974,832	2,891,316	1,734,109	1,530,314	2,413,779	292,352	1,039,656	1,048,451
50	22,642	18,435	21,807	9,727	20,612	10,342	18,128	13,062	14,146	20,068	3,270	10,772	11,507
51	10,029	11,848	10,445	4,118	8,386	5,006	7,582	6,137	4,473	8,541	1,785	5,847	4,829
52	2,140	1,049	2,087	1,073	2,303	1,099	1,842	1,277	2,122	1,827	331	939	1,100
53	3,024	2,245	2,684	1,302	2,078	1,285	2,481	1,767	1,344	2,565	399	1,564	1,569
54	3,261	2,351	3,103	955	2,894	1,170	2,881	1,983	1,553	2,915	418	1,460	1,575
55	2,090	630	1,820	1,134	2,239	846	1,721	1,152	993	1,931	148	743	1,277
56	2,108	782	1,668	1,145	2,112	936	1,621	766	3,651	2,289	189	680	1,157
57	660,513	624,485	595,577	212,012	614,468	257,171	596,515	432,648	420,123	620,290	78,061	249,284	275,031
58	14,427	10,678	10,273	4,129	10,603	5,857	13,896	9,275	7,141	9,848	1,561	5,697	5,891
59	12,232	9,788	9,047	3,657	9,173	5,220	12,153	8,075	6,253	5,530	1,426	5,181	5,184
60	1,498	684	892	369	1,052	476	1,212	851	640	1,009	100	888	541
61	697	256	334	103	378	161	531	349	248	809	35	128	186
62	1,407,904	1,157,352	1,250,047	379,719	1,271,585	506,014	1,380,883	876,489	844,663	1,268,951	145,728	502,820	520,272
63	471	1,176	170	1,005	590	835	1,313	1,237	624	230	246	1,107	751
64	369	1,042	145	799	540	603	975	994	822	209	221	847	623
65	80	100	20	152	36	160	224	213	73	18	25	191	106
66	22	34	5	54	14	82	104	30	29	3	.....	69	22
67	52,555	135,575	17,576	116,106	85,570	80,730	144,839	144,837	86,757	33,965	27,695	120,010	83,521
68	5	39	2	13	5	55	29	17	28	41	1	44	24
69	670	11,350	310	1,955	950	7,010	8,375	3,635	3,810	1,300	50	4,635	3,910
70	85,966	29,857	41,475	13,996	54,670	13,634	100,570	32,786	17,053	45,573	2,681	16,975	15,693
71	41,860	16,720	21,583	8,502	26,715	8,389	48,898	17,518	10,100	23,276	1,550	10,364	9,037
72	44,106	13,137	19,892	5,494	27,955	5,245	51,702	15,268	6,963	22,237	1,131	6,611	6,656
73	495,969	224,136	288,794	89,595	329,399	91,686	621,325	229,591	149,595	313,663	22,694	108,031	106,774
74	13,723	5,684	24,968	12,152	15,199	9,038	30,137	11,051	5,365	41,590	4,361	12,688	15,798
75	8,333	3,527	14,696	7,160	9,446	5,803	18,560	6,445	3,178	24,667	2,564	7,507	10,110
76	5,390	2,157	10,272	4,992	5,753	3,235	11,577	4,603	2,187	16,923	1,797	5,381	5,688
77	60,089	25,583	107,445	47,267	67,483	31,896	139,221	46,613	25,524	175,278	18,124	54,350	58,716
78	43	48	6	210	14	41	60	176	151	176	.....	100	92
79	108	95	32	592	51	325	153	301	442	302	.....	426	227
80	224,415	156,756	190,126	92,757	182,090	101,892	202,796	153,956	79,155	198,047	37,045	124,563	105,563
81	131,860	93,807	104,414	51,740	98,624	55,517	119,250	85,495	50,945	104,791	20,491	67,146	57,890
82	1,341	901	1,194	276	1,508	404	1,200	1,093	1,292	785	171	422	630
83	4,727	2,694	2,840	838	5,002	1,104	3,282	3,200	4,985	2,073	.....	1,062	1,687

* Includes deer, valued at \$80.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Parks.	Perry.	Plka.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.
1 Population.....	22,214	18,078	19,684	20,540	21,070	13,312	20,520	20,013	19,452
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>25,000</i>	<i>18,778</i>	<i>20,480</i>	<i>19,175</i>	<i>22,553</i>	<i>14,053</i>	<i>21,478</i>	<i>20,013</i>	<i>19,281</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	2,448	1,048	2,440	1,915	2,133	1,898	2,002	3,293	3,001
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>2,503</i>	<i>2,054</i>	<i>2,885</i>	<i>1,922</i>	<i>2,167</i>	<i>1,045</i>	<i>2,883</i>	<i>3,448</i>	<i>2,935</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:									
6 Native white.....	2,300	1,808	2,404	1,338	2,025	1,630	2,039	3,235	2,728
7 Foreign-born white.....	62	134	34	577	95	262	19	22	270
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	6	6	2	.....	13	.....	4	36	3
9 Number of farms, classified by size:									
10 Under 3 acres.....	1	2	14	2	4	23	6	1	1
11 3 to 9 acres.....	183	65	95	07	08	158	161	128	128
12 10 to 19 acres.....	146	74	190	88	55	166	195	134	134
13 20 to 49 acres.....	475	353	735	200	203	210	621	566	575
14 50 to 99 acres.....	660	530	772	491	645	487	919	1,250	1,101
15 100 to 174 acres.....	581	009	455	571	724	640	671	861	806
16 175 to 259 acres.....	250	208	112	230	236	271	240	177	169
17 260 to 499 acres.....	118	01	55	133	105	102	151	45	78
18 500 to 999 acres.....	21	8	11	15	4	29	23	2	6
19 1,000 acres and over.....	5	.....	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	3
LAND AND FARM AREA									
20 Approximate land area..... acres..	280,080	245,760	216,320	265,600	257,280	270,480	300,120	286,080	286,720
21 Land in farms..... acres..	250,302	212,930	194,723	230,329	238,834	258,170	269,309	280,332	273,171
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>256,647</i>	<i>217,316</i>	<i>200,724</i>	<i>238,783</i>	<i>253,797</i>	<i>241,175</i>	<i>301,039</i>	<i>283,017</i>	<i>270,974</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres..	106,741	100,566	108,378	186,130	212,343	193,784	108,373	240,587	206,282
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>163,680</i>	<i>108,359</i>	<i>178,489</i>	<i>180,784</i>	<i>204,877</i>	<i>188,358</i>	<i>208,070</i>	<i>227,890</i>	<i>199,219</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres..	67,236	90,054	20,510	33,023	21,864	39,473	73,048	35,903	48,319
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres..	22,415	12,710	5,826	20,176	4,027	24,013	20,778	3,842	18,670
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	89.6	86.6	90.0	90.1	92.8	93.4	94.6	98.0	95.2
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	65.0	51.5	80.8	77.8	88.9	75.1	67.0	85.8	75.5
29 Average acres per farm.....	104.7	109.3	79.8	125.0	112.0	136.0	98.7	85.1	91.0
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	83.1	56.2	69.0	97.2	99.0	102.1	67.0	73.1	68.7
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY									
31 All farm property..... dollars..	18,234,405	5,152,079	9,710,720	10,301,011	18,320,040	16,407,543	20,308,825	20,318,596	12,684,059
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>9,745,049</i>	<i>2,816,745</i>	<i>5,953,183</i>	<i>10,888,340</i>	<i>11,713,340</i>	<i>8,038,664</i>	<i>11,887,402</i>	<i>14,182,502</i>	<i>7,213,414</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	87.1	82.9	63.8	78.3	56.5	105.2	71.6	106.7	74.5
34 Land..... dollars..	13,144,063	3,042,395	6,445,473	13,002,670	14,008,050	12,383,734	14,447,175	21,873,318	7,405,025
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>6,861,750</i>	<i>1,643,300</i>	<i>3,801,750</i>	<i>7,616,440</i>	<i>8,680,240</i>	<i>6,076,430</i>	<i>10,085,030</i>	<i>4,255,640</i>	<i>2,855,020</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars..	2,745,600	1,089,765	1,030,256	3,151,350	2,453,030	2,139,299	3,093,600	3,056,926	3,042,605
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,363,010</i>	<i>607,300</i>	<i>963,200</i>	<i>1,711,140</i>	<i>1,789,770</i>	<i>1,813,180</i>	<i>1,813,600</i>	<i>2,213,470</i>	<i>1,683,900</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars..	399,942	215,857	257,614	447,602	407,351	309,714	397,201	597,640	606,421
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>202,430</i>	<i>156,000</i>	<i>236,000</i>	<i>295,770</i>	<i>379,730</i>	<i>225,400</i>	<i>271,300</i>	<i>457,660</i>	<i>314,480</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars..	1,944,200	804,072	1,383,377	1,800,280	1,480,018	1,604,796	2,460,849	2,890,811	1,630,108
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,868,066</i>	<i>874,005</i>	<i>871,313</i>	<i>1,804,090</i>	<i>908,600</i>	<i>956,534</i>	<i>1,786,828</i>	<i>1,486,868</i>	<i>970,324</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—									
43 Land.....	72.1	59.1	66.3	72.0	76.4	75.1	70.8	74.6	58.3
44 Buildings.....	15.1	21.2	10.8	16.3	13.4	13.0	15.2	13.5	24.2
45 Implements and machinery.....	2.2	4.2	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.0	4.0
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	10.7	15.0	14.2	9.8	8.0	9.7	12.1	9.9	13.0
47 Average values:									
48 All property per farm..... dollars..	7,449	2,045	3,982	10,070	8,593	8,692	6,887	8,903	4,193
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars..	6,401	2,121	3,310	8,905	7,718	7,652	5,922	7,944	3,481
50 Land per acre..... dollars..	51.27	14.20	35.10	58.09	58.65	47.97	49.41	78.03	27.11
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>28.70</i>	<i>7.68</i>	<i>19.24</i>	<i>31.00</i>	<i>37.04</i>	<i>24.38</i>	<i>26.33</i>	<i>35.63</i>	<i>15.70</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)									
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	2,346	1,857	2,384	1,827	2,090	1,807	2,226	3,242	2,873
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars..	1,840,817	702,332	1,308,143	1,727,023	1,409,603	1,513,095	2,341,267	2,755,453	1,510,164
54 Cattle:									
55 Total number.....	14,186	7,398	9,724	21,041	8,032	16,291	10,654	21,275	18,208
56 Dairy cows.....	5,309	3,082	4,187	11,081	4,253	7,043	5,687	9,696	10,384
57 Other cows.....	1,581	693	1,013	1,015	619	2,082	2,002	2,002	1,604
58 Yearling heifers.....	1,897	651	1,202	2,091	1,042	1,853	2,020	2,970	2,620
59 Calves.....	1,803	781	1,056	3,002	906	2,241	2,029	3,131	2,143
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	1,355	648	1,103	1,243	573	1,875	1,872	1,844	809
61 Other steers and bulls.....	2,171	893	1,103	1,109	639	1,697	2,854	1,632	768
62 Value..... dollars..	404,200	130,537	238,049	604,022	100,978	424,332	581,899	636,051	455,579
63 Horses:									
64 Total number.....	9,161	4,537	7,545	8,214	6,505	8,069	11,046	13,702	8,345
65 Mature horses.....	8,104	4,055	6,057	7,271	5,853	7,025	9,807	11,883	7,532
66 Yearling colts.....	737	317	617	727	446	788	1,145	1,366	588
67 Spring colts.....	320	165	269	216	206	256	334	473	225
68 Value..... dollars..	890,032	431,002	600,927	809,292	619,050	886,286	1,069,539	1,520,176	825,318
69 Mules:									
70 Total number.....	1,014	1,010	1,452	104	3,373	289	1,503	325	667
71 Mature mules.....	689	904	1,211	91	3,235	25	1,090	285	538
72 Yearling colts.....	219	73	185	10	105	26	305	32	100
73 Spring colts.....	106	33	56	3	33	8	108	10	29
74 Value..... dollars..	103,922	107,684	155,927	11,883	420,081	34,892	160,739	40,265	68,141
75 Asses and burros:									
76 Number.....	18	11	76	3	31	2	86	4	10
77 Value..... dollars..	3,980	1,945	13,615	450	5,664	600	18,035	1,050	2,515
78 Swine:									
79 Total number.....	43,369	9,954	20,590	17,216	27,063	18,885	58,089	81,186	19,296
80 Mature hogs.....	24,005	6,806	16,787	9,973	16,720	10,716	36,694	36,600	10,773
81 Spring pigs.....	19,364	3,648	9,803	7,243	10,337	8,169	29,395	46,586	9,223
82 Value..... dollars..	207,874	68,342	107,728	141,259	153,124	143,509	393,749	472,869	134,124
83 Sheep:									
84 Total number.....	18,823	3,910	9,492	7,781	4,681	12,779	25,811	19,703	6,259
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	13,149	2,272	5,502	4,684	3,006	7,472	15,943	11,251	3,642
86 Spring lambs.....	5,674	1,638	3,990	3,097	1,675	5,307	9,868	7,452	2,616
87 Value..... dollars..	89,406	12,720	35,101	38,953	20,045	53,846	116,411	84,823	24,353
88 Goats:									
89 Number.....	104	45	79	99	73	28	293	62	53
90 Value..... dollars..	273	92	198	204	111	130	895	219	134
POULTRY AND BEES									
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	134,199	94,562	136,646	109,920	103,923	140,232	179,245	226,923	216,855
92 Value..... dollars..	90,621	41,388	73,572	68,961	49,443	90,089	114,462	131,446	118,394
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	987	221	980	925	1,345	446	1,214	1,188	577
94 Value..... dollars..	3,852	352	1,602	4,206	1,972	1,612	4,900	3,612	1,550

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Rush.	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.	Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzer-land.	Tippecanoe.	Tipton.	Union.	Vander-burg.
1	10,849	84,312	8,323	26,802	20,676	10,567	14,274	32,439	9,914	40,063	17,459	6,260	77,438
2	<i>20,148</i>	<i>63,881</i>	<i>8,307</i>	<i>26,491</i>	<i>22,407</i>	<i>10,431</i>	<i>15,219</i>	<i>26,005</i>	<i>11,840</i>	<i>38,652</i>	<i>19,116</i>	<i>6,743</i>	<i>71,769</i>
3	2,143	2,460	1,806	2,702	2,841	1,382	1,899	2,918	1,792	2,456	2,067	817	1,778
4	<i>2,267</i>	<i>2,598</i>	<i>1,879</i>	<i>2,807</i>	<i>5,004</i>	<i>1,334</i>	<i>1,966</i>	<i>5,259</i>	<i>1,802</i>	<i>2,517</i>	<i>2,260</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>1,970</i>
5	2,098	2,110	1,293	2,646	2,654	927	1,879	2,867	1,755	2,176	2,031	812	1,515
6	23	348	13	51	117	453	19	36	33	279	36	5	239
7	22	-----	-----	5	70	2	1	10	4	1	-----	-----	24
8	8	6	-----	7	3	4	2	2	3	4	9	2	7
9	72	109	67	153	190	55	79	139	131	128	113	46	165
10	82	128	80	189	222	64	105	204	172	144	141	45	175
11	274	415	328	493	601	310	295	764	425	323	494	74	373
12	602	776	413	801	847	353	682	895	504	593	726	199	533
13	658	702	307	743	754	351	518	607	347	713	453	287	391
14	246	216	73	260	168	137	151	200	122	339	96	107	87
15	121	93	32	63	54	13	60	88	27	194	31	49	19
16	20	10	5	3	1	93	1	10	1	16	4	7	3
17	-----	5	1	-----	1	5	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----
18	261,760	294,400	121,600	260,480	257,920	195,200	195,200	294,400	142,080	321,920	166,400	103,680	140,130
19	<i>253,872</i>	<i>253,433</i>	<i>111,341</i>	<i>251,903</i>	<i>236,599</i>	<i>159,039</i>	<i>189,911</i>	<i>255,009</i>	<i>136,856</i>	<i>299,305</i>	<i>163,669</i>	<i>102,182</i>	<i>132,648</i>
20	<i>264,870</i>	<i>266,707</i>	<i>115,578</i>	<i>250,963</i>	<i>240,973</i>	<i>182,224</i>	<i>182,224</i>	<i>272,012</i>	<i>136,047</i>	<i>268,242</i>	<i>168,597</i>	<i>101,710</i>	<i>142,227</i>
21	221,899	205,543	82,801	224,126	199,063	105,332	140,208	216,818	103,010	263,454	144,723	80,384	114,736
22	<i>211,784</i>	<i>210,597</i>	<i>82,008</i>	<i>218,744</i>	<i>202,789</i>	<i>102,391</i>	<i>139,657</i>	<i>227,785</i>	<i>110,565</i>	<i>259,795</i>	<i>139,570</i>	<i>79,561</i>	<i>120,619</i>
23	28,746	27,082	24,320	23,272	30,293	35,280	24,578	30,080	16,926	30,245	18,495	14,661	12,434
24	<i>3,227</i>	<i>20,238</i>	<i>4,220</i>	<i>4,505</i>	<i>7,243</i>	<i>16,797</i>	<i>19,125</i>	<i>8,111</i>	<i>16,920</i>	<i>5,506</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>7,137</i>	<i>5,478</i>
25	97.0	85.1	91.6	96.7	91.7	80.9	94.2	86.6	96.3	93.0	98.4	98.6	89.9
26	87.4	81.1	74.4	89.0	84.1	67.0	76.2	85.0	75.3	88.0	83.4	78.7	86.5
27	118.5	103.0	85.3	93.2	83.3	114.3	96.8	87.5	76.4	121.9	79.2	125.1	74.6
28	103.5	83.6	63.4	82.9	70.1	76.6	73.8	74.4	57.5	107.3	70.0	98.4	64.5
29	31,280,415	25,444,093	4,670,170	31,401,523	13,121,759	8,948,896	13,743,448	18,378,554	5,625,763	34,229,957	23,637,361	9,495,008	13,029,654
30	<i>16,260,007</i>	<i>16,837,597</i>	<i>2,363,700</i>	<i>16,338,232</i>	<i>6,437,825</i>	<i>6,453,439</i>	<i>8,013,622</i>	<i>11,053,730</i>	<i>3,934,816</i>	<i>18,005,443</i>	<i>10,913,622</i>	<i>5,740,050</i>	<i>8,411,374</i>
31	92.4	51.1	97.6	91.6	103.5	64.1	71.5	65.6	43.0	90.1	116.6	65.4	54.9
32	24,233,305	18,641,088	2,994,930	24,890,457	9,129,607	6,422,081	8,707,196	13,123,806	3,253,713	26,945,323	18,649,185	6,783,176	9,023,024
33	<i>12,054,160</i>	<i>12,691,270</i>	<i>1,468,880</i>	<i>12,378,700</i>	<i>3,998,690</i>	<i>3,871,430</i>	<i>5,345,790</i>	<i>7,818,170</i>	<i>2,484,130</i>	<i>13,727,130</i>	<i>7,762,400</i>	<i>4,004,740</i>	<i>5,768,290</i>
34	3,581,590	4,266,031	900,715	3,527,005	2,298,098	1,507,424	2,866,115	2,870,216	1,309,055	4,039,795	2,571,565	1,427,159	2,549,650
35	<i>2,085,790</i>	<i>2,605,030</i>	<i>461,210</i>	<i>2,107,360</i>	<i>1,334,098</i>	<i>742,820</i>	<i>1,471,170</i>	<i>1,589,760</i>	<i>845,980</i>	<i>2,226,750</i>	<i>1,385,980</i>	<i>958,190</i>	<i>1,753,870</i>
36	537,176	541,256	161,193	687,891	348,078	225,483	435,773	411,275	202,267	605,039	417,339	261,878	395,223
37	<i>362,160</i>	<i>369,240</i>	<i>115,500</i>	<i>438,430</i>	<i>148,650</i>	<i>148,650</i>	<i>168,690</i>	<i>299,980</i>	<i>168,690</i>	<i>388,330</i>	<i>336,180</i>	<i>180,770</i>	<i>273,730</i>
38	2,878,404	1,995,718	613,332	2,296,170	1,345,976	793,908	1,734,367	1,973,257	800,728	2,639,800	1,999,272	1,023,295	1,061,752
39	<i>1,769,917</i>	<i>1,164,047</i>	<i>538,180</i>	<i>1,465,692</i>	<i>765,975</i>	<i>637,329</i>	<i>965,972</i>	<i>1,555,940</i>	<i>601,768</i>	<i>1,692,182</i>	<i>1,492,008</i>	<i>612,350</i>	<i>612,350</i>
40	77.5	73.3	64.1	79.3	69.6	71.8	63.4	71.4	57.8	78.7	78.9	71.4	69.3
41	11.4	16.8	3.5	11.2	17.5	16.8	20.9	15.6	24.3	11.8	10.9	15.0	19.6
42	1.9	2.1	3.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.2	3.6	1.8	1.8	2.8	3.0
43	9.2	7.8	13.1	7.3	10.3	8.9	12.6	10.7	14.2	7.7	8.5	10.8	8.1
44	14,597	10,343	3,576	11,622	4,619	6,475	7,237	6,309	3,139	13,937	11,436	11,623	7,323
45	12,979	9,512	2,983	10,517	4,022	5,738	6,094	5,491	2,580	12,616	10,266	10,049	6,509
46	95.46	73.55	28.90	98.81	38.59	40.64	47.34	51.46	23.77	90.03	113.94	66.38	62.02
47	<i>47.30</i>	<i>47.59</i>	<i>12.84</i>	<i>49.32</i>	<i>16.19</i>	<i>23.88</i>	<i>28.77</i>	<i>22.01</i>	<i>17.89</i>	<i>45.93</i>	<i>47.74</i>	<i>39.37</i>	<i>40.53</i>
48	2,074	2,377	1,238	2,631	2,622	1,305	1,856	2,825	1,685	2,430	2,021	791	1,733
49	<i>2,779,272</i>	<i>1,907,683</i>	<i>572,249</i>	<i>2,181,749</i>	<i>1,279,933</i>	<i>751,277</i>	<i>1,652,166</i>	<i>1,876,545</i>	<i>750,148</i>	<i>2,548,330</i>	<i>1,905,047</i>	<i>989,792</i>	<i>1,021,996</i>
50	14,653	18,446	3,822	15,759	10,361	9,237	11,443	13,209	7,083	16,966	13,285	7,395	8,838
51	<i>5,672</i>	<i>10,730</i>	<i>2,324</i>	<i>7,644</i>	<i>5,889</i>	<i>5,232</i>	<i>5,227</i>	<i>5,873</i>	<i>3,856</i>	<i>7,893</i>	<i>5,688</i>	<i>2,940</i>	<i>5,776</i>
52	1,654	1,290	324	1,633	960	905	1,110	1,231	623	1,244	1,206	1,244	256
53	1,976	2,284	523	2,319	1,410	1,141	1,429	1,958	980	2,272	1,912	846	1,105
54	1,809	2,768	418	2,265	1,252	1,560	2,072	1,026	1,026	2,406	2,037	876	1,178
55	1,250	896	165	1,130	440	451	1,048	1,130	382	1,399	1,385	652	227
56	2,232	483	128	1,768	356	381	1,079	945	216	1,151	1,057	537	153
57	505,831	555,871	97,205	462,408	208,699	232,855	353,540	378,932	179,010	552,260	401,901	222,123	228,295
58	11,898	9,643	3,377	12,795	7,495	4,378	6,277	11,118	4,261	13,517	9,270	3,567	3,947
59	10,183	8,744	3,020	11,147	6,715	3,974	5,650	9,679	3,820	12,143	7,867	3,255	3,513
60	1,131	659	281	1,106	525	237	477	932	344	979	933	223	230
61	579	240	66	542	255	107	150	477	87	395	470	80	194
62	1,311,976	1,114,296	317,586	1,258,540	677,081	432,187	731,383	1,005,050	432,949	1,462,087	1,049,756	394,546	404,953
63	902	91	900	860	2,415	141	79	1,489	521	1,002	235	344	2,450
64	645	82	722	741	2,185	132	72	1,217	458	858	216	324	2,350
65	187	7	119	86	151	8	5	182	47	115	14	15	65
66	70	2	59	33	79	1	2	90	15	29	5	5	25
67	111,130	10,470	96,235	105,990	268,385	14,186	10,705	166,555	56,597	128,685	31,046	45,448	322,550
68	7	3	42	7	15	6	7	37	10	6	3	6	15
69	1,990	370	7,465	2,100	2,710	675	210	5,825	3,100	700	715	2,210	2,469
70	122,071	20,965	6,187	49,631	18,112	8,096	40,140	26,769	5,785	53,035	60,851	33,372	11,177
71	<i>59,825</i>	<i>12,338</i>	<i>3,890</i>	<i>25,978</i>	<i>11,820</i>	<i>4,943</i>	<i>18,825</i>	<i>21,245</i>	<i>3,208</i>	<i>27,865</i>	<i>29,658</i>	<i>19,300</i>	<i>6,998</i>
72	<i>62,246</i>	<i>8,927</i>	<i>6,292</i>	<i>23,655</i>	<i>6,29</i>								

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Vernon-	Vigo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washing-	Wayne.	Wells.	Whita.	Whitley.
1 Population.....	18,865	87,030	26,926	10,899	21,011	17,445	43,757	22,418	17,602	16,892
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>15,868</i>	<i>68,056</i>	<i>28,855</i>	<i>11,871</i>	<i>22,329</i>	<i>19,409</i>	<i>38,970</i>	<i>23,449</i>	<i>19,138</i>	<i>17,338</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	1,355	3,029	2,525	1,345	2,838	2,082	2,627	2,655	2,091	2,157
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,363</i>	<i>3,810</i>	<i>2,663</i>	<i>1,500</i>	<i>2,682</i>	<i>2,948</i>	<i>2,583</i>	<i>2,584</i>	<i>2,091</i>	<i>2,118</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:										
6 Native white.....	1,322	2,932	2,467	1,302	2,722	2,675	2,492	2,600	1,928	2,107
7 Foreign-born white.....	32	133	52	41	107	7	100	54	161	46
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	1	64	6	2	9	0	35	1	2	4
9 Number of farms, classified by size:										
10 Under 3 acres.....	3	8	0	3	10	10	3	3	4	5
11 3 to 9 acres.....	78	326	181	84	129	58	292	111	72	90
12 10 to 19 acres.....	78	343	122	50	169	83	171	121	50	92
13 20 to 49 acres.....	263	833	338	133	673	442	360	499	228	377
14 50 to 99 acres.....	347	738	785	260	1,005	802	735	1,081	479	796
15 100 to 174 acres.....	335	501	707	361	648	830	735	675	685	590
16 175 to 249 acres.....	148	175	226	271	147	295	230	130	308	161
17 250 to 499 acres.....	69	89	62	207	48	145	85	31	225	39
18 500 to 999 acres.....	12	20	5	20	9	19	3	4	33	6
19 1,000 acres and over.....	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	1
LAND AND FARM AREA										
20 Approximate land area..... acres	162,500	261,700	272,000	235,520	250,880	332,100	263,040	233,600	324,480	216,320
21 Land in farms..... acres	149,268	230,876	249,327	217,000	235,234	310,059	247,055	226,113	314,533	202,763
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>149,934</i>	<i>233,996</i>	<i>253,598</i>	<i>213,339</i>	<i>236,567</i>	<i>316,515</i>	<i>250,407</i>	<i>228,435</i>	<i>313,194</i>	<i>206,410</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres	119,018	190,273	200,925	191,711	207,786	212,907	202,002	194,733	277,758	162,065
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>112,199</i>	<i>192,043</i>	<i>205,688</i>	<i>185,035</i>	<i>202,705</i>	<i>218,116</i>	<i>200,713</i>	<i>190,476</i>	<i>258,605</i>	<i>154,373</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres	22,740	29,486	30,073	22,401	21,063	84,720	35,948	29,907	24,916	34,898
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres	7,510	10,817	6,820	2,948	6,385	12,333	9,105	1,473	11,914	5,770
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	01.8	88.1	01.7	02.2	03.8	03.3	03.0	06.8	06.9	03.7
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	79.7	82.5	83.0	88.3	88.3	68.7	81.8	80.1	83.3	79.9
29 Average acres per farm.....	110.2	70.1	98.7	161.4	82.0	115.0	94.0	85.2	150.4	94.0
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	87.8	62.8	82.0	142.5	73.2	79.4	76.0	73.8	132.8	75.1
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY										
31 All farm property..... dollars	13,378,465	20,472,949	20,402,191	24,180,398	13,124,054	11,265,510	24,005,733	20,297,426	30,303,732	13,283,979
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>7,559,591</i>	<i>11,711,803</i>	<i>13,530,344</i>	<i>12,850,588</i>	<i>6,914,670</i>	<i>6,398,458</i>	<i>14,140,168</i>	<i>12,124,010</i>	<i>16,734,936</i>	<i>9,211,693</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	81.7	74.8	98.5	88.2	80.8	76.1	70.2	116.9	93.0	98.5
34 Land..... dollars	10,715,388	15,055,400	18,755,610	20,005,465	8,730,315	7,192,801	17,030,986	18,002,687	24,439,732	12,565,733
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>6,670,800</i>	<i>8,480,440</i>	<i>8,797,370</i>	<i>9,381,080</i>	<i>4,658,220</i>	<i>4,110,760</i>	<i>9,755,260</i>	<i>8,060,400</i>	<i>12,043,690</i>	<i>5,850,470</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars	1,407,225	2,010,153	4,280,165	1,008,650	2,374,075	2,067,415	4,245,231	4,615,058	2,709,140	3,308,943
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>908,840</i>	<i>1,385,080</i>	<i>2,473,990</i>	<i>1,458,210</i>	<i>1,188,350</i>	<i>1,048,840</i>	<i>2,470,880</i>	<i>2,227,800</i>	<i>1,830,160</i>	<i>1,853,780</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars	214,783	344,000	731,111	430,564	413,371	362,731	502,094	635,439	546,139	523,636
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>163,270</i>	<i>259,680</i>	<i>391,550</i>	<i>242,080</i>	<i>295,760</i>	<i>260,460</i>	<i>414,860</i>	<i>484,170</i>	<i>509,370</i>	<i>305,140</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars	978,060	1,553,601	2,086,805	1,775,710	1,606,293	1,652,482	12,278,422	2,483,342	2,578,671	1,881,687
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>748,331</i>	<i>1,080,112</i>	<i>1,667,594</i>	<i>1,276,208</i>	<i>773,510</i>	<i>984,378</i>	<i>1,438,008</i>	<i>1,418,180</i>	<i>1,646,386</i>	<i>1,302,803</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—										
43 Land.....	80.1	76.5	70.9	82.7	66.5	63.0	70.8	71.0	80.5	68.7
44 Buildings.....	11.0	14.3	10.2	5.1	18.1	18.8	17.6	17.2	9.2	18.1
45 Implements and machinery.....	1.6	1.7	2.8	1.8	3.1	3.2	2.1	2.4	1.8	2.9
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	7.3	7.0	10.2	7.8	12.2	14.7	9.5	9.4	8.5	10.3
47 Average values:										
48 All property per farm..... dollars	9,870	6,759	10,480	17,978	4,625	4,200	9,101	9,905	14,521	8,477
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars	8,091	6,132	10,127	10,333	3,913	3,449	8,102	8,730	13,027	7,359
50 Land per acre..... dollars	71.79	67.90	75.22	92.17	37.11	33.20	68.07	82.54	77.69	61.97
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>59.51</i>	<i>50.34</i>	<i>54.72</i>	<i>45.74</i>	<i>19.68</i>	<i>18.00</i>	<i>58.00</i>	<i>54.63</i>	<i>58.47</i>	<i>48.29</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)										
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	1,284	2,894	2,408	1,329	2,737	2,580	2,482	2,620	2,047	2,090
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars	927,670	1,484,733	2,570,601	1,725,325	1,534,573	1,560,450	2,193,785	2,855,748	2,475,701	1,790,278
54 Cattle:										
55 Total number.....	7,032	12,014	21,877	10,232	10,401	14,393	17,418	10,423	20,612	16,902
56 Dairy cows.....	3,138	6,945	8,733	3,010	5,733	7,335	7,889	8,206	7,311	7,457
57 Other cows.....	1,102	1,132	1,889	1,125	753	1,202	2,230	942	1,105	1,105
58 Yearling heifers.....	1,141	1,377	3,258	1,281	1,509	1,057	2,308	2,340	2,082	2,202
59 Calves.....	1,188	1,767	2,220	1,501	1,254	1,714	2,242	2,484	2,285	2,442
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	698	482	2,498	1,158	605	907	1,044	1,560	2,417	1,712
61 Other steers and bulls.....	465	311	2,129	1,017	407	1,138	1,117	881	4,282	1,894
62 Value..... dollars	210,286	330,942	632,515	331,323	248,841	340,333	525,538	474,758	641,051	463,108
63 Horses:										
64 Total number.....	5,970	9,770	11,143	9,053	7,050	7,041	9,018	11,808	11,928	8,189
65 Mature horses.....	5,218	8,000	9,600	8,088	6,810	6,913	8,040	10,262	10,628	7,174
66 Yearling colts.....	495	597	1,110	782	553	574	745	1,177	1,015	760
67 Spring colts.....	257	273	421	313	287	154	227	809	255	255
68 Value..... dollars	504,860	810,649	1,347,767	980,932	744,035	759,132	1,020,508	1,315,850	1,434,185	950,963
69 Mules:										
70 Total number.....	566	1,026	502	1,098	3,260	1,743	443	237	804	206
71 Mature mules.....	484	1,429	441	1,008	2,878	1,262	415	201	744	173
72 Yearling colts.....	81	134	49	75	288	843	22	27	52	30
73 Spring colts.....	51	63	12	15	99	108	6	9	8	8
74 Value..... dollars	54,904	170,759	70,800	163,276	387,128	200,255	58,440	28,367	109,157	25,010
75 Asses and burros:										
76 Number.....	4	84	2	8	31	100	9	7	6	6
77 Value..... dollars	125	4,575	15	2,375	7,500	15,880	690	860	1,460	1,460
78 Swine:										
79 Total number.....	20,348	19,271	61,013	20,691	17,683	20,861	85,332	69,482	29,023	37,330
80 Mature hogs.....	12,282	10,992	28,074	10,492	10,800	15,533	41,133	35,384	17,164	19,533
81 Spring pigs.....	8,000	8,679	32,039	13,469	6,877	10,328	44,194	34,098	11,869	17,792
82 Value..... dollars	134,557	130,417	412,890	201,403	113,368	169,180	532,462	418,459	235,078	250,455
83 Sheep:										
84 Total number.....	3,500	4,793	22,682	7,703	7,023	10,131	12,775	25,482	10,934	21,585
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	2,140	2,983	12,021	4,807	4,241	6,159	7,574	15,473	6,857	12,521
86 Spring lambs.....	1,420	1,780	9,761	2,896	3,342	6,420	8,221	10,009	4,077	9,044
87 Value..... dollars	16,629	18,848	115,930	36,096	32,424	71,674	56,574	120,421	55,301	93,392
88 Goats:										
89 Number.....	69	108	27	55	96	150	79	47	24	108
90 Value..... dollars	219	543	88	320	237	443	242	203	84	185
POULTRY AND BEES										
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	73,763	120,379	199,194	87,475	146,356	158,475	147,191	234,248	164,292	172,695
92 Value..... dollars	45,456	64,972	103,721	48,415	70,049	83,856	82,641	122,874	100,717	95,965
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	762	1,520	1,038	623	886	8				

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

658

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	Brown.	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS									
1	Number of farms	148,501	1,658	3,087	1,474	544	711	2,223	1,221
2	Number of farms in 1900	<i>186,287</i>	<i>1,817</i>	<i>3,197</i>	<i>1,755</i>	<i>711</i>	<i>878</i>	<i>2,453</i>	<i>1,486</i>
3	Per cent of all farms	88.9	70.5	71.3	69.3	42.8	61.7	67.0	81.3
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>70.4</i>	<i>73.8</i>	<i>73.3</i>	<i>71.4</i>	<i>54.8</i>	<i>62.9</i>	<i>62.9</i>	<i>81.4</i>
5	Land in farms	13,938,925	144,728	273,772	167,801	99,100	58,288	170,185	130,957
6	Improved land in farms	10,943,297	123,755	218,433	135,645	96,205	50,010	146,334	74,633
7	Value of land and buildings	993,140,921	14,080,073	26,733,433	12,490,688	13,839,808	4,419,922	20,794,233	2,186,482
Degree of ownership:									
8	Farms consisting of owned land only	115,424	1,271	2,378	1,042	425	480	1,667	1,010
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land	33,077	387	709	432	119	231	556	211
Color and nativity of owners:									
10	Native white	139,809	1,438	2,727	1,385	448	687	2,192	1,206
11	Foreign-born white	8,160	220	359	88	96	24	27	15
12	Negro and other nonwhite	472		1	1			4	
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS									
13	Number of farms	64,687	687	1,200	634	683	427	1,084	262
14	Number of farms in 1900	<i>65,448</i>	<i>688</i>	<i>1,117</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>690</i>	<i>499</i>	<i>1,065</i>	<i>328</i>
15	Per cent of all farms	30.0	29.2	27.7	29.8	53.7	37.1	32.7	17.5
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>28.0</i>	<i>25.8</i>	<i>25.6</i>	<i>27.4</i>	<i>45.7</i>	<i>35.8</i>	<i>30.2</i>	<i>18.0</i>
17	Land in farms	6,877,429	62,796	114,428	74,649	141,394	37,931	92,042	26,762
18	Improved land in farms	5,644,804	53,500	91,152	62,702	137,787	32,025	80,149	15,332
19	Value of land and buildings	563,317,559	5,924,010	10,422,943	6,382,515	19,571,106	3,181,900	10,650,802	446,942
Form of tenancy:									
20	Share tenants	45,573	448	754	545	432	270	609	237
21	Share-cash tenants	4,896	36	55	19	66	46	144	10
22	Cash tenants	10,636	153	372	51	115	107	317	15
23	Tenure not specified	3,582	50	19	19	70	4	14	
Color and nativity of tenants:									
24	Native white	62,878	657	1,158	625	637	421	1,082	261
25	Foreign-born white	1,491	30	42	7	46	6	2	1
26	Negro and other nonwhite	318			2				
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS									
27	Number of farms	2,297	8	44	19	44	14	13	18
28	Number of farms in 1900	<i>2,222</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>18</i>
29	Land in farms	483,409	1,278	7,112	2,450	11,702	2,154	2,330	3,079
30	Improved land in farms	343,151	1,103	5,059	2,103	11,337	1,784	1,722	1,524
31	Value of land and buildings	37,817,116	154,500	914,770	169,650	1,718,045	207,062	291,225	70,050
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS									
For all farms operated by owners:									
32	Number free from mortgage debt	89,847	874	1,866	945	271	426	1,259	902
33	Number with mortgage debt	56,914	776	1,199	520	261	278	847	309
34	Number with no mortgage report	1,740	8	22	9	12	7	17	10
For farms consisting of owned land only:									
35	Number reporting debt and amount	40,108	534	850	329	195	168	644	242
36	Value of their land and buildings	251,961,241	4,379,800	6,923,568	2,205,695	5,340,578	1,076,112	5,853,565	482,119
37	Amount of mortgage debt	57,486,582	934,760	1,603,633	472,238	1,090,076	257,610	1,210,368	85,427
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings	22.8	21.3	23.2	21.4	20.4	23.9	20.7	18.7

1 No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS										
Dairy Products										
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products	number	600,543	7,576	14,888	5,265	3,617	3,213	9,098	2,432
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced	number	569,115	7,540	14,532	5,226	3,546	3,212	8,927	2,385
3	Milk—Produced	gallons	194,736,962	2,476,478	5,318,594	1,565,466	1,010,321	1,066,391	3,029,472	719,304
4	Sold	gallons	32,562,414	382,768	787,317	140,883	30,615	44,676	410,139	4,115
5	Cream sold	gallons	1,347,680	16,290	20,053	2,094	3,799	3,916	23,665	18
6	Butter fat sold	pounds	6,361,831	20,900	129,251	53,660	3,032	9,752	102,387	2,341
7	Butter—Produced	pounds	43,181,817	487,348	1,241,809	410,337	287,218	284,722	780,486	222,725
8	Sold	pounds	24,715,894	252,188	765,166	238,436	116,535	179,190	506,345	97,544
9	Cheese—Produced	pounds	63,619	9,318	9,782					
10	Sold	pounds	39,858	257	6,912					
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream	dollars	16,666,874	152,186	472,773	121,997	68,756	73,043	251,045	43,232
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products	dollars	12,768,710	104,605	363,404	87,078	34,714	50,970	194,492	21,037
Poultry Products										
13	Poultry—Raised	number	21,885,510	227,905	408,220	261,185	170,399	123,471	473,994	163,283
14	Sold	number	8,127,981	89,904	189,034	104,914	66,034	38,745	188,453	40,731
15	Eggs—Produced	dozens	76,734,210	1,044,676	1,616,832	680,607	427,934	408,725	1,403,316	341,664
16	Sold	dozens	53,899,416	818,768	1,079,221	457,258	201,069	314,548	967,033	238,698
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced	dollars	24,707,013	291,710	517,058	349,145	157,650	131,952	437,361	106,271
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs	dollars	14,536,464	198,699	320,470	210,135	71,930	77,182	271,167	61,765
Honey and Wax										
19	Honey produced	pounds	687,097	4,433	13,592	3,947	5,150	2,491	3,763	3,915
20	Wax produced	pounds	15,115	35	68	25	7	11	30	22
21	Value of honey and wax produced	dollars	105,716	608	2,001	650	851	421	657	715
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair										
22	Wool, fleeces shorn	number	652,484	11,742	20,480	4,170	1,514	6,648	11,452	3,618
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn	number	1,421			47	7	10	35	39
24	Value of wool and mohair produced	dollars	1,264,320	23,211	43,137	8,354	2,923	14,672	20,008	4,850
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED										
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered	number	273,201	2,812	7,532	2,971	1,041	1,167	4,171	1,233
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered	number	490,947	4,093	5,950	4,990	5,523	2,522	9,053	1,597
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold	number	142,934	1,829	1,860	2,157	1,580	651	2,414	439
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered	number	3,677,128	45,664	55,229	40,310	27,382	25,642	85,070	8,158
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered	number	590,364	8,506	17,376	4,206	7,713	4,004	13,967	2,374
30	Receipts from sale of animals	dollars	81,437,250	947,412	1,092,661	880,094	936,182	482,672	1,754,757	152,133
31	Value of animals slaughtered	dollars	11,458,882	140,915	272,168	125,673	78,574	61,356	207,643	58,338

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR
[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Carroll.	Cass.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davless.	Dearborn.	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS									
1	Number of farms.....	1,366	1,570	1,638	1,944	1,635	1,593	1,961	
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,558</i>	<i>1,744</i>	<i>1,581</i>	<i>1,738</i>	<i>1,734</i>	<i>1,593</i>	<i>1,961</i>	
3	Per cent of all farms.....	61.0	64.3	74.9	75.2	60.0	85.6	71.1	
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>64.1</i>	<i>66.7</i>	<i>76.5</i>	<i>71.6</i>	<i>60.0</i>	<i>85.6</i>	<i>71.1</i>	
5	Land in farms.....acres.....	131,656	146,555	165,876	157,763	140,306	158,901	172,232	
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	112,348	123,435	115,334	123,049	124,614	87,416	100,875	
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	14,353,190	14,451,853	6,158,902	8,760,242	18,342,905	2,668,840	10,424,725	
8	Degree of ownership:								
9	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	972	1,150	1,305	1,305	1,136	1,362	1,409	
10	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	394	420	273	549	499	231	552	
11	Color and nativity of owners:								
12	Native white.....	1,338	1,515	1,531	1,808	1,621	1,568	1,900	
13	Foreign-born white.....	28	55	94	137	14	26	52	
14	Negro and other nonwhite.....			13	1			9	
15	FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS								
16	Number of farms.....	857	850	523	620	1,067	260	779	
17	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>859</i>	<i>856</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>1,154</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>905</i>	
18	Per cent of all farms.....	38.3	34.8	23.9	24.0	39.2	14.0	28.2	
19	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>34.3</i>	<i>33.3</i>	<i>21.3</i>	<i>27.6</i>	<i>38.1</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>33.1</i>	
20	Land in farms.....acres.....	93,664	98,286	43,875	51,172	111,004	21,632	76,851	
21	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	79,905	79,441	33,062	40,536	100,326	10,757	69,294	
22	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	9,785,432	9,155,843	1,733,240	2,715,255	14,104,403	317,494	5,451,190	
23	Form of tenancy:								
24	Share tenants.....	731	607	357	365	751	233	658	
25	Share-cash tenants.....	42	35	21	80	192	1	59	
26	Cash tenants.....	63	89	144	101	103	25	53	
27	Tenure not specified.....	21	59	1	74	21	1	9	
28	Color and nativity of tenants:								
29	Native white.....	849	840	511	605	1,067	258	774	
30	Foreign-born white.....	7	10	3	14		2	1	
31	Negro and other nonwhite.....	1		9	1			4	
32	FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS								
33	Number of farms.....	16	23	25	22	8	19	22	
34	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>17</i>	
35	Land in farms.....acres.....	2,310	4,997	7,117	3,526	2,423	950	4,329	
36	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	1,940	3,649	3,483	2,859	2,255	526	4,104	
37	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	254,950	441,100	297,250	214,240	363,875	19,000	354,850	
38	MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS								
39	For all farms operated by owners:								
40	Number free from mortgage debt.....	787	884	1,130	1,321	901	1,153	1,107	
41	Number with mortgage debt.....	561	669	404	588	724	437	845	
42	Number with no mortgage report.....	18	17	5	35	10	3	9	
43	For farms consisting of owned land only:								
44	Number reporting debt and amount.....	369	459	304	376	447	370	536	
45	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.....	3,500,023	3,883,030	1,309,285	1,553,723	4,080,105	561,633	2,466,930	
46	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.....	673,955	812,497	314,827	320,811	914,060	108,829	552,593	
47	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	18.8	20.9	24.2	21.0	18.4	18.5	22.4	
48	No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)								

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS									
Dairy Products									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....number.....	6,597	8,801	5,032	6,523	7,879	2,956	6,272	7,747
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....number.....	6,533	8,789	5,830	6,289	7,466	2,952	6,177	7,903
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.....	1,023,690	3,054,317	1,814,631	2,597,081	2,514,384	652,498	1,863,829	2,949,832
4	Sold.....gallons.....	170,953	502,012	455,489	220,128	259,369	14,431	76,544	455,659
5	Cream sold.....gallons.....	13,777	22,250	16,031	2,869	10,067		2,751	5,396
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.....	59,319	149,931	84,919	400	81,327		3,653	135,181
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.....	411,661	495,471	300,476	600,493	579,287	353,547	546,503	693,135
8	Sold.....pounds.....	269,035	270,388	248,050	351,340	310,508	169,589	278,927	519,266
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.....	90			1,350	100		200	
10	Sold.....pounds.....				1,000	40			
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.....	134,463	247,034	179,518	177,955	190,620	69,601	132,238	243,767
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.....	90,506	194,677	151,105	121,197	134,207	34,383	76,194	209,134
13	Poultry Products								
14	Poultry—Raised.....number.....	245,935	247,184	177,418	232,931	315,715	121,280	334,035	180,004
15	Sold.....number.....	94,566	104,173	73,618	81,280	119,107	57,204	144,492	72,879
16	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.....	739,399	1,006,801	689,512	719,832	920,229	654,599	973,599	835,178
17	Sold.....dozens.....	455,128	694,395	499,183	393,529	595,053	520,601	674,590	640,298
18	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.....	261,181	318,519	212,038	229,871	322,964	189,680	333,807	236,862
19	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.....	143,118	195,928	133,246	112,930	179,534	122,494	205,943	153,530
20	Honey and Wax								
21	Honey produced.....pounds.....	6,154	9,267	5,888	11,227	4,710	2,893	2,688	6,792
22	Wax produced.....pounds.....	45	55	115	170	333	36	332	660
23	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.....	1,194	1,420	1,055	2,223	909	472	1,653	1,066
24	Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair								
25	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.....	6,313	8,860	4,431	2,997	7,514	3,255	5,997	2,601
26	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.....	10		5		3		13	
27	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.....	11,992	18,792	7,660	5,588	12,302	5,194	10,089	4,566
28	DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED								
29	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	2,010	4,445	3,019	2,858	2,573	1,498	2,241	4,265
30	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	7,130	9,671	2,614	3,778	12,274	1,816	4,021	2,610
31	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.....	1,412	2,746	1,143	715	2,535	612	1,385	513
32	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	56,804	69,997	15,048	23,362	79,857	8,933	40,859	13,075
33	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	6,941	6,955	3,133	1,472	6,458	3,529	3,214	1,541
34	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.....	1,120,456	1,548,850	378,687	396,427	1,084,182	180,484	701,788	257,081
35	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.....	151,020	171,977	85,901	139,930	186,896	72,916	147,142	111,449

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

655

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Decatur.	DeKalb.	Delaware.	DuBois.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	Grant.	Greene.
1													
2	1,329	1,722	1,841	1,920	2,283	724	1,017	1,359	1,522	1,669	1,777	1,859	2,680
3	<i>1,459</i>	<i>1,911</i>	<i>1,898</i>	<i>1,914</i>	<i>2,417</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>980</i>	<i>1,497</i>	<i>1,652</i>	<i>1,722</i>	<i>1,816</i>	<i>2,035</i>	<i>2,765</i>
4	69.1	68.4	63.1	85.6	71.6	64.3	83.6	64.8	72.0	71.2	61.7	64.4	76.2
5	74.0	74.1	66.1	85.5	71.8	65.5	80.8	65.9	77.3	69.9	61.0	69.3	77.9
6	144,609	144,869	144,650	230,867	177,466	81,828	65,070	145,907	167,160	143,912	174,774	150,024	236,219
7	<i>118,599</i>	<i>117,072</i>	<i>125,857</i>	<i>157,857</i>	<i>150,568</i>	<i>61,760</i>	<i>42,888</i>	<i>117,323</i>	<i>108,280</i>	<i>118,368</i>	<i>155,866</i>	<i>130,210</i>	<i>191,566</i>
8	10,250,338	11,195,264	14,477,321	7,300,809	15,709,684	5,972,779	3,089,575	13,686,764	6,451,126	10,589,502	12,247,711	10,599,399	9,932,310
9	1,148	1,300	1,325	1,643	1,854	557	902	977	1,295	1,251	1,115	1,452	2,038
10	181	422	516	277	429	107	115	332	227	418	662	407	642
11	1,280	1,644	1,826	1,795	2,194	704	885	1,325	1,398	1,610	1,625	1,807	2,608
12	49	78	13	124	89	18	121	34	124	59	92	26	67
13	581	782	1,053	807	876	387	191	706	582	651	1,092	993	814
14	<i>497</i>	<i>648</i>	<i>926</i>	<i>517</i>	<i>821</i>	<i>553</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>716</i>	<i>456</i>	<i>725</i>	<i>1,140</i>	<i>841</i>	<i>744</i>
15	30.2	31.1	36.1	13.7	27.5	34.4	15.7	33.7	27.5	27.8	37.9	34.4	23.2
16	25.6	25.1	32.3	14.2	27.4	33.1	18.1	32.2	21.3	22.4	32.3	22.7	21.0
17	75,630	75,138	92,843	28,028	89,801	49,961	13,506	89,523	71,840	73,859	96,635	90,949	71,344
18	<i>63,291</i>	<i>60,014</i>	<i>81,726</i>	<i>20,791</i>	<i>74,458</i>	<i>40,387</i>	<i>8,931</i>	<i>75,134</i>	<i>48,434</i>	<i>60,949</i>	<i>87,110</i>	<i>79,263</i>	<i>61,629</i>
19	5,931,380	5,567,425	8,839,458	1,043,630	7,455,486	3,766,021	694,500	8,317,495	3,608,275	5,245,632	6,567,581	9,825,394	3,996,931
20	424	612	684	235	683	297	102	548	429	467	964	658	605
21	23	29	73	16	24	24	7	52	28	40	56	46	64
22	111	131	253	55	73	49	80	98	102	45	43	233	105
23	23	10	43	1	96	17	2	8	23	98	29	56	40
24	577	771	1,040	303	853	382	181	694	576	643	1,049	976	806
25	4	11	10	4	22	4	7	12	2	2	11	3	5
26			3		1	1	3			1	22	14	3
27	13	14	24	15	20	15	8	33	9	22	13	34	22
28	8	19	47	7	26	15	14	42	28	17	18	59	42
29	2,932	1,896	2,990	2,781	3,263	2,411	2,133	5,415	1,732	3,616	1,693	5,884	7,610
30	2,394	1,563	2,766	1,979	2,857	1,813	619	4,482	1,256	2,820	1,561	4,677	5,790
31	275,500	217,500	338,720	180,400	303,400	236,975	66,100	516,025	96,000	281,545	104,890	668,240	432,900
32	865	971	1,065	1,330	1,315	438	722	810	999	787	945	1,243	1,767
33	437	734	752	585	946	278	290	533	519	852	811	592	886
34	27	17	24	5	22	8	5	16	4	80	21	24	27
35	341	512	484	461	724	193	246	339	408	564	420	406	620
36	<i>2,212,980</i>	<i>2,900,079</i>	<i>3,579,620</i>	<i>1,020,635</i>	<i>4,633,622</i>	<i>1,495,535</i>	<i>631,650</i>	<i>2,980,890</i>	<i>1,431,480</i>	<i>3,355,954</i>	<i>2,301,560</i>	<i>3,186,295</i>	<i>2,494,170</i>
37	567,373	629,346	845,932	439,657	1,050,674	353,675	171,199	586,869	400,064	737,570	518,787	673,492	573,438
38	25.6	21.7	23.6	27.1	22.7	23.6	27.1	19.7	27.9	22.0	22.5	21.1	23.2

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	4,967	7,691	9,052	6,196	11,291	2,933	2,932	4,926	6,667	8,033	8,089	8,690	6,696
2	4,486	7,643	8,686	5,914	10,750	2,925	2,930	4,905	6,614	7,011	6,044	8,138	6,664
3	1,400,707	2,779,681	2,814,789	1,293,672	4,333,378	971,781	1,066,046	1,560,356	2,126,760	2,812,562	1,627,674	2,937,643	2,103,218
4	103,304	171,043	607,441	182,826	1,373,511	107,229	185,207	84,457	114,984	347,708	89,887	452,636	124,781
5	3,213	20,416	45,126	4,560	83,895	4,528	11,415	1,270	3,895	53,925	3,322	21,963	1,475
6	14,137	148,182	73,556	26,292	193,917	11,610	14,109	4,413	90,561	278,474	10,084	70,601	
7	402,887	646,451	615,378	284,124	612,841	232,986	295,839	402,110	513,479	340,285	478,461	763,866	531,678
8	223,563	355,237	386,111	169,105	378,074	144,521	239,788	195,116	353,217	158,629	244,857	482,060	241,078
9	1,732	20		402	1,834	175	1,492				510	150	100
10	1,720			250	45	206	1,315				400	150	
11	106,102	219,949	266,264	89,934	407,772	81,043	127,141	103,681	141,445	224,263	124,217	273,919	138,646
12	69,769	157,106	220,061	67,528	351,289	60,812	112,338	60,289	110,536	183,962	75,035	212,965	79,793
13	227,255	230,855	320,031	177,369	271,757	143,635	96,407	278,925	217,561	201,845	356,963	331,821	324,537
14	85,322	114,342	103,154	68,621	104,584	43,710	36,722	109,394	81,503	84,925	135,356	105,910	107,550
15	776,442	1,207,056	978,646	1,031,005	1,032,312	356,560	248,602	810,022	944,958	834,205	804,234	1,241,636	1,071,122
16	549,650	912,651	701,963	828,339	719,924	224,084	161,996	477,837	728,034	621,968	507,366	921,550	744,261
17	273,129	355,150	329,353	248,827	338,253	132,146	87,074	285,545	269,591	259,646	296,276	370,971	322,692
18	157,942	245,329	187,800	176,080	197,663	65,232	48,486	145,605	172,902	174,889	158,357	223,138	202,718
19	2,606	6,840	2,196	2,535	8,357	2,044	2,219	6,050	10,470	8,462	8,542	3,987	14,842
20	12	198	15	133	1,093	67	15	58	151	390	79	93	228
21	493	962	370	451	1,386	368	416	1,126	853	1,281	1,493	709	2,678
22	5,918	23,028	10,322	2,271	12,790	4,524	288	8,213	6,912	13,058	6,122	11,682	7,755
23	16	3	5					2	68	30		4	5
24	10,678	49,308	21,635	4,197	23,702	8,611	488	15,442	12,422	25,644	11,973	24,120	13,864
25	3,186	2,804	3,419	3,241	5,237	874	2,588	1,500	3,345	3,518	2,670	3,028	3,619
26	10,017	3,617	8,132	2,428	5,093	3,054	3,928	5,156	3,287	7,037	4,557	7,280	10,922
27	7,874	901	774	2,845	2,845	775	249	1,890	926	1,363	1,405	1,661	1,696
28	56,658	35,919	73,512	23,109	25,991	38,244	6,110	54,960	35,342	36,735	48,222	85,284	38,866
29	6,000	14,727	7,066	1,367	15,764	2,417	506	9,430	4,985	9,915	6,006	7,729	11,938
30	2,508,833	642,232	1,464,745	303,638	843,588	728,533	199,091	1,096,895	660,178	909,187	795,607	1,524,171	1,050,018
31	81,188	135,013	154,401	166,423	206,365	67,281	73,462	142,734	105,423	121,211	154,722	159,438	182,645

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR
[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Hamilton.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS								
1	Number of farms.....	1,954	1,308	2,009	2,001	1,053	1,044	1,728
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>2,091</i>	<i>1,449</i>	<i>2,097</i>	<i>2,001</i>	<i>1,726</i>	<i>1,845</i>	<i>2,039</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	65.1	63.5	84.2	71.8	64.2	66.8	73.2
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>67.5</i>	<i>65.4</i>	<i>83.5</i>	<i>69.8</i>	<i>66.3</i>	<i>68.3</i>	<i>73.2</i>
5	Land in farms.....acres.....	149,186	108,203	244,230	179,974	144,673	113,723	143,365
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	129,477	94,442	162,437	147,722	127,599	100,300	119,929
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	17,061,596	11,741,487	6,474,843	18,169,254	14,524,200	14,077,674	13,066,129
Degree of ownership:								
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	1,503	935	2,229	1,610	1,270	1,198	1,345
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	451	433	380	385	383	440	383
Color and nativity of owners:								
10	Native white.....	1,915	1,342	2,480	1,954	1,033	1,606	1,663
11	Foreign-born white.....	17	20	101	35	15	30	64
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	22	.....	10	12	5	8	1
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS								
13	Number of farms.....	1,008	704	409	474	890	702	809
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>979</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>549</i>	<i>844</i>	<i>582</i>	<i>895</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	33.6	35.5	15.1	27.4	34.5	32.2	33.2
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>31.6</i>	<i>35.6</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>26.6</i>	<i>32.4</i>	<i>30.7</i>	<i>32.0</i>
17	Land in farms.....acres.....	87,581	74,849	42,387	71,154	94,009	67,144	88,228
18	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	75,500	60,030	27,941	58,770	81,406	58,959	73,118
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	9,556,787	7,558,755	1,190,509	7,077,870	8,936,785	8,260,722	7,749,355
Form of tenancy:								
20	Share tenants.....	734	574	308	350	631	487	696
21	Share-cash tenants.....	52	73	9	84	69	101	21
22	Cash tenants.....	208	81	61	233	101	204	91
23	Tenure not specified.....	14	30	1	91	96	.....	61
Color and nativity of tenants:								
24	Native white.....	993	759	463	759	888	784	863
25	Foreign-born white.....	0	5	3	2	.....	5	6
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	9	.....	3	8	.....	3	.....
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS								
27	Number of farms.....	41	22	22	21	27	25	19
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>
29	Land in farms.....acres.....	6,012	3,138	1,782	3,031	5,850	3,153	2,556
30	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	5,017	2,835	1,218	2,277	5,023	2,809	2,045
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	703,970	310,435	68,550	340,075	611,540	418,710	230,200
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS¹								
For all farms operated by owners:								
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	1,066	918	1,503	1,092	956	916	989
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	880	428	1,041	729	609	711	725
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	8	22	5	180	28	17	14
For farms consisting of owned land only:								
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	644	235	838	528	470	407	521
36	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.....	5,103,204	1,850,332	1,909,380	4,440,050	3,655,821	3,706,973	3,620,205
37	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.....	1,004,540	427,500	541,370	974,612	832,283	747,828	769,192
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	10.3	23.0	28.4	21.9	22.7	19.7	21.2

¹ No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS									
Dairy Products									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....number.....	9,838	6,000	6,684	7,294	7,048	6,759	8,418	5,522
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....number.....	6,481	5,821	6,644	7,094	6,947	6,053	8,359	5,478
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.....	2,462,503	2,083,514	2,178,210	2,841,238	2,305,597	1,025,957	2,042,655	1,626,826
4	Sold.....gallons.....	929,025	134,278	10,750	680,214	264,386	507,341	215,319	125,624
5	Cream sold.....gallons.....	38,446	31,823	4,700	11,341	20,031	10,201	27,552	1,711
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.....	170,056	42,011	128,254	37,502	20,436	23,236	251,188	1,288
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.....	573,113	600,558	612,674	677,098	593,751	450,761	550,001	498,844
8	Sold.....pounds.....	308,403	425,166	432,186	407,077	381,857	250,888	288,540	266,249
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2,886	190
10	Sold.....pounds.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	50	2,344	60
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.....	317,267	175,027	152,013	250,297	107,177	185,756	240,858	124,095
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.....	275,028	137,828	118,281	198,570	152,918	144,065	179,318	77,284
Poultry Products									
13	Poultry—Raised.....number.....	305,405	274,946	258,650	354,510	317,377	284,512	279,515	220,236
14	Sold.....number.....	123,420	91,506	100,085	123,101	98,047	102,555	100,166	89,629
15	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.....	1,094,599	798,039	1,118,878	1,308,327	1,059,899	775,634	1,235,335	914,521
16	Sold.....dozens.....	745,024	531,050	962,253	872,040	759,950	505,482	610,978	668,532
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.....	303,987	201,915	292,520	395,521	343,202	285,805	351,488	269,580
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.....	200,867	146,440	200,440	214,611	195,648	153,366	221,621	173,355
Honey and Wax									
19	Honey produced.....pounds.....	1,359	1,214	5,800	2,400	2,985	1,608	13,242	11,270
20	Wax produced.....pounds.....	39	40	35	.....	0	25	455	28
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.....	230	244	971	355	502	259	2,100	1,962
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.....	5,542	5,135	2,794	8,392	8,628	5,543	10,805	2,685
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.....	.....	.....	21	1	16	12	11	60
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.....	11,327	10,343	4,606	17,001	17,833	11,124	25,008	4,377
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	5,187	2,805	3,170	4,485	2,304	2,333	2,402	2,480
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	7,498	4,899	2,441	9,200	7,624	5,332	5,494	3,719
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.....	2,398	1,978	832	3,721	1,742	1,258	1,357	1,464
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	86,405	64,172	21,552	68,500	77,842	69,997	87,957	27,329
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	4,194	3,226	2,592	7,399	6,235	4,290	7,792	1,538
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.....	1,007,373	1,087,870	303,057	1,850,140	1,500,408	1,182,060	1,045,125	665,080
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.....	191,489	123,019	160,805	131,178	138,912	148,776	160,790	144,191

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.	Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosciusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laporte.	Lawrence.	Madison.	Marion.
1													
2	835	1,832	1,971	1,583	1,801	1,621	2,315	1,504	1,043	1,711	1,913	2,056	2,017
3	1,005	1,916	1,922	1,709	1,522	1,609	2,529	1,592	1,129	1,822	1,809	2,189	2,166
4	48.7	64.6	76.8	78.4	64.2	58.6	68.8	70.9	57.5	67.5	81.7	63.1	62.1
5	53.7	67.2	78.0	80.0	63.3	60.0	71.5	74.2	66.3	67.5	80.4	63.9	63.0
6	126,222	143,702	174,275	169,251	119,289	183,183	201,160	152,349	109,355	189,509	209,288	158,222	124,881
7	98,299	122,558	112,735	123,898	100,754	161,371	159,308	117,197	90,842	149,138	140,360	137,264	105,614
8	8,636,952	12,525,928	5,890,995	6,001,664	13,230,387	15,067,154	16,062,043	10,635,311	9,846,373	11,909,614	5,659,623	16,101,454	22,965,264
9	654	1,347	1,721	1,260	891	1,127	1,941	1,105	830	1,388	1,609	1,504	1,603
10	181	485	250	323	410	494	374	309	213	323	304	552	414
11	669	1,780	1,896	1,485	1,290	1,510	2,253	1,461	666	1,192	1,893	2,029	1,789
12	166	51	60	82	10	108	62	43	377	516	16	25	234
13	846	982	571	419	716	1,122	1,009	601	744	779	399	1,165	1,184
14	819	908	669	399	677	1,057	977	510	590	691	481	1,168	1,189
15	49.4	34.6	22.3	20.7	35.4	40.5	30.0	28.3	41.0	30.7	17.0	35.8	36.4
16	43.8	31.9	22.5	18.7	33.0	39.4	27.7	25.2	32.9	29.4	13.7	34.7	34.5
17	146,824	87,755	42,629	45,908	76,962	121,404	109,181	75,359	100,724	141,608	45,227	105,942	87,143
18	114,861	74,012	27,323	33,119	65,821	104,527	86,352	57,718	84,673	111,257	28,764	62,802	73,717
19	9,777,266	6,915,950	1,353,655	1,649,510	8,751,869	9,044,305	8,420,405	5,041,132	8,678,965	9,682,985	1,231,039	10,503,511	14,864,904
20	538	750	442	342	439	916	844	455	173	573	291	725	406
21	175	69	21	16	71	72	9	6	43	42	13	66	57
22	122	138	85	59	153	78	101	30	510	85	57	231	608
23	11	25	23	2	3	56	55	104	13	79	38	143	85
24	759	977	563	407	716	1,100	1,002	590	563	699	399	1,158	1,079
25	87	4	3	7	7	15	7	11	175	79	1	6	84
26	1	1	5	5	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	21
27	33	22	23	18	8	24	41	15	27	46	30	37	49
28	48	25	38	27	14	17	39	13	15	40	21	45	39
29	33,982	3,734	2,668	4,452	1,152	4,900	6,512	2,868	14,125	9,436	5,282	5,593	6,436
30	12,936	3,206	1,993	2,933	908	3,464	4,608	2,008	10,856	6,726	3,401	4,616	5,161
31	1,303,110	426,230	123,700	166,040	121,950	473,300	473,630	219,320	877,265	833,800	189,240	543,900	1,519,000
32	351	1,021	1,206	958	767	949	1,297	808	715	1,023	1,251	1,269	1,337
33	452	788	755	621	518	645	1,004	688	308	667	642	756	633
34	32	23	10	4	16	27	14	8	20	21	20	31	47
35	331	523	628	467	312	363	779	510	221	491	499	498	451
36	3,131,756	3,410,106	1,785,270	1,855,725	2,544,440	3,295,752	4,936,850	3,298,120	2,054,705	2,957,730	1,439,071	3,673,365	4,399,315
37	751,633	755,789	465,594	414,354	544,227	894,994	1,142,360	796,461	521,225	735,161	339,406	776,536	854,723
38	24.0	22.1	26.1	22.3	21.4	27.2	23.1	24.1	25.4	24.9	23.6	21.1	19.4

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1													
2	7,241	6,901	5,325	4,681	6,419	6,926	10,065	6,557	12,071	10,908	4,991	9,540	10,708
3	7,207	6,868	5,140	4,668	6,300	6,387	9,418	6,026	10,937	10,248	4,876	9,440	9,349
4	2,207,883	2,519,067	1,756,722	1,310,511	2,164,677	1,719,589	3,201,765	2,430,672	4,811,515	3,447,685	1,199,784	3,195,074	4,433,141
5	400,092	146,013	207,323	46,340	470,067	310,896	353,753	69,331	3,242,814	959,876	109,455	462,691	2,605,591
6	42,182	12,045	1,813	980	15,343	1,795	33,657	18,560	16,072	57,408	10,375	20,988	21,397
7	92,154	62,644	39,586	12,253	28,579	1,526	268,400	385,642	92,463	51,158	5,550	109,386	19,567
8	265,757	619,343	426,690	366,434	491,749	474,458	630,696	309,770	264,288	623,268	355,121	686,707	787,542
9	101,464	355,488	244,597	195,705	295,398	258,341	313,232	144,410	129,114	368,395	181,414	448,948	584,272
10			1,482	590	100	823	823	235	235	445	120	120	50
11	168,205	166,975	121,785	86,344	197,020	157,769	269,287	189,347	512,872	340,799	104,826	259,330	695,995
12	132,820	114,447	86,132	53,473	151,460	111,577	203,406	153,329	480,371	283,295	69,577	208,827	645,434
13	192,695	315,250	183,308	188,482	304,488	357,534	308,281	177,032	180,527	215,338	163,973	365,094	328,793
14	83,821	115,117	72,367	72,717	107,298	118,833	114,877	86,864	68,024	77,704	49,684	104,180	108,959
15	632,103	1,329,402	827,016	803,829	657,516	874,915	1,449,086	911,201	676,540	788,745	580,081	1,052,271	818,796
16	404,504	1,037,066	640,444	597,625	443,723	680,547	1,109,839	671,391	427,411	458,244	408,235	759,158	490,992
17	229,409	393,143	228,547	235,304	269,612	322,033	415,610	269,569	225,347	268,666	185,844	375,903	327,793
18	136,814	255,185	154,169	149,372	141,825	166,080	266,291	181,211	123,132	134,080	108,939	209,693	158,515
19	38,723	9,418	4,900	5,689	2,189	18,053	8,221	3,663	19,092	9,734	7,855	2,575	2,126
20	675	69	75	12	64	64	182	41	392	112	568	35	57
21	4,682	1,209	673	928	430	2,914	1,213	488	2,479	1,447	1,597	437	384
22	3,241	12,886	4,164	4,181	5,610	4,026	17,602	26,820	4,646	5,539	4,769	5,319	2,405
23		2	12	1	1	5	2	24	1	1	228	1	1
24	6,550	26,293	6,778	6,894	10,759	6,943	34,845	52,030	7,652	12,754	7,970	10,082	4,739
25	3,228	2,253	2,490	2,076	3,400	2,712	4,563	2,539	7,744	6,250	1,452	4,107	6,686
26	8,195	5,997	3,079	1,956	9,575	6,402	8,699	4,125	3,544	4,273	5,512	9,094	8,438
27	1,204	1,681	939	974	3,569	2,488	2,740	1,471	1,179	864	1,374	1,787	1,510
28	37,952	49,048	14,088	17,188	50,857	64,058	55,977	32,418	10,960	22,535	17,090	85,330	29,866
29	4,158	10,287	2,629	2,553	4,378	4,140	15,391	23,570	3,825	2,816	4,145	4,987	2,689
30	1,020,182	998,001	342,521	343,015	1,427,356	1,311,203	1,513,158	847,071	457,895	547,781	521,316	1,629,612	994,846
31	94,610	154,604	87,244	72,655	101,798	162,142	183,479	106,908	87,533	95,774	88,147	172,694	118,015

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS								
1	2,044	1,404	1,598	1,780	1,714	1,915	412	1,897
2	<i>2,085</i>	<i>1,548</i>	<i>1,695</i>	<i>1,827</i>	<i>1,890</i>	<i>1,851</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>1,845</i>
3	72.7	80.0	67.7	81.2	61.1	69.5	41.1	69.0
4	<i>72.7</i>	<i>78.0</i>	<i>70.7</i>	<i>81.5</i>	<i>65.5</i>	<i>72.3</i>	<i>51.8</i>	<i>75.0</i>
5	183,687	158,009	142,260	181,980	175,820	103,230	73,818	171,910
6	143,112	110,423	117,126	117,590	142,041	114,075	69,794	134,335
7	13,514,438	3,595,482	13,521,001	5,070,128	18,168,154	9,502,241	7,423,038	13,174,310
Degree of ownership:								
8	1,542	1,134	1,224	1,542	1,358	1,528	315	1,409
9	502	270	374	244	356	387	97	488
Color and nativity of owners:								
10	1,927	1,381	1,561	1,751	1,661	1,830	351	1,810
11	117	23	29	33	22	24	61	87
12			8	2	1	5		
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS								
13	741	331	740	380	1,073	785	549	831
14	<i>769</i>	<i>422</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>591</i>	<i>982</i>	<i>692</i>	<i>615</i>	<i>695</i>
15	26.3	19.0	31.4	17.3	38.3	28.5	54.8	30.2
16	<i>26.3</i>	<i>21.3</i>	<i>28.2</i>	<i>17.4</i>	<i>33.2</i>	<i>26.0</i>	<i>46.5</i>	<i>24.2</i>
17	70,068	33,063	82,837	41,514	128,838	67,424	122,481	80,440
18	60,889	22,026	68,068	27,212	106,114	51,302	100,491	62,457
19	5,752,805	702,511	7,864,285	1,352,020	12,815,731	4,763,923	12,832,895	6,055,645
Form of tenancy:								
20	612	175	590	280	554	554	335	641
21	10	8	26	11	236	75	100	24
22	87	26	52	74	237	134	56	81
23	20	122	36	6	40	22	58	85
Color and nativity of tenants:								
24	727	330	734	373	1,070	780	503	819
25	14	1	4	2	3	4	46	12
26			2	5		1		
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS								
27	28	7	22	34	17	54	41	21
28	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>
29	4,511	2,005	4,358	5,047	2,537	9,557	35,036	3,409
30	3,397	1,987	3,250	3,357	2,232	6,525	20,574	2,495
31	389,230	147,100	535,335	197,710	261,500	681,713	1,845,258	315,800
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS¹								
For all farms operated by owners:								
32	1,042	926	961	1,134	910	1,194	189	1,131
33	975	467	627	631	780	689	198	754
34	27	11	10	21	18	32	25	12
For farms consisting of owned land only:								
35	667	359	439	535	563	509	134	487
36	3,972,840	921,507	3,400,390	1,537,193	5,430,064	2,748,760	2,598,727	3,256,420
37	903,565	202,033	711,758	320,708	1,366,798	607,798	534,260	762,083
38	24.3	21.9	20.9	21.5	25.2	22.1	20.6	23.4

¹ No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS								
Dairy Products								
1	9,058	3,830	7,081	4,813	7,096	5,800	3,830	8,095
2	9,911	3,893	7,860	4,707	6,779	5,854	2,900	7,589
3	3,425,852	806,364	2,436,337	1,398,442	2,059,943	2,076,022	952,120	2,737,674
4	361,935	0,234	391,827	165,139	144,376	514,000	203,448	144,733
5	28,538	150	50,498	1,174	0,350	18,955	9,029	49,685
6	415,089	75	167,678		14,492	20,994	32,171	156,973
7	372,543	246,004	391,101	400,012	602,377	419,032	173,529	573,303
8	173,613	82,355	193,012	201,341	315,075	217,371	74,311	390,456
9	52					300		650
10	52					300		600
11	267,248	48,300	213,454	116,470	172,780	188,307	77,478	222,657
12	221,379	17,624	166,692	73,550	112,347	145,440	57,316	169,246
Poultry Products								
13	233,724	132,018	252,689	176,255	387,608	272,478	124,928	251,241
14	101,013	58,084	83,417	50,002	115,774	96,495	48,903	132,618
15	1,010,434	541,108	1,041,372	507,892	1,070,477	974,447	335,545	1,051,761
16	727,493	412,032	704,677	350,756	673,591	680,107	153,393	818,241
17	300,070	161,988	323,355	171,070	386,190	206,027	127,175	314,899
18	187,717	108,231	194,073	97,903	187,123	173,670	58,932	219,671
Honey and Wax								
19	8,350	1,474	8,001	4,240	7,642	7,708	20,135	4,881
20	87		162	35	60	85	2,409	122
21	1,304	250	1,134	822	1,364	1,404	3,058	769
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair								
22	12,183	6,170	7,524	5,060	14,077	4,150	1,593	22,653
23		32		17	23	52	180	
24	23,009	10,923	14,022	8,151	25,184	7,044	3,251	44,407
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED								
25	6,208	964	2,524	1,757	2,316	2,041	1,130	2,867
26	5,667	3,463	6,721	3,524	9,549	5,612	5,922	8,956
27	1,923	825	1,876	869	3,723	2,222	912	1,765
28	38,895	13,148	53,027	14,893	82,906	39,389	13,696	47,824
29	11,569	3,758	5,697	3,322	14,919	4,745	3,807	26,551
30	930,589	310,143	1,052,492	337,008	1,902,889	962,606	571,476	1,834,151
31	160,310	78,885	138,088	82,247	178,879	115,039	53,659	138,301

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in Italics.]

	Ohio.	Orange.	Owen.	Parke.	Perry.	Pike.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.	Rush.
1	404	1,921	1,653	1,089	1,722	1,881	1,332	1,197	1,197	2,075	2,061	2,558	1,258
2	361	1,879	1,758	1,613	1,741	2,019	1,338	1,264	1,289	2,066	2,275	2,451	1,384
3	62.0	80.9	83.4	69.0	88.4	77.1	69.6	56.1	63.1	70.1	62.6	83.2	58.7
4	66.5	82.7	82.0	70.0	84.8	75.2	72.7	58.3	69.3	71.3	64.2	84.5	61.0
5	38,332	191,709	192,595	173,220	193,482	152,542	139,977	128,125	150,470	195,153	163,374	230,187	143,845
6	29,780	121,857	130,480	109,806	99,052	132,151	109,897	114,147	111,635	132,403	140,540	174,907	125,206
7	1,454,693	4,860,549	6,476,710	10,467,899	3,743,135	6,345,168	10,101,737	8,950,063	8,313,511	11,855,072	15,291,932	8,934,015	16,067,155
8	366	1,695	1,432	1,256	1,578	1,286	1,073	825	596	1,628	1,468	2,361	946
9	38	226	221	433	144	595	259	372	301	447	593	197	312
10	363	1,910	1,630	1,643	1,589	1,846	842	1,114	976	2,054	2,016	2,292	1,229
11	39	10	22	41	130	34	490	80	221	17	19	263	13
12	2	1	1	5	3	1	3	3	4	4	26	3	16
13	242	425	315	731	219	551	566	927	675	758	1,223	412	869
14	188	404	552	680	366	659	612	885	624	794	1,255	410	837
15	37.1	17.9	15.9	29.9	11.2	22.6	29.6	43.5	35.6	25.6	37.1	13.7	40.6
16	34.1	16.9	16.5	29.5	14.9	24.5	28.8	40.8	32.1	27.5	35.5	15.0	36.9
17	14,027	40,376	35,949	78,386	18,667	36,754	92,676	109,525	99,304	74,111	115,715	37,810	167,531
18	12,180	25,379	24,304	54,083	10,038	31,930	74,330	97,059	75,706	50,978	98,959	27,333	94,773
19	677,301	1,035,617	1,132,170	5,078,404	371,515	1,577,921	6,401,017	7,420,217	5,732,837	4,338,340	10,411,912	1,264,995	11,416,620
20	212	389	183	437	174	445	317	744	543	425	993	266	621
21	13	13	31	145	5	72	21	71	55	138	55	13	164
22	15	22	52	95	40	33	163	102	59	178	127	114	118
23	2	1	49	54	1	65	10	18	17	17	48	29	28
24	230	424	312	719	212	550	483	902	634	756	1,210	406	855
25	4	1	2	11	4	83	15	15	41	2	3	6	8
26	8	1	1	1	3	1	10	10	10	2	10	6	6
27	6	28	13	28	7	8	17	9	26	129	9	31	16
28	2	9	32	10	7	7	12	12	22	34	10	14	4
29	465	5,698	2,418	4,786	760	5,427	6,676	1,184	8,396	23,135	1,243	5,174	2,486
30	445	2,539	1,101	2,852	476	4,297	1,903	1,137	6,443	15,192	1,088	3,982	1,929
31	24,780	243,850	95,970	343,960	17,500	152,640	551,275	92,000	476,685	1,347,363	126,400	228,520	341,660
32	264	1,420	1,114	1,037	1,288	1,143	755	815	560	1,294	1,064	1,700	824
33	139	497	529	632	432	730	560	373	588	755	974	625	467
34	1	4	10	20	2	8	17	9	49	26	23	33	27
35	114	430	438	416	388	461	412	203	403	528	604	728	255
36	360,368	1,184,537	1,618,555	2,356,120	724,350	1,517,861	3,049,190	1,445,660	2,952,283	2,639,325	4,250,767	2,243,225	2,955,240
37	114,610	268,770	468,246	558,973	178,634	372,565	795,754	405,445	756,305	1,077,754	1,077,754	660,057	660,057
38	31.8	22.7	28.0	23.7	24.7	24.5	26.1	28.0	25.6	22.2	25.4	26.2	22.3

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	1,705	5,141	4,566	5,059	3,792	4,023	11,491	4,061	6,450	5,377	9,337	9,910	5,419
2	1,703	5,140	4,521	5,041	2,926	3,998	11,071	1,776	6,245	4,777	9,233	9,777	5,353
3	529,141	1,641,582	1,389,116	1,906,278	736,110	1,256,881	4,684,013	495,956	1,768,315	1,575,302	3,070,597	3,069,773	1,823,706
4	7,573	97,332	35,028	62,760	42,197	30,578	66,641	92,518	66,641	74,868	367,392	856,787	55,336
5	10	9,560	1,084	2,039	74	74	8,679	1,071	12,757	659	28,448	9,538	7,781
6	25,539	2,742	22,611	21,078	21,078	21,078	1,825	10,660	124,696	1,068	119,664	177,300	6,132
7	173,860	528,660	356,300	420,293	277,388	377,567	414,214	332,105	273,647	448,248	661,131	511,942	523,643
8	124,721	320,276	188,128	187,133	120,588	154,873	242,279	192,460	93,871	189,394	409,446	331,198	290,496
9	200	150	150	100	100	100	383	65	65	65	10,736	8,628	8,628
10	36,170	136,898	76,185	108,018	63,507	80,161	527,133	92,124	114,929	112,778	219,646	274,212	121,862
11	20,624	93,971	43,854	59,982	34,273	39,099	485,510	63,939	78,938	59,228	168,384	237,184	75,877
12	44,024	177,889	170,183	251,661	118,578	248,702	160,293	182,146	187,339	321,665	362,569	244,545	359,037
13	16,779	64,254	59,646	82,983	46,242	98,730	64,333	65,672	74,997	106,861	105,805	93,812	116,912
14	228,570	954,638	540,091	886,251	596,053	695,833	576,219	473,201	625,994	1,482,263	1,297,765	1,359,664	895,709
15	183,168	821,740	375,648	528,374	451,337	503,349	350,555	264,729	442,604	1,004,317	987,914	1,180,258	478,293
16	64,198	259,797	178,486	302,676	149,514	225,483	190,196	154,121	230,837	436,062	420,536	369,090	316,250
17	44,796	188,069	101,232	148,682	99,744	137,107	102,161	74,962	139,875	233,905	242,651	260,917	162,137
18	1,054	5,617	5,861	5,066	1,450	4,346	39,753	14,367	12,000	8,350	5,693	3,742	2,265
19	37	100	25	11	5	194	1,011	79	195	209	222	94	469
20	134	913	1,067	1,077	201	689	3,842	2,051	1,659	1,598	891	584	469
21	2,061	5,488	8,553	9,368	2,049	4,692	3,325	2,185	5,899	15,096	8,370	2,627	7,620
22	3,623	9,961	14,508	16,388	2,982	8,028	7,209	4,466	11,815	25,612	17,296	4,148	13,582
23	1,047	3,110	1,695	1,706	1,433	2,157	7,201	2,151	3,736	1,035	3,554	5,289	2,360
24	844	3,461	5,099	5,674	1,682	6,646	4,254	3,422	5,894	9,199	7,911	3,056	9,610
25	282	1,466	875	1,594	485	1,255	799	2,243	1,118	2,785	2,644	829	2,691
26	3,470	18,534	19,773	42,946	11,881	44,515	17,886	28,464	30,431	59,827	88,111	21,531	114,936
27	867	5,323	6,618	7,978	1,719	5,451	2,346	1,224	6,271	12,346	6,595	11,295	11,014
28	91,010	452,014	487,380	930,233	167,859	755,511	491,275	630,154	751,363	1,351,371	1,721,019	429,287	2,390,998
29	26,325	112,522	83,769	116,602	85,896	126,083	85,660	122,558	96,905	170,678	199,526	117,490	147,982

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.	Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzer-land.	Tippica-noe.	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS										
1	Number of farms.....	1,745	974	1,073	1,814	961	1,322	2,181	1,233	1,441
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,818</i>	<i>1,018</i>	<i>1,099</i>	<i>1,089</i>	<i>988</i>	<i>1,470</i>	<i>2,580</i>	<i>1,158</i>	<i>1,807</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	70.9	74.6	61.9	63.9	60.5	60.6	74.9	68.8	58.7
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>70.0</i>	<i>70.0</i>	<i>60.5</i>	<i>66.2</i>	<i>71.4</i>	<i>75.3</i>	<i>71.6</i>	<i>64.5</i>	<i>59.9</i>
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	183,141	85,800	142,330	109,942	96,932	117,581	185,009	100,480	153,296
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	128,615	64,093	127,365	140,000	64,464	90,562	150,682	75,337	133,707
7	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	13,593,214	3,057,583	16,461,869	7,675,406	4,893,285	7,559,221	11,665,460	3,258,983	16,046,548
Degree of ownership:										
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	1,372	604	1,122	1,400	769	984	1,524	1,018	1,104
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	373	310	551	345	192	338	657	215	337
Color and nativity of owners:										
10	Native white.....	1,457	901	1,027	1,686	575	1,305	2,145	1,199	1,267
11	Foreign-born white.....	280	13	43	100	384	17	30	81	174
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	2	.....	3	22	2	.....	6	3	.....
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS										
13	Number of farms.....	670	288	991	1,009	407	571	711	555	947
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>753</i>	<i>353</i>	<i>1,074</i>	<i>885</i>	<i>350</i>	<i>470</i>	<i>802</i>	<i>541</i>	<i>895</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	27.5	23.1	30.7	35.6	20.5	30.1	24.4	31.0	38.6
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>29.0</i>	<i>19.8</i>	<i>33.3</i>	<i>33.3</i>	<i>27.5</i>	<i>24.5</i>	<i>27.5</i>	<i>35.6</i>	<i>33.3</i>
17	Land in farms..... acres.....	83,300	10,428	104,023	63,254	50,084	65,531	64,243	35,992	133,196
18	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	67,207	14,512	92,103	50,023	30,770	49,135	53,800	27,322	119,141
19	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	8,039,115	634,052	11,362,893	3,620,845	2,034,520	3,057,483	4,147,132	1,365,560	13,500,335
Form of tenancy:										
20	Share tenants.....	477	248	736	881	203	488	508	308	581
21	Share-cash tenants.....	15	18	61	21	15	26	73	18	109
22	Cash tenants.....	113	22	77	60	63	54	68	32	149
23	Tenure not specified.....	71	.....	67	47	30	8	67	107	108
Color and nativity of tenants:										
24	Native white.....	632	288	982	950	341	568	702	552	847
25	Foreign-born white.....	54	.....	7	11	60	2	5	2	100
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	.....	.....	2	48	.....	1	4	1	.....
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS										
27	Number of farms.....	30	44	38	18	14	6	21	4	68
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>37</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>45</i>
29	Land in farms..... acres.....	11,923	6,044	5,641	3,403	2,043	799	4,857	384	12,313
30	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	9,721	4,227	4,058	2,344	1,608	511	3,276	351	10,606
31	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	1,290,790	203,110	593,200	125,460	131,700	50,604	131,430	8,225	1,432,235
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS:										
For all farms operated by owners:										
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	987	577	952	1,189	475	652	1,347	766	917
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	738	396	694	611	469	606	811	457	510
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	20	1	27	14	17	4	23	10	14
For farms consisting of owned land only:										
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	525	233	407	423	300	445	404	355	362
36	Value of their land and buildings..... dollars.....	3,250,780	700,178	3,855,610	1,835,650	1,748,720	2,305,880	2,358,120	870,090	3,834,000
37	Amount of mortgage debt..... dollars.....	780,340	172,007	745,709	440,243	450,230	552,431	554,544	255,838	877,050
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	24.3	24.6	22.2	24.3	27.8	23.4	23.5	29.4	22.9

* No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS										
Dairy Products										
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....	10,351	2,203	7,264	5,578	4,430	4,003	5,087	3,630	7,404
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....	10,242	1,868	7,002	5,451	3,403	4,448	5,661	3,800	7,336
3	Milk—Produced..... gallons.....	4,186,442	601,837	2,287,510	1,079,327	1,065,977	1,081,170	1,701,033	1,228,335	2,209,388
4	Sold..... gallons.....	1,385,211	2,905	338,706	102,854	313,400	80,040	132,520	24,753	455,351
5	Cream sold..... gallons.....	15,880	.....	5,976	1,420	17,005	18,434	113	225	5,500
6	Butter fat sold..... pounds.....	205,717	508	34,983	72,203	40,388	10,026	.....	4,024	7,879
7	Butter—Produced..... pounds.....	506,877	214,357	632,980	425,170	172,190	535,839	515,377	458,257	524,632
8	Sold..... pounds.....	410,318	110,544	392,321	232,000	97,017	305,702	244,035	301,951	276,837
9	Cheese—Produced..... pounds.....	3,092	.....	600	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Sold..... pounds.....	2,026	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream..... dollars.....	411,003	41,022	200,564	120,225	90,801	130,501	141,439	90,585	193,804
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products..... dollars.....	306,172	22,043	157,870	92,003	84,330	93,576	70,712	61,523	138,522
Poultry Products										
13	Poultry—Raised..... number.....	193,870	90,012	381,465	231,058	94,047	162,144	357,551	129,365	231,948
14	Sold..... number.....	79,006	48,160	129,904	68,922	30,514	82,054	105,822	46,034	106,307
15	Eggs—Produced..... dozens.....	654,107	397,804	948,201	793,622	324,400	818,661	940,062	540,030	757,173
16	Sold..... dozens.....	415,937	316,133	611,527	575,318	215,023	628,007	610,201	405,080	422,406
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced..... dollars.....	239,942	124,013	393,205	223,372	107,028	243,007	317,837	155,206	278,267
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs..... dollars.....	130,649	80,717	188,160	132,121	57,627	109,850	102,036	90,178	133,087
Honey and Wax										
19	Honey produced..... pounds.....	14,062	4,142	4,122	4,879	17,610	6,224	23,093	1,668	8,978
20	Wax produced..... pounds.....	186	5	50	223	283	80	75	.....	24
21	Value of honey and wax produced..... dollars.....	1,844	606	763	817	1,970	860	3,779	233	1,367
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair										
22	Wool, fleeces shorn..... number.....	6,287	1,015	5,483	1,217	671	34,530	9,512	3,774	3,966
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn..... number.....	8	.....	15	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....
24	Value of wool and mohair produced..... dollars.....	12,046	1,029	11,738	1,039	1,347	72,007	16,038	5,723	6,653
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED										
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	5,740	2,324	3,935	3,031	2,304	3,881	2,831	1,481	2,364
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	3,430	1,076	6,512	2,026	1,201	4,728	6,114	1,414	6,368
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold..... number.....	891	637	4,188	736	305	754	1,431	571	1,673
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	18,344	11,900	40,317	20,002	8,863	45,561	40,843	7,108	47,082
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	5,088	837	4,298	800	380	35,208	12,892	2,780	5,343
30	Receipts from sale of animals..... dollars.....	301,715	220,364	1,460,092	281,402	170,167	902,592	895,936	106,811	1,118,291
31	Value of animals slaughtered..... dollars.....	192,838	44,108	105,292	135,465	50,404	32,357	158,120	65,065	162,725

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

661

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Tipton.	Union.	Vanderburg.	Vermillion.	Vigo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
1	1,288	506	1,299	827	2,064	1,653	755	2,009	2,176	1,732	1,790	1,118	1,555
2	<i>1,409</i>	<i>578</i>	<i>1,588</i>	<i>799</i>	<i>1,985</i>	<i>1,781</i>	<i>867</i>	<i>2,141</i>	<i>2,438</i>	<i>1,784</i>	<i>2,133</i>	<i>1,324</i>	<i>1,622</i>
3	62.3	61.9	73.1	61.0	68.1	65.5	58.1	70.8	81.1	65.9	67.4	58.5	72.1
4	<i>64.1</i>	<i>69.5</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>59.1</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>65.0</i>	<i>58.9</i>	<i>71.3</i>	<i>82.7</i>	<i>68.3</i>	<i>74.0</i>	<i>57.8</i>	<i>76.8</i>
5	101,213	59,958	97,669	87,354	152,884	149,261	110,775	175,193	248,145	140,571	143,028	146,018	136,826
6	89,217	47,336	83,964	68,951	128,246	124,578	94,774	155,106	170,413	116,414	124,115	128,552	109,629
7	13,163,745	4,815,598	8,251,187	7,392,141	12,191,698	14,056,005	11,113,840	8,220,357	7,270,491	12,603,520	14,992,091	12,433,781	10,894,141
8	901	415	1,078	550	1,554	1,353	577	1,538	1,741	1,434	1,362	810	1,191
9	387	91	223	277	510	300	178	471	435	298	428	308	264
10	1,259	502	1,084	800	1,909	1,603	726	1,902	2,171	1,626	1,749	1,007	1,515
11	29	4	209	27	104	46	29	104	5	85	40	110	38
12			6		51	4		3		21	1	1	2
13	787	302	454	511	898	850	560	807	481	561	843	926	563
14	<i>810</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>551</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>659</i>	<i>827</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>759</i>	<i>738</i>	<i>574</i>	<i>470</i>
15	37.1	37.0	25.5	37.7	29.6	33.7	41.6	28.4	17.9	32.8	31.8	44.3	27.0
16	<i>35.4</i>	<i>39.3</i>	<i>28.4</i>	<i>40.7</i>	<i>28.6</i>	<i>32.9</i>	<i>42.4</i>	<i>27.7</i>	<i>17.0</i>	<i>30.5</i>	<i>25.6</i>	<i>40.7</i>	<i>22.9</i>
17	61,293	40,728	33,044	57,917	64,682	96,550	99,806	56,696	57,199	102,208	79,731	153,996	61,517
18	54,550	32,084	29,009	47,149	53,030	79,519	90,945	49,587	39,090	82,147	68,045	137,888	48,999
19	7,897,355	3,275,537	3,039,342	4,452,547	5,341,516	8,065,820	10,171,600	2,656,493	1,709,465	8,237,431	7,818,089	13,458,268	4,651,635
20	521	223	126	323	375	663	318	651	432	630	567	594	515
21	92	19	34	120	117	28	104	23	8	25	39	222	24
22	145	52	291	63	281	138	77	83	41	173	179	81	35
23	9	8	3	5	125	21	61	50		28	58	29	9
24	760	301	406	505	859	842	548	798	480	833	830	875	574
25	7	1	30	5	28	6	12	3	1	14	13	50	7
26			18	1	11	2	2	6		14		1	2
27	12	9	25	17	67	22	30	22	25	34	22	47	19
28	<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>21</i>
29	1,163	1,496	1,935	3,997	13,010	3,516	6,979	3,345	4,715	4,276	3,354	14,667	4,420
30	956	964	1,763	2,918	8,997	2,828	5,991	3,093	3,554	3,441	2,573	11,813	3,536
31	159,650	119,200	282,175	337,925	1,041,435	322,980	688,676	228,440	210,350	424,266	368,486	1,246,876	326,900
32	676	344	931	507	1,814	960	457	1,088	1,423	1,099	992	565	824
33	599	154	361	295	707	678	281	915	750	608	788	675	722
34	13	8	7	25	43	15	17	6	3	25	30	37	9
35	382	108	293	173	503	504	182	660	578	456	541	380	482
36	3,769,157	876,255	1,658,920	1,459,145	2,575,505	3,982,118	2,929,090	2,251,255	1,954,496	3,092,530	4,349,471	4,609,655	3,303,137
37	788,386	229,585	402,774	318,622	515,502	938,577	665,735	547,638	485,929	782,626	925,037	1,031,182	710,550
38	19.6	28.2	24.3	21.8	20.0	23.6	22.7	24.3	24.9	26.3	21.3	22.4	21.5

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	5,457	2,831	5,651	2,922	6,339	8,369	3,639	5,545	7,118	7,509	7,949	6,404	7,228
2	5,356	2,785	5,594	2,893	4,044	7,507	3,570	5,399	4,731	7,276	7,373	6,391	7,155
3	1,626,229	936,429	2,181,233	1,138,744	1,420,525	2,874,180	961,225	1,681,064	1,734,208	2,706,674	2,434,622	1,762,771	2,615,431
4	106,626	47,288	710,098	63,739	482,323	274,872	26,198	48,937	107,827	575,209	58,043	46,037	85,518
5	24,534	4,731	14,303	671	624	72,217	357	2,147	9,246	27,960	14,847	16,265	21,229
6	119,951	60,994	8,957	2,090	570	166,703	2,831	33,408	92,099	150,496	116,703	50,917	211,879
7	394,261	256,734	526,062	335,536	529,953	527,126	248,123	604,888	507,980	444,990	581,455	396,080	484,506
8	214,517	100,465	419,001	205,300	315,208	259,882	103,845	336,387	343,805	266,735	320,476	182,523	255,145
9			2,693				16	549		230	8,640		
10			2,320				320			40	7,130		
11	150,266	86,933	290,124	86,965	219,558	247,567	60,848	138,843	146,621	284,061	171,184	119,933	181,861
12	110,340	65,150	262,012	59,197	170,128	188,870	29,050	87,647	116,228	222,789	115,974	77,151	134,165
13	252,385	109,766	163,714	142,444	271,986	294,231	161,930	237,504	222,640	298,661	297,737	231,616	202,798
14	86,731	41,968	66,572	50,070	88,134	94,489	82,198	103,361	101,227	110,099	93,379	107,194	88,348
15	805,612	320,479	459,164	391,317	607,219	1,270,752	389,356	825,825	968,205	751,692	1,384,257	839,716	1,033,284
16	569,344	165,888	296,018	235,367	353,531	907,776	201,693	592,592	484,940	790,854	494,940	583,308	786,964
17	286,050	114,525	148,719	149,783	240,984	370,436	145,843	231,584	294,316	290,095	387,881	281,753	302,961
18	153,062	54,860	85,324	72,021	112,617	219,230	68,095	145,386	212,158	150,837	250,021	178,666	202,287
19	3,390	367	6,958	6,889	16,120	8,694	4,213	6,170	8,236	3,051	4,896	9,009	7,015
20	40	8	289		45	602	4	58	54	35	474	4	97
21	619	70	1,083	1,450	2,705	1,259	798	819	1,449	487	922	1,522	1,020
22	5,559	4,133	456	1,299	1,988	10,588	3,369	3,745	7,637	5,933	12,853	4,306	9,702
23	18		11	7			25	17	14	48	9		7
24	10,847	8,950	790	2,773	3,575	22,864	7,187	6,896	13,584	11,846	27,602	9,235	20,306
25	1,855	1,229	3,385	845	2,634	2,610	1,073	3,657	2,849	3,211	2,586	2,578	2,068
26	5,434	4,498	1,359	2,769	2,801	7,689	4,571	2,680	4,969	6,987	4,881	11,226	5,109
27	1,271	483	326	817	924	3,222	1,700	1,315	1,582	1,406	1,569	1,366	1,357
28	58,863	31,184	11,947	20,057	16,476	57,399	32,006	21,925	48,429	74,038	65,342	87,818	37,222
29	3,822	2,817	296	1,323	1,230	7,790	3,617	3,546	6,610	5,861	9,619	6,277	10,269
30	1,050,963	659,981	144,407	401,681	342,964	1,686,113	895,825	413,565	798,677	1,479,420	1,102,349	1,137,585	828,890
31	121,595	38,873	120,706	74,344	99,250	161,361	86,352	150,560	129,954	121,533	173,870	119,134	119,035

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	
VALUE OF ALL CROPS									
1	Total.....	dollars...	204,209,812	2,244,714	4,683,903	2,431,528	3,776,721	903,023	3,523,625
2	Cereals.....	dollars...	151,898,140	1,694,275	2,050,289	1,932,090	3,550,061	606,543	2,985,490
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars...	900,331	10,100	33,221	42,348	461	545	2,720
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars...	24,883,401	479,082	950,077	248,898	146,980	161,437	291,487
5	Vegetables.....	dollars...	11,454,030	04,937	323,438	97,244	51,053	38,454	127,413
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars...	4,017,002	31,394	120,742	22,755	21,269	11,128	71,431
7	All other crops.....	dollars...	10,390,740	58,940	284,530	88,187	0,891	24,916	45,376
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)									
8	Cereals:								
9	Total.....	acres.....	8,752,732	94,696	160,689	109,585	194,702	41,825	150,046
10		bushels.....	281,488,700	3,284,155	5,627,655	3,145,405	7,851,876	1,392,376	6,108,237
11	Corn.....	acres.....	4,901,054	40,681	72,047	58,093	100,864	20,020	91,080
12		bushels.....	105,490,433	1,082,023	3,094,847	2,369,155	5,070,270	1,046,914	4,572,233
13	Oats.....	acres.....	1,067,818	33,307	50,302	4,734	83,897	13,040	38,867
14		bushels.....	50,007,913	1,086,451	2,230,047	89,277	2,707,206	313,715	1,213,582
15	Wheat.....	acres.....	2,082,835	12,103	20,174	40,035	681	2,206	19,742
16		bushels.....	33,695,972	107,177	450,534	090,101	11,289	24,770	317,758
17	Barley.....	acres.....	10,188	1,570	777	58	10	28	7
18		bushels.....	234,298	36,343	19,176	940	225	768	235
19	Buckwheat.....	acres.....	0,995	29	10	1	.....	.....	.....
20		bushels.....	84,991	702	237	9	.....	99	.....
21	Rye.....	acres.....	83,440	1,025	1,754	64	250	457	304
		bushels.....	1,121,589	12,217	20,304	897	2,870	0,080	3,944
22	Other grains:								
23	Dry peas.....	acres.....	13,082	2	30	.....	.....	.....	1
24		bushels.....	88,254	8	325	.....	.....	.....	10
25	Dry edible beans.....	acres.....	1,721	4	20	0	.....	8	5
		bushels.....	15,238	21	233	121	3	46	31
26	Hay and forage:								
27	Total.....	acres.....	2,300,579	35,087	66,428	25,490	12,304	13,812	28,159
28		tons.....	2,880,104	49,880	95,787	31,116	13,930	18,494	38,218
29	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.....	1,989,830	32,175	62,510	24,090	12,191	11,632	22,199
30		tons.....	2,307,570	46,564	88,110	29,692	13,654	15,309	29,656
31	Timothy alone.....	acres.....	1,200,380	20,954	38,201	10,978	8,041	8,540	15,639
32		tons.....	1,442,218	29,231	53,878	12,897	9,046	11,045	21,042
33	Timothy and clover mixed.....	acres.....	420,370	9,188	20,882	4,275	3,323	2,173	4,600
34		tons.....	524,385	13,407	29,462	5,005	3,442	2,902	6,878
35	Clover alone.....	acres.....	271,697	1,846	3,067	8,805	740	748	1,723
36		tons.....	314,818	2,603	4,104	10,807	715	955	2,309
37	Alfalfa.....	acres.....	17,898	86	139	112	29	93	67
38		tons.....	40,320	190	410	281	61	269	165
39	Millet or Hungarian grass.....	acres.....	10,313	49	45	122	47	81	103
40		tons.....	25,147	60	67	227	80	128	185
41	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.....	54,100	53	125	308	5	8	77
42		tons.....	60,088	07	180	315	6	10	77
43	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres.....	90,859	13	72	51	10	.....	.....
44		tons.....	63,226	11	101	33	4	.....	.....
45	Grains cut green.....	acres.....	47,507	7	43	112	.....	.....	1,125
46		tons.....	06,580	13	125	120	.....	.....	2,207
47	Coarse forage.....	acres.....	202,202	2,842	3,783	637	103	2,150	2,835
		tons.....	352,518	4,292	7,370	1,371	372	3,155	4,355
48	Special crops:								
49	Potatoes.....	acres.....	90,504	792	3,302	638	527	468	1,194
50		bushels.....	8,905,070	58,210	278,341	50,713	50,090	34,430	74,167
51	All other vegetables.....	acres.....	115,828	482	2,101	1,359	303	320	1,085
52	Tobacco.....	acres.....	23,094	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
53	Maple trees.....	pounds.....	21,387,824	50	80	14,145	.....	.....	.....
54	Maple sugar (made).....	number.....	742,580	701	7,082	2,870	.....	622	11,046
55	Maple sirup (made).....	pounds.....	33,419	3	100	.....	.....	.....	120
		gallons.....	273,728	318	2,802	.....	.....	269	4,499
FRUITS AND NUTS									
56	Orchard fruits:								
57	Total.....	acres.....	10,050,769	100,918	202,696	98,648	43,785	40,287	130,805
58		bushels.....	4,713,537	48,165	151,018	15,854	20,665	11,310	75,037
59	Apples.....	acres.....	5,704,821	68,462	124,440	65,162	25,020	22,098	63,124
60		bushels.....	2,750,134	44,500	110,404	4,426	12,061	9,724	37,261
61	Peaches and nectarines.....	acres.....	2,130,298	12,211	31,110	21,331	9,020	4,085	30,934
62		bushels.....	1,174,389	1,804	13,192	8,417	4,502	574	24,141
63	Pears.....	acres.....	708,723	6,751	14,030	3,301	1,840	3,230	10,424
64		bushels.....	319,026	820	10,042	1,181	558	326	3,309
65	Plums and prunes.....	acres.....	590,688	12,343	12,208	2,820	1,514	0,238	11,242
66		bushels.....	77,005	1,803	214	.....	.....	344	1,308
67	Cherries.....	acres.....	815,742	7,004	10,002	5,005	0,024	4,450	8,828
68		bushels.....	393,003	327	5,490	1,040	3,841	322	480
69	Quinces.....	acres.....	60,827	423	782	1,014	44	140	190
		bushels.....	17,873	72	215	170	.....	.....	.....
70	Grapes.....	vines.....	1,049,232	21,334	42,708	15,257	5,532	4,420	5,356
71		pounds.....	12,817,393	202,362	510,864	90,973	50,811	30,793	227,128
72	Small fruits:								
73	Total.....	acres.....	5,919	3	78	73	13	9	14
74		quarts.....	7,424,831	3,416	105,496	46,411	9,118	9,636	11,551
75	Strawberries.....	acres.....	2,574	2	39	35	7	7	3
76		quarts.....	3,769,132	2,123	63,054	25,143	4,704	6,808	2,877
77	Raspberries and loganberries.....	acres.....	1,412	.....	17	12	.....	.....	4
78		quarts.....	1,595,921	430	15,207	7,908	1,262	150	1,698
79	Blackberries and dewberries.....	acres.....	1,347	.....	7	20	.....	.....	4
		quarts.....	1,482,909	59	7,051	12,803	2,950	410	3,575
80	Nuts.....	acres.....	19,179	5	151	29	414	1	125
81		pounds.....	439,644	1,010	5,010	1,050	4,850	.....	1,500

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

		THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	
1	Labor.....	dollars.....	103,947	1,200	2,044	1,104	905	460	1,521
2		dollars.....	14,013,473	121,498	209,800	195,151	305,255	53,583	176,145
3	Fertilizer.....	dollars.....	3,069,096	37,428	91,803	45,050	102,222	11,714	43,717
4		dollars.....	55,431	107	523	932	31	368	3,255
5	Feed.....	dollars.....	2,189,095	3,121	17,260	40,463	1,916	290	1,009
6		dollars.....	74,880	408	854	727	202	26,921	122,140
7		dollars.....	0,803,901	24,886	63,802	60,340	50,180	150,924	714,439
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars.....	32,740,631	490,220	1,073,490	352,870	2,132,240	.....	.....

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

663

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davies.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	DeKalb.	Delaware.
1	557,659	3,089,982	2,989,456	1,253,421	1,350,609	3,952,964	817,774	2,139,974	1,575,450	2,155,056	2,244,880	2,513,109
2	288,331	2,560,628	2,361,150	661,162	835,915	3,423,907	430,250	1,661,466	655,097	1,700,392	1,459,950	1,940,590
3	1,639	9,209	10,161	38,072	6,407	3,940	6,771	9,805	31,091	31,091	10,654	4,792
4	89,340	216,140	314,297	160,922	336,723	271,771	129,554	235,133	432,204	286,793	627,481	306,230
5	79,320	89,067	139,473	127,014	87,660	106,011	107,770	149,038	127,422	176,486	21,636	142,316
6	33,448	59,170	81,074	101,389	38,042	71,141	35,892	37,837	41,068	21,095	67,930	55,232
7	65,581	155,768	83,301	164,872	45,862	76,194	116,837	63,713	319,224	39,199	114,813	63,949
8	23,420	124,969	122,384	54,351	68,071	156,942	38,820	101,892	42,442	93,816	82,858	112,986
9	520,996	4,661,060	4,142,267	1,069,546	1,466,147	6,862,488	691,384	2,892,807	1,104,406	3,038,619	2,649,843	4,020,491
10	16,033	69,009	63,639	32,759	38,380	88,004	21,887	63,191	22,315	54,607	33,496	71,706
11	426,558	3,339,118	2,763,503	759,554	941,679	4,718,472	519,830	2,262,860	774,293	2,321,891	1,245,532	3,135,530
12	1,929	21,545	22,175	6,407	12,939	44,042	1,130	8,917	5,643	4,253	25,501	25,205
13	34,757	690,793	673,421	123,852	296,597	1,676,952	13,826	195,937	154,604	99,434	966,113	678,661
14	5,341	34,076	35,753	14,697	16,597	24,579	13,636	29,620	13,039	34,556	21,498	14,766
15	58,298	626,845	694,619	181,285	226,522	462,004	151,395	492,075	155,054	414,734	391,064	190,963
16	1	30	21	370	5	108	4	7	10	16	248	684
17	30	22	21	6	5	60	30	52	161	105	63	2
18	24	171	260	6	144	317	160	148	1,416	372	1,418	1,153
19	270	316	795	466	1,299	5,060	1,457	1,872	19,275	5,008	23,815	14,608
20	91	4,118	10,399	4,479	14	48	387	4,631	2	2	22	106
21	1,038	24	67	72	2	3	204	33	2	13	385	1,067
22												
23												
24												
25												
26	12,301	17,982	24,703	17,882	32,410	23,388	15,057	26,410	32,321	27,730	26,634	27,835
27	10,201	24,533	35,675	17,172	39,249	36,562	15,334	31,217	40,853	36,370	46,089	37,025
28	11,202	15,915	18,668	17,209	32,057	17,795	11,599	20,537	31,749	24,275	36,288	22,772
29	9,264	20,505	24,558	16,079	38,773	25,465	11,255	23,507	38,931	29,587	47,548	20,305
30	7,975	9,627	12,254	8,618	24,551	10,823	4,124	13,793	21,546	12,408	24,751	14,844
31	6,672	12,802	16,253	8,072	29,214	16,291	3,938	15,925	23,063	14,815	32,852	19,061
32	1,550	3,647	3,089	2,386	5,463	4,966	2,406	2,506	4,067	8,383	9,666	5,557
33	1,212	4,615	4,990	2,324	6,637	6,794	2,356	2,734	4,569	10,672	12,296	6,968
34	748	2,423	2,505	1,559	1,903	1,762	2,885	1,681	1,096	3,326	1,529	2,885
35	655	2,610	2,936	1,679	2,699	1,886	2,784	2,453	1,258	3,837	1,767	3,365
36	3	116	96	48	20	59	18	40	4,863	88	94	232
37	4	231	185	75	68	143	66	152	9,810	163	255	671
38	405	162	124	493	38	134	89	71	111	67	61	55
39	411	197	194	561	50	261	612	110	97	94	95	102
40	521	40		4,105	82	51	1,709	2,428	106	3	187	139
41	810	50		3,368	105	90	1,499	2,133	100	6	241	138
42	113		21	98	5	6	6	22	50		7	
43	84		21	74	5	10	20	39	88		8	
44	131	98	84	96	132	80	230	3,818	255		8	435
45	109	134	163	397	216	180	324	4,798	130	377	9	854
46	855	1,069	5,930	479	216	5,507	3,222	2,033	434	3,200	381	3,048
47	744	3,894	10,933	622	255	10,907	3,749	2,892	1,753	6,404	478	5,666
48	773	841	1,285	989	750	643	595	695	1,443	577	2,191	1,927
49	59,850	84,559	128,430	66,194	52,319	61,950	55,466	63,491	113,544	58,710	224,205	150,162
50	727	815	879	1,841	941	954	1,113	1,709	967	505	1,116	1,390
51	7	1	1	1,003	2	2	2	4	1,950			8
52	7,003	65	500	770,722	715	900	17,617	5,605	1,891,726	660		8,205
53	635	13,557	13,589	199	7,149	14,830	443	415	3,882	6,094	32,802	2,682
54	15	300	125		30		90	5	45	225		25
55	251	4,178	4,408	80	2,357	5,858	116	253	1,741	2,115	12,307	980
56	156,698	96,897	109,385	114,885	133,066	112,241	128,805	114,831	109,883	79,385	120,763	194,671
57	33,062	70,098	77,581	30,452	31,531	84,268	47,190	31,113	35,764	15,238	75,547	45,781
58	88,385	45,951	57,001	83,281	79,157	79,157	84,933	77,112	52,918	42,831	71,822	62,482
59	9,421	43,186	48,904	19,281	8,701	45,016	24,984	12,198	14,878	3,452	52,723	30,859
60	58,841	25,801	24,438	13,749	34,479	26,666	31,953	25,290	30,675	13,828	24,196	16,465
61	21,846	17,834	14,447	3,825	18,766	24,253	17,613	15,745	13,503	6,268	11,857	7,242
62	2,572	5,808	7,089	7,167	7,096	6,865	4,631	4,457	6,879	4,076	6,701	14,225
63	742	1,611	3,048	5,951	2,676	2,058	2,942	1,434	3,396	1,321	5,079	1,210
64	3,291	6,695	6,918	4,632	5,698	11,468	3,259	3,259	1,219	3,190	1,819	15,248
65	330	350	1,126	407	245	1,464	755	754	6,782	5,806	10,362	15,680
66	3,083	12,188	13,345	4,980	6,141	15,418	3,012	4,082	2,401	1,774	3,882	4,914
67	599	6,957	9,871	760	1,034	11,288	581	871	415	1,774	564	485
68	507	402	393	1,056	348	472	959	415	2,408	579	123	143
69	124	140	119	226	102	157	279	104	952	123	193	
70	2,506	4,754	7,301	31,765	7,618	6,178	13,230	8,312	31,307	5,585	12,160	7,294
71	28,785	100,582	160,998	206,123	143,904	189,067	182,515	119,909	225,593	126,550	147,189	82,911
72	42	17	89	498	78	28	14	94	32	23	37	47
73	31,983	20,260	115,043	838,694	72,413	29,836	19,189	72,229	19,578	29,533	60,910	45,336
74	3	5	37	196	18	8	3	29	9	18	23	25
75	2,013	7,936	47,710	413,662	19,784	11,980	5,086	26,921	3,530	23,737	42,582	24,377
76	80	4	27	167	22	7	2	25	14	1	4	14
77	23,118	4,130	28,242	229,352	26,243	3,264	3,263	18,938	8,704	925	3,102	13,554
78	8	7	23	134	30	8	8	32	9	4	4	4
79	5,615	7,091	35,502	194,658	19,073	8,228	10,026	18,726	6,335	3,822	3,234	4,611
80	19	118	12	30	28	2	117	423	27	2	587	
81	2,950	8,800	280	3,000	1,050		11,340	3,861	180	250	12,850	

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1	365	1,150	1,118	1,140	998	1,560	775	1,164	812	1,091	1,423	1,382
2	20,312	159,711	176,419	156,159	102,056	215,160	36,744	126,889	88,860	183,229	118,042	182,402
3	3,111	49,531	54,710	32,069	23,978	52,898	7,711	37,914	35,521	49,353	35,008	39,601
4	703	153	104	1,463	390	192	1,415	654	841	1,259	614	85
5	15,572	4,879	3,669	60,910	11,358	7,071	43,979	16,378	26,175	57,530	15,930	2,923

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE

		Dubois.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	
VALUE OF ALL CROPS										
1	Total.....	dollars... 1,692,265	2,948,906	1,833,022	685,846	2,798,007	1,640,768	1,850,488	2,983,788	
2	Cereals.....	dollars... 1,006,171	1,906,551	1,089,019	244,677	2,380,534	1,137,022	1,438,014	2,413,077	
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars... 21,732	18,062	10,525	910	3,940	8,512	3,497	14,661	
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars... 227,563	462,083	120,123	106,308	225,585	216,031	105,178	275,363	
5	Vegetables.....	dollars... 103,020	220,608	01,812	97,250	83,730	102,417	85,523	167,736	
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars... 27,757	168,048	23,307	91,908	50,826	29,701	63,777	47,865	
7	All other crops.....	dollars... 215,132	173,554	33,146	144,705	53,383	147,085	60,004	65,066	
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)										
8	Cereals:									
9	Total.....	acres... 73,078	107,274	56,883	17,821	137,149	67,721	92,123	131,992	
10	Corn.....	bushels... 1,725,436	3,215,038	1,945,442	370,667	4,693,158	2,054,590	2,607,349	3,880,070	
11	acres... 35,742	46,845	33,689	10,697	71,886	30,193	48,406	71,822		
12	Oats.....	bushels... 1,009,164	1,770,191	1,020,764	257,842	3,070,043	1,670,372	1,607,706	2,746,756	
13	acres... 10,180	21,349	2,737	1,383	36,100	5,431	21,953	4,370		
14	Wheat.....	bushels... 204,384	690,896	63,308	28,434	1,255,313	130,620	629,041	88,200	
15	acres... 20,609	34,877	19,830	5,310	18,052	22,088	20,674	55,880		
16	Barley.....	bushels... 504,497	692,051	254,957	78,606	356,016	235,683	359,186	1,020,135	
17	acres... 109	33	7	48	5	30	8	12		
18	Buckwheat.....	bushels... 1,749	547	187	1,105	75	354	236		
19	acres... 252	10	6	50	343	48	777			
20	Rye.....	bushels... 342	3,904	20	372	107	898	1,042		
21	acres... 3,942	48,905	210	4,469	2,509	11,122	13,026	4,728		
22	Other grains:									
23	Dry peas.....	acres... 70	180	.....	17	5	.....	.....	1,313
24	bushels... 825	1,023	.....	210	100	.....	.....	10,141	
25	Dry edible beans.....	acres... 27	45	.....	15	12	20	9	50
26	bushels... 109	301	.....	47	73	231	77	415	
27	Hay and forage:									
28	Total.....	acres... 26,368	36,066	11,046	8,479	19,923	20,824	20,021	25,716	
29	tons... 27,889	49,108	13,709	9,749	25,866	24,234	23,878	23,003		
30	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres... 21,449	33,202	6,522	7,404	10,533	10,246	10,301	20,606	
31	tons... 21,546	42,206	11,850	8,464	24,430	21,415	18,334	26,062		
32	Timothy alone.....	acres... 10,161	10,110	4,368	4,214	15,000	10,720	12,530	8,268	
33	tons... 10,532	24,440	5,330	4,807	10,145	11,150	13,998	10,443		
34	Timothy and clover mixed.....	acres... 1,111	0,736	2,480	1,744	2,394	4,002	2,129	3,645	
35	tons... 1,245	12,832	3,395	1,902	3,010	4,521	2,574	5,185		
36	Clover alone.....	acres... 6,101	4,023	2,480	789	1,023	3,359	1,105	5,872	
37	tons... 5,647	4,387	2,813	889	1,066	3,354	1,198	7,363		
38	Alfalfa.....	acres... 12	102	89	79	50	807	20	161	
39	tons... 5	307	193	191	138	1,874	56	497		
40	Millet or Hungarian grass.....	acres... 287	138	71	103	66	302	210	123	
41	tons... 298	195	116	254	136	405	291	168		
42	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres... 3,687	64	49	385	100	56	247	2,537	
43	tons... 3,819	45	12	421	85	51	217	2,405		
44	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres... 21	511	.....	91	.....	41	445	12
45	tons... 28	532	.....	96	.....	39	574	10	
46	Grains cut green.....	acres... 1,529	381	190	307	84	215	104	3,922	
47	tons... 2,185	404	181	512	263	262	173	4,984		
48	Coarse forage.....	acres... 3,369	2,812	1,304	617	306	1,292	3,171	1,176	
49	tons... 4,130	5,900	1,069	677	523	2,528	4,789	1,947		
50	Special crops:									
51	Potatoes.....	acres... 898	3,053	594	805	928	1,154	925	699	
52	bushels... 98,510	200,215	61,493	63,861	70,577	103,804	88,249	70,149		
53	All other vegetables.....	acres... 1,145	1,041	347	900	631	626	827	3,401	
54	Tobacco.....	acres... 245	.....	10	4	1	542	.....	15
55	pounds... 270,811	15	4,477	4,320	150	488,536	150	14,160		
56	Maple trees.....	number... 209	32,066	4,090	1,002	17,196	4,599	0,336	105	
57	Maple sugar (made).....	pounds... 8	2,978	.....	.....	400	.....	37	.....
58	Maple sirup (made).....	gallons... 87	12,073	1,488	428	5,890	1,847	2,627	26	
FRUITS AND NUTS										
59	Orchard fruits:									
60	Total.....	acres... 114,478	177,961	48,883	92,150	66,790	97,013	97,711	179,397	
61	bushels... 30,846	901,161	18,843	35,814	61,996	26,112	75,053	49,671		
62	Apples.....	acres... 73,368	80,019	28,200	63,238	27,443	55,775	65,078	81,595	
63	bushels... 19,742	150,020	10,251	17,419	27,800	12,233	55,245	16,309		
64	Peaches and nectarines.....	acres... 26,780	30,021	8,021	12,211	23,300	17,611	15,024	21,802	
65	bushels... 8,241	16,232	4,300	5,244	26,328	7,873	9,090	11,555		
66	Pears.....	acres... 4,402	12,730	6,019	9,878	4,280	4,520	3,942	63,986	
67	bushels... 1,420	11,702	3,936	11,067	2,497	1,739	2,027	19,674		
68	Plums and prunes.....	acres... 4,203	14,321	3,197	2,504	3,807	9,722	4,293	5,478	
69	bushels... 484	3,165	402	454	710	993	984	716		
70	Cherries.....	acres... 4,720	31,091	4,640	3,920	7,002	0,966	8,540	5,684	
71	bushels... 854	19,390	2,570	929	4,500	2,460	0,415	1,286		
72	Quinces.....	acres... 697	1,540	814	379	151	2,263	205	650	
73	bushels... 74	614	280	101	67	515	79	129		
74	Grapes.....	vines... 30,447	44,855	2,300	23,547	2,255	10,577	5,324	8,688	
75	pounds... 292,783	427,284	46,395	95,265	51,202	172,132	130,107	59,999		
76	Small fruits:									
77	Total.....	acres... 16	448	17	516	40	16	81	45	
78	quarts... 15,166	389,069	14,426	1,058,216	57,538	14,685	115,556	68,931		
79	Strawberries.....	acres... 2	187	8	204	21	10	59	35	
80	quarts... 2,128	159,509	5,022	507,677	32,778	10,634	93,448	34,329		
81	Raspberries and loganberries.....	acres... 1	180	2	212	0	2	10	8	
82	quarts... 423	141,622	2,048	301,655	11,025	1,155	10,772	23,796		
83	Blackberries and dewberries.....	acres... 11	68	5	90	3	3	10	11	
84	quarts... 10,783	72,858	5,602	155,002	5,353	1,800	8,617	18,506		
85	Nuts.....	acres... 270	682	2	.....	50	15	181	1,402
86	pounds... 5,672	10,025	100	.....	2,500	800	10,160	12,066	

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	1,030	1,802	704	627	1,083	1,081	983	1,529
2	Cash expended.....	dollars... 91,997	174,742	100,360	74,151	223,469	118,561	98,301	206,191	
3	Rent and board furnished.....	dollars... 27,004	38,745	34,493	20,244	52,463	45,344	20,255	40,815	
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	1,757	109	698	876	85	1,189	181	475
5	Amount expended.....	dollars... 82,487	5,017	34,391	30,001	4,422	40,084	8,535	19,217	
6	Feed.....	Farms reporting.....	3,348	1,091	503	755	907	5,535	1,133	
7	Amount expended.....	dollars... 32,199	74,211	76,603	69,108	70,845	75,097	95,647	74,851	
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars... 45,520	242,050	118,486	37,071	709,669	110,555	226,301	359,318	

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Vanderburg.	Vermillion.	Vigo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	77,438	18,805	87,930	20,926	10,899	21,911	17,445	43,757	22,418	17,602	16,892
1000.....	71,769	15,252	62,035	28,235	11,371	22,320	10,409	38,970	23,449	19,138	17,328
1890.....	59,809	13,184	50,195	27,120	10,055	21,101	18,619	37,628	21,514	15,071	17,768
1880.....	42,103	12,025	45,068	25,241	11,497	20,162	18,055	38,613	18,442	13,795	16,941
1870.....	33,145	10,840	33,640	21,305	10,204	17,053	18,495	34,048	13,585	10,554	14,390
Increase, 1000-1910.....	5,009	3,013	25,895	-1,309	-472	-418	-1,064	4,787	-1,031	-1,530	-456
Per cent of increase.....	7.9	23.7	41.7	-4.6	-4.2	-1.9	-10.1	12.3	-4.4	-8.0	-2.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	11,060	2,098	11,840	1,109	416	1,163	790	1,342	1,035	3,467	-440
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	15.9	23.6	4.1	3.8	5.5	4.2	3.6	9.0	22.1	-2.5
Land area (square miles).....	233	254	400	425	308	302	519	411	365	507	338
Population per square mile, 1910.....	332.4	74.3	215.0	63.4	20.0	55.9	33.6	106.5	61.4	34.7	50.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	33.4	40.7	65.3	42.9	20.6	45.9	33.6	62.1	47.8	34.7	38.8
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	69,047	6,220	61,240	8,687	.....	3,934	.....	22,324	4,087	.....	3,448
Same places in 1900.....	69,428	2,018	37,324	8,018	.....	2,840	.....	18,226	4,470	.....	2,975
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.3	113.5	64.1	6.8	.....	38.1	.....	22.5	11.3	.....	15.9
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,701	12,630	20,090	18,239	10,899	17,977	17,445	21,433	17,431	17,602	13,444
Same territory in 1900.....	11,941	12,334	24,711	19,617	11,371	10,460	19,400	20,744	18,070	19,138	14,363
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-31.3	2.4	8.0	-7.0	-4.2	-7.7	-10.1	3.3	-8.1	-8.0	-8.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	59,007	2,018	36,673	8,618	.....	2,849	.....	18,220	4,470	.....	2,975
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	12,762	12,334	25,362	19,617	11,371	10,460	19,400	20,744	18,070	19,138	14,363
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	80.0	33.0	69.6	32.3	.....	18.0	.....	51.0	22.2	.....	20.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	82.2	10.1	69.1	30.5	.....	12.8	.....	40.8	19.1	.....	17.2
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	70,880	18,741	84,689	20,744	10,881	21,455	17,437	42,156	22,414	17,589	16,832
Number in 1900.....	63,707	15,189	59,775	28,056	11,347	21,614	19,404	37,502	23,446	18,127	17,697
Number in 1890.....	53,711	15,107	48,474	20,934	10,934	20,547	18,609	36,254	21,511	16,662	17,716
Negro.....	6,548	121	3,323	107	18	450	8	1,591	3	11	40
Number in 1900.....	6,059	180	2,853	161	24	715	5	1,403	3	11	61
Number in 1890.....	6,080	47	1,780	141	16	614	0	1,570	3	9	31
Black.....	5,104	92	2,048	84	3	425	3	1,114	3	11	13
Mulatto.....	1,384	29	675	23	15	31	5	477	.....	.....	27
Ind. Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	4	3	18	15	.....	.....	.....	10	1	2	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	46,572	14,406	67,228	23,022	9,941	18,440	16,086	34,047	20,567	14,976	15,152
Number in 1900.....	34,886	15,484	46,005	24,555	10,890	17,866	18,784	29,547	20,961	16,978	16,033
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,370	1,041	11,787	2,103	730	2,501	305	5,465	1,517	2,024	1,885
Number in 1900.....	22,638	1,018	10,885	2,748	805	2,078	675	5,048	1,088	2,346	1,769
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	11,013	1,362	6,098	1,132	383	1,403	177	3,383	719	1,030	708
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	7,457	579	4,789	1,001	347	1,088	218	2,082	798	994	628
Foreign-born white.....	4,044	2,334	5,674	620	210	508	56	2,044	330	589	798
Number in 1900.....	6,788	695	4,085	779	258	770	105	2,067	496	303	450
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	60.1	76.7	76.5	88.8	91.2	84.2	97.4	79.2	91.7	85.1	89.7
Per cent in 1900.....	47.8	88.0	75.8	36.9	99.8	30.0	99.5	75.3	89.4	83.5	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	25.0	10.3	13.4	8.1	6.7	11.4	2.3	12.5	6.8	11.5	8.2
Per cent in 1900.....	51.8	6.0	16.0	9.7	7.1	15.3	3.0	16.9	8.8	14.8	10.9
Foreign-born white.....	6.4	12.4	6.3	2.3	1.9	2.3	0.3	4.7	1.5	3.3	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	9.5	4.5	6.9	3.3	2.8	3.4	0.5	5.9	2.1	4.8	2.6
Negro.....	8.5	0.6	3.8	0.6	0.2	2.1	(1)	3.6	(1)	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	11.8	0.8	5.6	0.5	0.8	3.8	(1)	5.6	(1)	0.1	0.4
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	70	342	208	32	.....	19	.....	103	2	2	1
Belgium.....	2	5	9	7	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	1	1	18	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	10	2
Canada—Other.....	60	10	103	36	.....	2	.....	44	7	31	14
Denmark.....	10	36	6	3	.....	5	.....	6	.....	16	.....
England.....	327	90	717	47	.....	52	.....	17	.....	33	18
France.....	74	2	50	12	.....	3	.....	23	.....	2	14
Germany.....	3,788	178	1,714	335	.....	50	.....	304	.....	21	142
Greece.....	22	.....	38	5	.....	10	.....	10	.....	0	1
Holland.....	10	2	57	4	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	40
Hungary.....	0	230	452	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1
Ireland.....	165	22	624	54	.....	27	.....	8	.....	32	56
Italy.....	44	811	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	.....	.....	5
Romania.....	3	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	150	210	503	15	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	10	15
Scotland.....	62	170	258	7	.....	17	.....	2	.....	12	2
Sweden.....	16	16	128	4	.....	43	.....	1	.....	1	26
Switzerland.....	105	1	68	44	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	83	21
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	8	16	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	4	61	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	10
Other foreign countries.....	32	94	65	8	.....	4	.....	37	.....	1	3
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	0	137	214	25	.....	4	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Canada—French.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
Canada—Other.....	28	1	45	11	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	26
Denmark.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
England.....	461	85	535	34	.....	16	.....	40	.....	111	25
France.....	97	5	71	11	.....	1	.....	2	.....	80	11
Germany.....	0,788	125	3,082	720	.....	159	.....	60	.....	2,352	326
Holland.....	20	.....	107	1	.....	8	.....	4	.....	7	1
Hungary.....	2	94	92	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	508	62	1,438	135	.....	97	.....	37	.....	40	623
Italy.....	54	305	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....
Russia.....	100	103	263	21	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	0
Scotland.....	64	87	188	4	.....	6	.....	10	.....	3	.....
Sweden.....	17	11	99	3	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Switzerland.....	81	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	159
Wales.....	15	68	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	657	178	678	104	.....	20	.....	38	.....	17	.....

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Vanderburg.	Vermillion.	Vlgo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	38,514	10,002	44,949	13,489	5,740	11,123	8,850	22,210	11,481	8,993	8,580
Female.....	38,924	8,863	42,981	13,437	5,159	10,788	8,595	21,547	10,937	8,609	8,312
White.. Male.....	35,103	9,926	43,216	13,383	5,726	10,879	8,846	21,391	11,478	8,987	8,546
Female.....	35,783	8,815	41,373	13,361	5,155	10,576	8,591	20,765	10,936	8,602	8,286
Negro.. Male.....	3,407	73	1,715	97	14	244	4	809	2	4	21
Female.....	3,141	48	1,608	70	4	212	4	782	1	7	19
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	23,664	5,798	27,216	7,856	3,383	5,948	4,845	14,643	6,502	5,046	5,073
Number in 1900.....	25,407	4,686	18,220	8,007	3,512	6,355	5,069	12,080	6,542	5,440	4,927
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,629	4,176	19,199	6,758	2,941	4,413	4,625	10,850	5,713	4,063	4,273
Number in 1900.....	7,493	3,883	12,413	6,804	3,048	4,181	4,738	8,632	6,606	4,290	3,883
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,107	344	3,822	794	316	1,119	191	2,039	600	632	809
Number in 1900.....	7,016	272	2,991	929	319	1,040	265	1,929	762	688	649
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4,595	208	2,515	439	187	717	105	1,368	318	374	283
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	2,212	136	1,307	355	129	402	86	671	282	258	326
Foreign-born white.....	2,560	1,236	3,067	335	120	277	28	1,217	186	347	174
Number in 1900.....	3,889	484	2,119	424	139	446	61	1,012	282	468	263
Negro.....	2,364	40	1,110	60	6	139	1	627	2	2	13
Number in 1900.....	2,606	44	721	41	6	188	2	441	2	4	22
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	4	3	18	9	0	0	0	10	1	2	4
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.1	72.0	70.5	84.9	86.9	74.2	95.5	74.1	87.9	80.5	84.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	30.0	5.9	14.0	10.0	9.3	18.8	3.9	13.9	9.2	12.5	12.0
Foreign-born white.....	10.8	21.3	11.3	4.2	3.5	4.7	0.6	8.3	2.9	6.9	3.4
Negro.....	10.0	0.7	4.1	0.8	0.2	2.3	(¹)	3.6	(¹)	(¹)	0.3
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	1,884	267	1,482	239	82	205	23	429	109	233	145
Having first papers.....	138	552	364	8	2	4	0	22	21	28	7
Alien.....	150	291	392	3	11	3	1	256	8	13	8
Unknown.....	388	125	829	85	25	65	4	510	48	73	14
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	908	300	869	161	99	328	229	387	144	151	83
Per cent illiterate.....	3.8	5.2	3.2	1.9	2.9	5.5	4.9	2.6	2.2	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	6.9	6.8	5.8	3.6	5.2	9.0	7.0	3.7	5.1	4.0	4.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	283	193	482	124	85	285	226	204	141	117	82
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.6	2.6	5.2	4.9	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	103	104	296	16	14	13	3	119	3	32	1
Per cent illiterate.....	4.0	8.4	9.7	4.8	11.7	4.7	0	9.8	1.6	9.2	0.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	522	3	86	7	0	30	0	57	0	0	0
Per cent illiterate.....	22.1	0	7.7	0	0	21.6	0	10.8	0	0	0
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	63,809	14,320	70,737	21,848	8,615	16,734	12,612	36,487	17,506	12,898	13,544
Number illiterate.....	2,193	558	1,814	325	188	775	495	737	243	285	196
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	3.9	2.6	1.5	2.2	4.6	3.6	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.4
Native white, number.....	53,267	12,087	62,578	21,080	8,391	15,862	13,551	33,144	17,173	12,300	13,220
Number illiterate.....	744	361	1,099	264	163	667	488	400	337	226	188
Per cent illiterate.....	1.4	3.0	1.8	1.3	1.9	4.2	3.6	1.2	2.0	1.7	1.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	4,913	2,136	5,410	621	208	507	56	2,029	327	587	294
Number illiterate.....	299	189	511	41	25	31	6	211	6	57	8
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	8.8	9.4	6.6	12.0	6.1	0	10.4	1.8	9.7	2.7
Negro, number.....	5,625	94	2,731	133	16	365	5	1,304	2	9	36
Number illiterate.....	1,060	8	199	14	0	77	1	119	0	0	0
Per cent illiterate.....	18.8	0	7.3	10.5	0	21.1	0	9.1	0	0	0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	16,356	3,736	18,292	5,787	2,263	5,005	4,076	7,587	4,904	4,025	3,617
Number illiterate.....	96	20	95	8	7	31	21	33	15	8	5
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,648	5,423	25,084	7,781	3,148	7,014	5,630	10,365	6,820	5,495	4,924
Number attending school.....	12,298	3,614	15,571	5,372	2,152	4,887	4,158	6,701	4,649	4,025	3,639
Per cent attending school.....	56.8	66.6	62.1	69.0	68.4	69.7	73.9	64.7	68.2	73.2	71.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	5,292	1,687	6,792	1,994	885	2,009	1,554	2,778	1,916	1,470	1,307
Number attending school.....	4,545	1,435	5,501	1,655	703	1,534	1,304	2,293	1,604	1,294	1,151
Number 10 to 14 years.....	6,779	1,739	8,094	2,664	1,042	2,361	1,932	3,238	2,250	1,862	1,610
Number attending school.....	6,064	1,624	7,313	2,532	991	2,255	1,856	2,988	2,114	1,805	1,576
Number 15 to 17 years.....	4,566	970	4,911	1,555	612	1,365	1,169	2,126	1,356	1,098	997
Number attending school.....	1,361	436	2,022	916	349	863	775	1,056	753	671	631
Number 18 to 20 years.....	5,011	1,027	5,287	1,538	609	1,279	975	2,223	1,318	1,065	1,010
Number attending school.....	328	119	735	269	109	235	223	364	178	265	181
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	12,071	3,426	14,886	4,658	1,927	4,370	3,488	6,016	4,166	3,332	2,917
Number attending school.....	10,009	3,059	12,814	4,187	1,694	3,789	3,160	5,281	3,718	3,059	2,727
Per cent attending school.....	87.9	89.3	86.1	89.9	87.9	86.7	90.6	87.8	89.2	93.0	93.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	9,494	2,698	12,566	4,351	1,856	4,125	3,470	5,284	4,008	3,000	2,815
Number attending school.....	8,357	2,403	10,816	3,906	1,630	3,588	3,146	4,624	3,800	2,785	2,634
Per cent attending school.....	88.0	89.1	86.1	89.8	87.8	87.0	90.7	87.5	89.8	92.8	93.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,013	437	1,596	269	63	161	14	459	152	327	84
Number attending school.....	1,428	392	1,415	234	57	136	13	414	113	309	78
Per cent attending school.....	88.5	89.7	88.7	91.4	0	84.5	0	90.2	74.3	94.5	0
Foreign-born white, number.....	31	269	180	16	3	1	0	20	5	2	7
Number attending school.....	19	244	139	15	2	1	0	15	4	2	6
Per cent attending school.....	61.3	90.7	77.2	93.8	66.7	100.0	0	75.0	80.0	100.0	85.7
Negro, number.....	933	22	544	34	5	83	2	253	1	3	8
Number attending school.....	805	20	444	31	5	64	1	228	1	3	7
Per cent attending school.....	86.3	0	81.6	91.4	100.0	76.9	0	90.1	0	100.0	87.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	16,807	4,347	20,164	6,711	2,752	5,015	4,093	10,958	5,489	4,249	4,242
Families, number.....	17,779	4,544	21,148	6,851	2,772	5,071	4,146	11,404	5,566	4,294	4,306

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Evansville. ¹	Fort Wayne.	Indianapolis. ¹	South Bend. ¹	Terre Haute. ¹
POPULATION						
Total population, 1910.....	479,071	69,847	63,933	233,650	53,684	58,157
1900.....	345,958	59,007	45,115	169,164	35,909	38,073
1890.....	243,621	50,756	35,393	105,436	21,519	30,217
1880.....	170,538	29,280	26,880	75,056	13,280	26,042
1870.....	111,101	21,830	17,718	48,244	7,206	16,103
Increase, 1900-1910.....	133,113	10,640	18,818	64,486	17,685	21,484
Per cent of increase.....	38.5	18.0	41.7	38.1	49.1	56.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	102,337	8,251	9,722	63,728	14,180	6,450
Per cent of increase.....	42.0	16.3	27.5	60.4	65.0	21.4
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
White.....	447,068	63,377	63,340	211,780	53,025	55,546
Number in 1900.....	320,059	51,436	44,820	155,201	35,406	35,148
Number in 1890.....	227,234	45,180	35,100	96,238	21,533	29,070
Negro.....	31,851	6,200	572	21,810	604	2,533
Number in 1900.....	26,817	7,518	270	15,331	572	1,520
Number in 1890.....	10,229	5,653	214	9,155	280	1,148
Black.....	28,054	4,801	414	18,088	371	2,190
Mulatto.....	5,807	1,376	158	3,722	233	403
Indian.....	48		9		30	
Chinese.....	90		12	48	14	16
Japanese.....	13	4		6	1	2
All other.....	1				1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	204,726	41,045	30,722	160,593	22,880	42,586
Number in 1900.....	185,686	27,007	20,978	97,778	15,049	24,220
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	103,603	16,070	19,414	41,420	16,725	9,164
Number in 1900.....	95,369	13,253	17,097	33,359	11,774	7,911
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	66,866	10,401	11,837	20,175	12,800	5,543
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30,827	6,500	7,527	16,245	3,925	3,621
Foreign-born white.....	48,049	4,402	7,204	19,707	13,420	3,796
Number in 1900.....	40,994	5,621	6,775	17,070	8,533	2,945
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
Native white—Native parentage.....	61.5	60.2	57.4	64.5	42.0	73.2
Per cent in 1900.....	53.7	46.8	46.5	57.8	41.8	66.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.6	24.4	30.4	17.7	31.2	15.8
Per cent in 1900.....	27.0	30.9	37.8	22.7	29.7	21.6
Foreign-born white.....	10.2	6.4	11.3	8.5	25.0	6.5
Per cent in 1900.....	11.8	9.5	15.0	10.1	25.8	8.0
Negro.....	6.6	9.0	0.9	9.3	1.1	4.5
Per cent in 1900.....	7.5	12.7	0.9	9.4	1.6	4.1
SEX						
Total.....	479,071	69,847	63,933	233,650	53,684	58,157
Male.....	238,849	34,429	31,433	116,069	27,631	29,227
Female.....	240,222	35,218	32,500	117,581	26,053	28,930
White.....	447,068	63,377	63,340	211,780	53,025	55,546
Male.....	222,755	31,205	31,122	105,218	27,277	27,933
Female.....	224,313	32,172	32,218	106,562	25,748	27,613
Negro.....	16,909	3,220	297	10,803	313	1,336
Male.....	16,882	3,046	275	11,013	291	1,257
Female.....						
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						
Austria.....	1,994	40	95	1,227	576	56
Belgium.....	523	2	11	25	431	4
Canada—French.....	220	1	33	80	98	17
Canada—Other.....	1,033	60	202	745	396	164
Denmark.....	344	9	9	239	81	6
England.....	2,444	313	337	1,184	239	371
France.....	530	74	173	217	31	26
Germany.....	22,129	3,338	4,501	7,518	5,347	1,425
Greece.....	358	32	24	240	40	13
Holland.....	200	17	39	126	63	51
Hungary.....	4,092	0	18	852	3,829	237
Ireland.....	4,507	157	385	3,255	188	522
Italy.....	957	43	83	658	121	52
Roumania.....	180	3	10	132	29	16
Russia.....	3,171	150	301	1,251	1,125	254
Scotland.....	787	50	74	396	96	115
Sweden.....	377	16	54	158	528	121
Switzerland.....	950	98	207	257	42	46
Turkey in Asia.....	254	1	62	88	15	90
Turkey in Europe.....	1,280	3	331	899	3	39
Wales.....	127	4	20	47		55
Other foreign countries.....	428	23	35	166	92	57
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						
Austria.....	670	0	15	396	222	37
Canada—French.....	158	2	21	32	96	7
Canada—Other.....	378	28	72	124	104	40
Denmark.....	270	4	15	104	56	1
England.....	1,903	417	279	732	153	327
France.....	897	94	473	244	32	54
Germany.....	42,163	8,518	8,675	14,062	8,258	2,650
Holland.....	271	23	37	77	29	105
Hungary.....	1,509	2	0	100	1,310	85
Ireland.....	9,193	400	1,023	5,998	433	1,270
Italy.....	582	54	32	430	50	10
Russia.....	1,027	100	113	825	438	146
Scotland.....	631	53	87	346	43	102
Sweden.....	730	17	41	100	515	66
Switzerland.....	544	78	193	100	26	43
Wales.....	130	16	30	42	9	554
All others of foreign parentage.....	5,030	581	705	2,115	1,021	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 620.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

617

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Evansville. ¹	Fort Wayne. ¹	Indianapolis. ¹	South Bend. ¹	Terre Haute. ¹
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number.....	153,039	21,443	19,678	76,743	16,566	13,609
Number in 1900.....	103,386	16,756	12,596	52,544	10,402	11,089
Native white—Native parentage.....	85,242	10,818	9,702	45,585	6,584	12,553
Number in 1900.....	50,070	6,128	4,804	37,990	4,555	6,793
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	31,228	6,090	5,964	13,149	2,950	3,075
Number in 1900.....	25,021	5,540	4,318	10,937	1,863	2,513
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	21,525	4,158	4,066	9,028	2,185	2,058
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	9,703	1,902	1,898	4,121	765	1,017
Foreign-born white.....	25,325	2,289	3,785	10,407	6,787	2,057
Number in 1900.....	19,910	2,775	3,559	8,335	3,566	1,485
Negro.....	11,144	2,242	215	7,556	225	906
Number in 1900.....	8,310	2,310	87	5,200	211	492
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	100	4	12	46	20	18
PER CENT OF TOTAL.						
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.7	50.5	49.3	59.4	39.7	67.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.4	28.4	30.3	17.1	17.8	16.5
Foreign-born white.....	16.5	10.7	19.2	13.6	41.0	11.1
Negro.....	7.3	10.5	1.1	9.8	1.4	4.9
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized.....	13,536	1,653	2,459	6,068	2,226	1,080
Having first papers.....	4,282	132	363	1,159	2,434	164
Alien.....	3,064	115	510	1,795	1,309	229
Unknown.....	3,543	359	447	1,333	518	534
ILLITERACY						
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.						
Total number illiterate.....	4,864	827	399	2,712	605	341
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	3.9	2.0	3.5	3.7	1.8
Per cent in 1900.....	4.8	7.0	2.0	4.8	5.2	4.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,184	243	210	511	63	157
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.4	1.3	0.9	0.7	1.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2,112	92	177	1,200	529	114
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	4.0	4.7	11.5	7.8	5.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,572	492	12	991	12	65
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	21.9	5.6	13.1	5.3	7.2
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.						
Total number.....	398,226	57,713	53,116	196,875	42,412	48,110
Number illiterate.....	11,177	1,938	1,152	5,874	1,405	868
Per cent illiterate.....	2.8	3.4	2.2	3.0	3.3	1.7
Native white, number.....	323,292	47,889	45,512	158,657	29,053	42,161
Number illiterate.....	3,363	657	733	1,357	180	436
Per cent illiterate.....	1.0	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	1.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	47,462	4,431	7,083	19,431	12,799	3,718
Number illiterate.....	4,261	271	383	2,191	1,201	215
Per cent illiterate.....	9.0	6.1	5.4	11.3	9.4	5.8
Negro, number.....	27,335	5,389	502	18,736	515	2,193
Number illiterate.....	3,531	1,010	35	2,316	18	152
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	18.7	7.0	12.4	3.5	6.9
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number.....	92,598	14,368	13,257	42,579	10,797	11,577
Number illiterate.....	679	75	234	263	69	38
Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	0.5	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.3
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	123,748	18,985	17,548	56,997	14,679	15,539
Number attending school.....	73,838	10,628	10,582	35,014	8,114	9,500
Per cent attending school.....	59.7	56.0	60.3	61.4	55.3	61.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	31,150	4,597	4,291	14,418	3,882	3,962
Number attending school.....	26,589	3,935	3,800	12,622	2,864	2,308
Number 10 to 14 years.....	38,495	5,870	5,507	17,568	4,562	4,928
Number attending school.....	35,090	5,232	5,055	16,386	3,990	4,427
Number 15 to 17 years.....	25,037	4,007	3,599	11,350	2,969	3,112
Number attending school.....	9,039	1,162	1,234	4,492	905	1,246
Number 18 to 20 years.....	29,066	4,511	4,091	13,661	3,266	3,537
Number attending school.....	3,120	299	433	1,514	355	519
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number.....	69,645	10,467	9,858	31,966	8,444	8,890
Number attending school.....	61,679	9,167	8,915	29,008	6,854	7,735
Per cent attending school.....	88.6	87.6	90.4	90.7	81.2	87.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	49,331	8,119	6,891	23,368	3,590	7,363
Number attending school.....	44,123	7,114	6,247	21,220	3,143	6,399
Per cent attending school.....	89.4	87.6	90.7	90.8	87.5	86.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	14,548	1,426	2,709	5,350	3,982	1,051
Number attending school.....	12,589	1,258	2,442	4,867	3,051	971
Per cent attending school.....	86.5	88.2	90.1	91.0	76.6	89.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,583	31	183	506	780	83
Number attending school.....	1,242	19	155	422	582	64
Per cent attending school.....	78.5	61.3	84.7	83.4	74.6	77.1
Negro, number.....	4,161	891	72	2,759	76	363
Number attending school.....	3,706	776	68	2,496	65	301
Per cent attending school.....	89.1	87.1	94.4	90.5	85.7	82.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number.....	107,135	15,240	13,879	53,359	11,200	13,457
Families, number.....	115,825	16,196	14,625	58,645	12,039	14,320

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Anderson.	East Chicago.	Elkhart. ¹	Elwood. ¹	Gary. ¹	Hammond. ¹	Huntington. ¹	Jeffersonville.	Kokomo. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	339,996	22,476	10,098	19,282	11,028	16,802	20,925	10,272	10,412	17,010
1900.....	262,061	20,178	3,411	15,184	12,950	.....	12,376	9,491	10,774	10,609
Native white—Native parentage.....	219,442	18,000	3,013	14,511	8,904	4,480	8,025	8,215	6,789	14,409
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	65,719	2,061	5,748	3,050	1,310	3,681	7,290	1,588	1,688	1,488
Foreign-born white.....	45,739	977	10,295	1,636	812	8,242	5,553	461	367	719
Negro.....	8,953	532	28	81	1	383	40	7	1,535	388
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	143	0	14	4	1	16	17	1	3	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	0,943	33	3,201	33	15	2,228	894	4	1	35
Canada—French.....	183	2	10	20	1	8	32	5	.....	3
Canada—Other.....	1,380	70	80	148	28	195	204	48	10	39
Denmark.....	142	5	0	7	.....	30	28	1	.....	1
England.....	2,119	181	109	110	163	173	140	28	30	253
France.....	324	22	10	8	12	0	12	5	4	26
Germany.....	12,080	220	440	516	111	526	1,087	270	184	184
Greece.....	461	10	20	9	2	218	87	3	.....	9
Holland.....	384	3	13	0	2	26	31	3	.....	3
Hungary.....	0,741	00	3,431	05	9	1,979	020	.....	.....	21
Ireland.....	2,308	153	150	51	57	197	141	42	130	89
Italy.....	1,893	10	127	207	18	639	84	2	2	11
Norway.....	172	1	14	13	.....	46	45	2	.....	2
Russia.....	4,508	94	1,730	39	00	1,080	508	14	5	22
Scotland.....	270	27	90	27	13	79	67	9	5	14
Sweden.....	1,034	18	473	213	7	147	171	6	1	21
Switzerland.....	204	5	6	43	4	5	52	10	17	10
Wales.....	580	36	109	3	292	22	38	.....	1	7
Other foreign countries.....	2,523	18	180	18	18	020	52	0	7	19
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	2,571	2	1,503	8	5	506	387	.....	.....	7
Canada—French.....	140	.....	31	8	2	10	40	.....	.....	3
Canada—Other.....	400	25	53	40	4	44	55	13	3	9
England.....	1,071	118	182	108	79	104	85	16	26	174
France.....	383	23	4	14	10	8	26	0	8	17
Germany.....	22,361	406	644	846	222	699	2,004	645	529	271
Holland.....	364	5	3	4	2	0	42	1	2	3
Hungary.....	1,430	3	779	13	.....	324	291	.....	.....	1
Ireland.....	5,434	322	233	144	102	312	339	100	362	178
Italy.....	402	2	20	00	9	100	40	.....	2	3
Norway.....	110	2	12	7	.....	23	20	.....	.....	2
Russia.....	1,038	47	666	12	30	247	225	5	.....	10
Scotland.....	392	23	53	23	7	56	41	4	9	11
Sweden.....	1,475	23	330	248	9	103	163	3	1	11
Switzerland.....	297	5	8	48	4	2	36	20	17	15
Wales.....	450	10	113	1	105	31	24	1	.....	7
All others of foreign parentage ²	3,808	120	302	200	125	341	422	72	82	98
SEX										
Total.....	177,667	11,361	12,289	9,622	5,670	11,521	11,507	5,058	5,132	8,521
Female.....	162,329	11,115	6,869	9,000	5,358	5,281	9,418	5,218	5,280	8,489
White.....	172,012	11,086	12,108	9,572	5,008	11,263	11,474	5,052	4,400	8,322
Female.....	157,088	10,852	6,858	9,025	5,358	5,140	9,394	5,212	4,474	8,294
Negro.....	4,629	269	17	40	1	242	16	3	729	194
Female.....	4,324	263	11	35	.....	141	24	4	806	194
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	113,799	6,958	8,235	6,208	3,176	8,668	6,984	3,168	3,159	5,427
Native white—Native parentage.....	65,198	5,562	1,013	4,493	2,480	1,641	2,340	2,345	1,862	4,457
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18,408	650	555	376	280	814	1,424	578	660	436
Foreign-born white.....	26,801	548	6,038	893	409	5,603	3,131	242	188	389
Negro.....	3,188	183	10	35	.....	200	13	2	446	141
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....	9,180	255	951	437	241	1,008	1,022	163	167	236
Having first papers.....	6,028	16	1,880	145	10	1,414	783	5	.....	16
Alien.....	8,747	85	3,425	187	40	3,066	911	9	4	51
Unknown.....	3,350	102	376	124	100	206	415	05	17	86
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	277,520	18,325	14,661	15,945	8,564	13,922	16,224	8,448	8,552	13,958
Number illiterate.....	10,577	462	3,017	259	164	1,390	720	86	225	273
Native white 10 years old and over.....	225,300	10,898	4,713	14,203	7,757	5,595	10,700	7,083	6,900	12,014
Number illiterate.....	2,485	298	28	78	111	0	40	62	57	261
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	44,472	966	6,008	1,604	805	7,959	5,381	459	394	699
Number illiterate.....	7,115	110	2,975	177	53	1,350	675	23	11	52
Negro 10 years old and over.....	7,004	455	20	74	1	352	30	5	1,255	339
Number illiterate.....	938	45	3	.....	.....	34	1	1	167	16
Illiterate males of voting age.....	6,002	218	2,110	138	76	992	400	27	70	127
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	87,889	6,195	4,461	4,668	3,404	3,189	5,916	2,842	2,872	4,579
Number attending school.....	53,855	3,745	2,663	2,957	2,184	1,570	3,563	1,783	1,785	2,805
PUPILS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	50,708	3,575	2,779	2,684	2,143	1,653	3,530	1,581	1,652	2,629
Number attending school.....	44,420	3,120	2,407	2,420	1,801	1,372	3,075	1,448	1,437	2,345
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	30,961	3,161	554	2,142	1,741	672	1,480	1,424	1,287	2,813
Number attending school.....	32,469	2,763	493	1,027	1,525	483	1,313	1,297	1,128	2,062
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	10,876	315	1,711	485	381	744	1,818	158	116	215
Number attending school.....	9,562	285	1,489	442	340	618	1,575	147	3	32
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,630	29	500	40	21	317	228	4	3	25
Number attending school.....	1,331	25	421	40	20	252	183	4	.....	50
Negro, number.....	1,229	70	5	11	.....	20	4	.....	200	43
Number attending school.....	1,056	63	4	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	75,720	5,307	2,185	4,875	2,617	2,233	3,867	2,061	2,407	4,149
Families, number.....	81,803	5,740	3,284	5,021	2,673	2,020	4,384	2,730	2,531	4,331

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

619

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Lafayette. ¹	Laporte.	Logansport. ¹	Marion. ¹	Michigan City. ¹	Mishawaka.	Muncie. ¹	New Albany.	Peru. ¹	Richmond. ¹	Vincennes. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	20,081	10,525	10,050	19,359	19,027	11,886	24,005	20,629	10,910	22,324	14,895
1900.....	18,116	7,113	10,204	17,337	14,850	5,560	20,942	20,628	8,463	18,226	10,249
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,695	5,216	13,974	16,410	6,533	7,443	19,876	14,281	8,359	16,076	11,333
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,019	3,324	3,491	1,536	7,660	2,612	2,277	3,907	1,787	3,874	2,328
Foreign-born white.....	2,019	1,954	1,405	564	4,528	1,803	840	858	687	1,173	816
Negro.....	338	30	177	836	285	25	1,005	1,583	75	1,191	413
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	10	1	3	13	21	3	7	.....	2	10	5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	6	162	14	5	257	4	21	2	6	3	19
Canada—French.....	7	5	19	3	16	24	14	3	.....	1	1
Canada—Other.....	62	36	44	57	108	82	58	8	51	26	16
Denmark.....	2	10	13	5	12	7	2	4	2	.....	.....
England.....	61	55	92	84	85	44	137	126	36	78	35
France.....	23	6	22	10	8	16	22	44	14	11	40
Germany.....	1,004	1,100	628	141	2,772	496	175	489	418	734	396
Greece.....	27	1	11	14	7	4	11	.....	.....	12	7
Holland.....	206	7	1	2	6	36	33	1	2	1	2
Hungary.....	12	13	5	3	19	152	3	.....	1	5	13
Ireland.....	311	41	247	45	84	30	145	99	89	143	64
Italy.....	10	223	237	1	54	43	19	8	27	89	22
Norway.....	2	8	1	5	17	3	3	2	5	3	.....
Russia.....	136	28	11	107	499	31	33	27	7	7	4
Scotland.....	29	14	8	5	19	4	26	4	5	10	7
Sweden.....	86	227	27	8	178	29	3	.....	7	5	7
Switzerland.....	22	13	8	3	10	23	13	23	11	12	4
Wales.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	1	30	11	2	3	9
Other foreign countries.....	12	5	11	57	377	833	92	7	4	26	170
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	1	48	12	2	78	1	5	1	3	2	.....
Canada—French.....	8	4	6	.....	8	9	3	.....	1	4	6
Canada—Other.....	14	11	9	14	42	23	17	8	4	6	.....
England.....	58	49	78	84	58	39	117	155	39	80	25
France.....	23	5	15	16	8	16	20	98	13	14	33
Germany.....	1,847	1,720	1,147	292	4,124	817	380	1,415	632	1,814	927
Holland.....	222	12	4	3	10	19	19	5	1	6	1
Hungary.....	1	5	2	.....	3	8	1	.....	1	5	2
Ireland.....	763	112	508	165	200	61	403	343	199	438	150
Italy.....	2	5	54	.....	12	13	13	2	5	26	22
Norway.....	2	6	.....	9	25	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	67	19	2	46	152	17	20	29	10	2	2
Scotland.....	30	18	14	16	17	12	20	7	13	9	9
Sweden.....	100	209	30	5	210	19	1	.....	2	4	6
Switzerland.....	19	10	11	3	7	18	10	40	11	7	11
Wales.....	1	.....	8	9	3	2	45	13	.....	5	.....
All others of foreign parentage ²	174	103	163	119	357	447	163	201	45	116	158
SEX											
Total... Male.....	9,756	5,410	9,635	9,599	10,390	6,300	12,122	9,929	5,488	11,111	7,308
Female.....	10,325	5,115	9,415	9,760	8,637	5,586	11,883	10,700	5,422	11,213	7,587
White... Male.....	9,568	5,395	9,529	9,182	10,128	6,283	11,604	9,128	5,449	10,500	7,111
Female.....	10,165	5,099	9,341	9,328	8,593	5,575	11,389	9,918	5,384	10,623	7,366
Negro... Male.....	178	14	103	407	252	14	511	801	37	601	194
Female.....	160	16	74	420	23	11	494	782	38	590	219
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	6,331	3,635	6,151	6,069	6,557	3,829	7,776	6,166	3,557	7,290	4,425
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,616	1,483	4,118	4,951	2,006	2,148	6,120	3,674	2,574	4,906	3,109
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,642	1,058	1,171	542	1,897	692	533	1,558	597	1,378	753
Foreign-born white.....	953	1,083	777	302	2,399	977	401	408	363	599	438
Negro.....	110	10	82	265	247	9	355	526	21	397	124
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	701	522	414	180	1,048	346	273	370	211	320	321
Having first papers.....	72	133	167	16	651	238	14	9	33	20	11
Alien.....	26	46	74	40	348	251	76	8	23	61	17
Unknown.....	154	382	122	66	372	142	98	21	96	198	89
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	17,071	8,851	15,782	16,092	15,362	9,374	19,685	17,125	9,070	18,585	11,924
Number illiterate.....	373	81	255	318	908	260	499	550	92	281	384
Native white 10 years old and over.....	14,800	6,906	14,233	14,807	10,658	7,641	17,982	14,949	8,320	16,423	10,774
Number illiterate.....	137	9	89	213	145	69	278	229	53	101	281
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,989	1,914	1,388	544	4,408	1,709	837	855	685	1,158	816
Number illiterate.....	205	71	151	40	697	189	105	57	32	81	52
Negro 10 years old and over.....	272	30	158	728	279	21	859	1,321	63	994	336
Number illiterate.....	29	.....	14	63	65	2	114	264	7	72	51
Illiterate males of voting age.....	134	28	104	150	544	142	267	220	31	113	153
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,090	2,510	4,866	5,229	5,303	3,173	6,199	5,479	2,810	5,220	4,084
Number attending school.....	3,184	1,418	3,097	3,574	3,053	1,868	3,636	3,506	1,776	3,296	2,402
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,839	1,354	2,771	3,001	3,019	1,859	3,581	3,092	1,639	2,899	2,428
Number attending school.....	1,139	2,464	2,750	2,579	2,750	1,625	3,073	2,818	1,464	2,620	1,950
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,206	881	2,341	2,675	1,264	1,810	3,167	2,587	1,376	2,394	2,086
Number attending school.....	1,876	743	2,062	2,445	1,103	1,433	2,722	2,355	1,231	2,168	1,650
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	544	425	399	179	1,592	433	264	252	245	312	274
Number attending school.....	475	361	375	172	1,357	395	229	236	218	277	244
Foreign-born white, number.....	46	42	18	31	155	111	9	9	4	15	10
Number attending school.....	36	30	16	31	112	92	8	9	3	13	8
Negro, number.....	43	6	13	116	6	5	141	244	14	178	57
Number attending school.....	30	5	11	102	6	5	114	218	12	162	47
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	4,781	2,439	4,575	4,864	3,710	2,577	5,838	4,796	2,723	5,533	3,583
Families, number.....	5,120	2,598	4,843	5,107	4,017	2,750	6,133	5,155	2,817	5,874	3,775

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 628.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Alex- andria.	Angola. ¹	Attica.	Auburn.	Aurora. ¹	Bedford.	Bick- nell. ¹	Bloom- ington.	Bluffton.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	324,768	5,096	2,010	3,335	3,010	4,410	8,716	2,794	8,838	4,987
1900.....	273,115	7,221	2,141	3,005	3,300	3,645	6,115	.....	6,460	4,479
Male.....	162,483	2,557	1,218	1,701	1,922	2,148	4,435	1,451	4,260	2,508
Female.....	162,285	2,539	1,392	1,634	1,097	2,262	4,281	1,343	4,588	2,479
Native white—Native parentage.....	261,587	3,645	2,320	2,770	3,323	3,107	7,668	2,421	7,871	4,509
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	38,403	874	219	383	433	1,022	608	241	435	386
Foreign-born white.....	17,008	451	57	178	150	280	305	132	123	89
Negro.....	7,021	125	14	4	8	.....	74	.....	402	2
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	89	1	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	2	1
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	100,460	1,477	854	1,121	1,237	1,327	2,556	754	2,596	1,588
Native white—Native parentage.....	76,053	990	720	890	1,010	780	2,138	612	2,239	1,363
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,720	197	86	141	150	305	182	80	109	143
Foreign-born white.....	0,194	248	30	82	73	145	215	62	67	59
Naturalized.....	4,421	151	27	44	57	96	93	29	49	39
Negro.....	2,437	41	9	2	4	.....	20	.....	119	2
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	264,673	3,942	2,284	2,783	3,274	3,704	6,887	2,033	7,148	4,049
Number illiterate.....	6,731	135	5	47	19	104	169	29	242	74
Native white 10 years old and over.....	241,802	3,392	2,215	2,604	3,122	3,423	6,471	1,912	6,698	3,937
Number illiterate.....	4,199	48	4	38	10	72	138	28	181	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	16,602	438	57	175	145	280	349	121	125	89
Number illiterate.....	1,571	69	1	7	3	31	12	1	2	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	6,287	111	12	4	6	.....	66	.....	323	2
Number illiterate.....	948	18	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	69	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,093	80	2	16	8	34	92	22	116	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	87,375	1,518	566	811	950	1,167	2,568	882	2,435	1,331
Number attending school.....	56,938	980	422	425	646	757	1,540	511	1,714	880
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number.....	48,071	602	268	442	530	675	1,508	531	1,350	757
Number attending school.....	42,880	811	274	328	502	622	1,244	421	1,230	701
Foreign-born white, number.....	640	5	1	1	7	.....	15	15	5	.....
Number attending school.....	523	3	1	.....	.....	.....	13	8	5	.....
Negro, number.....	1,202	19	2	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	56	.....
Number attending school.....	1,105	16	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	50	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	79,232	1,217	756	816	1,002	1,066	2,038	637	2,125	1,299
Families, number.....	83,163	1,242	778	870	1,110	1,147	2,108	652	2,262	1,334

SUBJECT.	Boon- villa.	Brazil.	Clarks- ville.	Clinton. ¹	Colum- bia City.	Colum- bus.	Conners- ville. ¹	Craw- fordsville.	Crown Point.	Decatur.	Dunkirk.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	3,934	9,340	2,743	6,229	3,448	8,813	7,738	9,371	2,526	4,471	3,031
1900.....	2,840	7,786	2,370	2,018	2,075	8,130	6,836	6,040	2,336	4,142	3,187
Male.....	1,877	4,687	1,046	3,390	1,686	4,323	3,800	4,400	1,217	2,202	1,589
Female.....	2,057	4,653	797	2,830	1,702	4,490	3,938	4,971	1,309	2,269	1,442
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,212	6,445	2,013	3,013	2,915	7,330	5,958	8,420	1,318	3,581	2,595
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	460	1,952	351	1,305	410	1,012	1,093	528	833	734	271
Foreign-born white.....	98	725	115	1,805	109	254	263	181	366	154	124
Negro.....	155	212	204	103	12	217	423	238	7	2	41
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,163	2,768	1,321	2,001	1,076	2,754	2,497	2,923	767	1,287	931
Native white—Native parentage.....	830	1,788	880	858	844	2,148	1,802	2,558	322	914	753
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	218	544	188	170	166	448	107	107	250	248	107
Foreign-born white.....	55	372	71	937	65	140	127	91	179	93	58
Naturalized.....	41	170	18	171	67	81	85	52	135	25	36
Negro.....	51	60	182	83	1	75	124	75	5	2	13
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,182	7,488	2,391	4,501	2,918	7,280	6,356	7,869	2,050	3,503	2,463
Number illiterate.....	100	299	50	200	15	205	123	73	45	64	104
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,957	6,502	2,017	2,855	2,798	6,841	5,744	7,488	1,680	3,347	2,312
Number illiterate.....	74	180	34	51	15	174	52	40	13	55	72
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	98	721	114	1,095	109	252	203	180	362	154	118
Number illiterate.....	4	77	4	141	.....	15	23	11	9	30	30
Negro 10 years old and over.....	127	169	200	78	10	187	348	197	6	2	33
Number illiterate.....	22	32	12	8	.....	10	47	13	.....	.....	2
Illiterate males of voting age.....	38	121	22	98	7	94	54	27	9	27	51
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,093	2,770	763	1,692	918	2,288	1,922	2,280	658	1,317	918
Number attending school.....	768	1,507	580	1,095	671	1,455	1,210	1,570	444	669	566
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	917	1,555	204	845	401	1,278	1,028	1,313	380	827	510
Number attending school.....	565	1,212	266	756	477	1,113	899	1,164	335	531	461
Foreign-born white, number.....	.....	11	3	211	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	7
Number attending school.....	.....	7	3	102	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	8
Negro, number.....	30	37	4	18	5	27	70	39	.....	.....	5
Number attending school.....	20	30	2	10	5	25	68	30	.....	.....	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	687	2,204	366	1,801	908	2,167	1,923	2,381	656	1,105	746
Families, number.....	1,013	2,313	375	1,468	930	2,208	2,013	2,553	664	1,121	767

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	Fairmount.	Frankfort.	Franklin.	Garrett.	Gas City.	Goshen.	Greencastle.	Greenfield.	Greensburg.	Hartford City.	Jasonville. ¹
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	2,508	8,834	4,502	4,149	3,224	8,514	3,790	4,448	5,420	6,187	3,295
1900.....	3,205	7,100	4,005	3,910	3,622	7,810	3,661	4,489	5,034	5,912	.....
Male.....	1,275	4,239	2,142	2,189	1,742	4,138	1,821	2,151	2,569	3,151	1,717
Female.....	1,231	4,595	2,360	1,960	1,482	4,376	1,969	2,297	2,851	3,036	1,578
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,261	8,016	4,018	2,895	2,549	7,159	3,244	4,095	4,778	5,316	2,667
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	148	430	100	882	372	969	260	203	445	567	338
Foreign-born white.....	63	102	51	456	295	384	90	62	126	275	290
Negro.....	32	83	270	3	1	2	191	88	71	28	.....
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	2	3	3	3	7	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	765	2,711	1,403	1,329	934	2,662	1,183	1,413	1,638	1,865	888
Native white—Native parentage.....	671	2,461	1,247	819	717	2,141	989	1,268	1,406	1,521	688
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	53	101	64	235	80	326	95	81	136	187	67
Foreign-born white.....	30	58	21	273	135	194	39	28	80	145	133
Naturalized.....	22	31	3	93	85	128	27	9	50	96	53
Negro.....	10	30	68	.....	1	1	56	26	16	11	.....
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,027	7,163	3,846	3,273	2,516	7,091	3,284	3,721	4,523	4,864	2,398
Number illiterate.....	26	142	86	.....	94	87	81	84	93	91	88
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,939	6,988	3,671	2,823	2,214	6,718	3,010	3,589	4,349	4,666	2,147
Number illiterate.....	14	133	66	.....	76	42	58	77	82	61	75
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	59	102	49	444	294	371	90	60	125	274	261
Number illiterate.....	7	6	1	.....	18	25	4	4	1	80	13
Negro 10 years old and over.....	27	70	223	3	1	2	159	72	64	28	.....
Number illiterate.....	4	2	18	.....	.....	.....	19	3	10	.....	.....
Illiterate males of voting age.....	10	54	34	.....	38	28	33	36	38	48	40
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	699	2,206	1,117	1,157	1,073	2,044	968	1,121	1,384	1,770	1,066
Number attending school.....	498	1,494	761	873	595	1,422	672	679	910	1,160	649
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	399	1,291	580	724	581	1,171	466	649	799	1,112	619
Number attending school.....	362	1,173	504	695	504	1,066	386	519	712	965	472
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	1	2	14	6	9	.....	2	1	.....	36
Number attending school.....	4	1	2	9	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Negro, number.....	7	16	54	2	.....	.....	22	14	16	5	.....
Number attending school.....	3	14	42	2	.....	.....	21	6	12	3	.....
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	672	2,237	1,204	962	702	2,286	931	1,139	1,457	1,536	716
Families, number.....	672	2,357	1,249	997	739	2,396	1,016	1,242	1,525	1,582	729

SUBJECT.	Kendallville.	Lawrenceburg.	Lebanon.	Linton.	Madison. ¹	Martinsville.	Mitchell.	Montpelier.	Mount Vernon.	New Castle.	Noblesville.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	4,981	3,930	5,474	5,906	6,934	4,529	3,438	2,786	5,563	9,446	5,073
1900.....	3,354	4,326	4,465	3,071	7,835	4,038	1,772	3,405	5,132	3,406	4,792
Male.....	2,453	1,932	2,671	2,990	3,193	2,177	1,745	1,400	2,723	5,352	2,538
Female.....	2,528	1,998	2,803	2,916	3,741	2,352	1,693	1,386	2,840	4,094	2,535
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,757	2,651	5,195	4,563	5,101	4,299	3,129	2,492	3,698	8,449	4,452
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	932	1,000	159	852	1,161	161	84	211	910	600	247
Foreign-born white.....	285	248	42	489	259	47	21	72	194	280	80
Negro.....	7	31	77	1	413	22	204	11	761	213	294
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,574	1,194	1,701	1,682	2,018	1,301	1,059	834	1,615	3,575	1,589
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,103	665	1,585	1,203	1,191	1,191	912	717	933	3,141	1,337
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	311	392	73	219	464	72	44	79	350	211	103
Foreign-born white.....	159	128	23	239	124	23	14	30	95	154	59
Naturalized.....	140	107	13	147	66	18	7	5	80	79	47
Negro.....	1	9	19	.....	127	10	89	8	237	66	80
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	4,132	3,231	4,576	4,508	5,835	3,702	2,708	2,165	4,538	7,784	4,219
Number illiterate.....	30	87	73	148	179	11	64	39	322	80	123
Native white 10 years old and over.....	3,845	2,958	4,470	4,057	5,238	3,639	2,518	2,086	3,712	7,345	3,904
Number illiterate.....	22	73	65	110	113	10	50	37	134	59	80
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	280	247	42	449	257	45	21	69	192	263	73
Number illiterate.....	8	10	.....	38	27	1	6	2	20	8	4
Negro 10 years old and over.....	7	26	63	1	340	18	169	10	634	172	237
Number illiterate.....	.....	4	7	.....	39	.....	28	.....	168	13	29
Illiterate males of voting age.....	7	36	32	74	89	3	45	15	138	33	51
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,254	1,106	1,456	1,859	1,789	1,280	965	787	1,632	2,229	1,341
Number attending school.....	818	698	928	1,285	1,121	781	643	530	1,168	1,120	863
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	683	642	805	1,113	970	772	552	484	855	1,083	715
Number attending school.....	615	571	695	996	826	637	476	426	806	895	624
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	3	.....	50	3	3	.....	4	2	14	.....
Number attending school.....	5	3	.....	43	2	.....	.....	4	2	10	.....
Negro, number.....	.....	5	15	.....	70	2	27	.....	132	43	57
Number attending school.....	.....	4	9	.....	61	2	26	.....	128	37	52
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,304	921	1,458	1,343	1,786	1,173	817	696	1,351	2,011	1,312
Families, number.....	1,350	991	1,501	1,377	1,878	1,234	838	705	1,389	2,192	1,356

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000—Contd.

SUBJECT.	North Vernon.	Plymouth.	Portland.	Princeton.	Rochester.	Rockport.	Rushville.	Seymour.	Shelbyville.	Sullivan.	Tell City.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	2,915	3,838	5,130	6,448	3,364	2,736	4,925	6,305	9,500	4,115	3,389
1900.....	2,823	3,656	4,798	6,041	3,421	2,882	4,541	6,445	7,169	3,118	2,680
Male.....	1,450	1,833	2,579	3,158	1,607	1,312	2,358	3,040	4,700	1,978	1,627
Female.....	1,465	2,005	2,551	3,290	1,757	1,424	2,567	3,265	4,800	2,137	1,742
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,207	3,180	4,775	5,036	3,026	2,014	4,116	4,858	7,903	3,749	2,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	453	598	195	588	260	288	467	1,090	907	225	907
Foreign-born white.....	116	141	49	138	74	134	134	242	242	88	267
Negro.....	134	3	111	683	3	359	206	124	386	53	33
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5			3		1	2		2		
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	864	1,184	1,570	1,841	1,044	800	1,530	1,850	2,038	1,192	876
Native white—Native parentage.....	595	915	1,436	1,301	900	527	1,221	1,290	2,353	1,069	398
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	174	180	83	229	101	120	167	414	304	60	344
Foreign-born white.....	60	78	26	73	41	39	61	108	108	51	123
Naturalized.....	19	60	15	56	21	21	46	50	50	17	112
Negro.....	34	2	31	178	2	113	69	38	111	22	11
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,329	3,225	4,132	5,208	2,806	2,205	4,072	5,069	7,787	3,346	2,663
Number illiterate.....	36	85	80	183	17	164	149	120	224	116	76
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,111	3,082	3,995	4,534	2,728	1,835	3,763	4,747	7,213	3,213	2,377
Number illiterate.....	17	33	72	76	14	80	79	97	167	92	47
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	116	141	49	132	75	74	134	222	285	86	267
Number illiterate.....	6	2	3	8	2	5	26	4	13	18	19
Negro 10 years old and over.....	99	2	88	540	3	295	173	100	317	47	29
Number illiterate.....	12		5	99	1	78	44	10	44	6	10
Illiterate males of voting age.....	12	14	33	72	0	68	77	47	98	52	27
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	810	986	1,358	1,876	832	741	1,187	1,696	2,498	1,134	1,111
Number attending school.....	545	699	843	1,274	623	504	777	1,100	1,547	788	640
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	483	550	834	988	489	410	666	998	1,405	656	633
Number attending school.....	412	516	700	922	468	375	559	895	1,215	589	552
Foreign-born white, number.....				7		1	1	2	11	4	
Number attending school.....				6				2	6	2	
Negro, number.....	27	1	19	130		55	25	24	71	5	5
Number attending school.....	26	1	15	114		51	22	23	65	5	5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	734	1,050	1,368	1,565	932	669	1,278	1,617	2,426	1,047	769
Families, number.....	757	1,083	1,421	1,626	1,004	725	1,320	1,675	2,498	1,088	797

SUBJECT.	Tipton.	Union City, ¹		Valparaiso.	Wabash.	Warsaw.	Washington. ²	West Lafayette.	West Terre Haute.	Whiting.	Winchester.
		In Indiana.	In Indiana and Ohio.								
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	4,076	3,209	4,804	6,987	8,687	4,430	7,854	3,867	3,083	6,587	4,288
1900.....	3,764	2,716	3,098	6,280	8,018	3,987	8,551	2,302	661	3,983	3,705
Male.....	2,034	1,599	2,436	3,761	4,238	2,134	3,021	1,770	1,024	3,814	2,134
Female.....	2,041	1,610	2,368	3,226	4,449	2,296	3,933	2,097	1,459	2,773	2,132
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,763	2,636	3,011	4,679	7,022	3,929	6,520	3,120	2,498	1,170	4,015
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	258	354	481	1,469	1,103	312	976	470	367	2,520	178
Foreign-born white.....	50	204	369	825	400	167	228	217	198	2,888	49
Negro.....	3	15	43	13	152	22	120	42	25	7	24
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1			18	1		1			2	
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,278	1,064	1,604	2,429	2,569	1,445	2,311	1,293	892	2,318	1,285
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,148	771	1,180	1,407	1,985	1,205	1,770	1,020	676	337	1,177
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	96	140	194	533	344	115	384	147	105	261	83
Foreign-born white.....	33	148	266	480	214	117	121	60	105	1,715	26
Naturalized.....	23	30	45	227	148	84	70	60	64	463	19
Negro.....	1	5	14		65	8	20	18	6	3	9
ILLITERACY											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	3,354	2,778	4,057	6,088	7,139	3,723	6,374	3,407	2,277	4,853	3,513
Number illiterate.....	74	51	192	55	83	71	178	135	71	605	89
Native white 10 years old and over.....	3,300	2,561	3,635	5,252	6,015	3,538	6,037	3,211	2,074	2,060	3,445
Number illiterate.....	70	18	74	21	43	55	143	103	57	11	84
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	50	204	367	822	403	167	228	217	188	2,785	49
Number illiterate.....	3	32	114	34	28	15	22	17	10	594	19
Negro 10 years old and over.....	3	13	35	1	120	18	103	39	15	6	1
Number illiterate.....		1	4		11		13	15	4		
Illiterate males of voting age.....	33	33	132	25	36	37	75	59	28	424	32
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,080	777	1,189	1,952	2,347	960	2,239	738	971	1,768	1,176
Number attending school.....	731	548	812	1,573	1,533	653	1,475	555	647	1,074	752
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Native white, number.....	617	432	669	818	1,343	513	1,281	374	601	1,032	644
Number attending school.....	538	407	632	747	1,104	462	1,136	337	547	860	572
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		1	4	13		2	2	16	115	
Number attending school.....	2			4	12		2	2	16	86	
Negro, number.....	1		2	28	28	3	23	3	9	1	4
Number attending school.....			2	25	25	3	10	3			
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,033	848	1,241	1,359	2,187	1,267	1,889	748	647	992	1,063
Families, number.....	1,075	801	1,268	1,445	2,254	1,300	1,953	800	712	1,263	1,129

¹ Union City, Ind., and Union City village, Ohio, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. ² For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 626.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

EVANSVILLE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	69,647	9,825	4,316	5,600	15,229	10,590	13,591	10,496
Male.....	34,429	4,607	2,241	2,853	7,686	5,181	6,754	5,107
Female.....	35,218	5,218	2,075	2,747	7,543	5,409	6,837	5,389
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,945	6,263	2,402	3,265	9,817	5,951	8,495	5,752
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,970	2,452	934	1,315	3,522	3,367	3,688	1,622
Foreign-born white.....	4,462	542	262	438	914	869	948	489
Negro.....	6,266	565	717	582	906	493	460	2,633
Japanese.....	4	3	1					
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	40	4		2	22	9		3
Canada.....	67	16	8	5	11		8	8
Denmark.....	9	4			3			
England.....	313	82	20	18	59	31	44	59
France.....	74	9	3	15	5	14	21	7
Germany.....	3,338	343	146	274	736	738	790	311
Greece.....	32		16	13		2	1	
Holland.....	17	3	1		6	2	2	1
Ireland.....	157	26	9	33	15	12	28	34
Italy.....	43	3	9	18	1	2	6	4
Russia.....	150	5	37	42	15	2	15	34
Scotland.....	56	22	4	4	13	2	6	5
Sweden.....	16		1	4	2	3	1	5
Switzerland.....	98	13	2	5	16	37	18	7
Other foreign countries.....	52	12	4	3	10	4	8	11
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	21,443	3,021	1,725	1,999	4,295	3,089	3,930	3,384
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,818	1,673	900	1,038	2,232	1,272	1,902	1,721
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,090	866	356	500	1,257	1,220	1,316	575
Foreign-born white.....	2,289	267	158	195	495	442	496	236
Naturalized.....	1,683	197	121	133	337	342	391	162
Negro.....	2,242	212	310	266	291	155	156	852
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	57,713	8,470	3,944	4,959	11,904	8,628	10,924	8,884
Number illiterate.....	1,938	137	129	178	420	310	167	597
Illiterate males of voting age.....	827	52	55	69	181	132	74	264
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	18,985	2,395	830	1,395	4,764	2,992	3,988	2,621
Number attending school.....	10,628	1,568	478	619	2,538	1,687	2,252	1,456
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	15,240	2,324	870	1,087	3,240	2,367	3,097	2,285
Families, number.....	16,196	2,377	1,009	1,333	3,431	2,464	3,170	2,412

FORT WAYNE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY											
Total population, 1910.....	63,933	6,846	4,095	4,097	5,214	5,642	8,600	6,215	7,292	8,019	7,913
Male.....	31,433	3,239	2,083	2,137	2,448	2,753	4,087	3,085	3,622	3,899	4,080
Female.....	32,500	3,607	2,012	1,960	2,766	2,889	4,513	3,130	3,670	4,120	3,833
Native white—Native parentage.....	36,722	4,278	2,299	2,487	3,072	3,101	5,251	3,600	3,490	5,110	4,034
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19,414	1,884	1,169	1,050	1,580	1,617	2,556	1,990	2,731	2,203	2,654
Foreign-born white.....	7,204	620	507	389	528	899	763	575	1,035	674	1,214
Negro.....	572	84	114	168	34	22	30	49	36	24	11
Indian and Chinese.....	21		6	3		3		1		8	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	95		5	1	5		2	8	28	2	44
Canada.....	295	38	33	31	22	32	56	15	28	32	8
England.....	337	33	15	28	35	75	56	25	15	31	24
France.....	173	28	16	8	11	8	11	16	24	24	25
Germany.....	4,501	409	235	163	329	452	605	376	743	396	894
Holland.....	39	2	1	3	1	4	4	3	2	5	14
Ireland.....	385	27	38	77	75	24	30	63	13	27	11
Italy.....	83	5	4	20	10	4		5	7	3	1
Russia.....	391	26	21	5	4	109		17	106	34	69
Scotland.....	74	8		13	4	6	28	2	7	6	4
Sweden.....	54	4	5	3	1	4	22	3	2	24	20
Switzerland.....	207	28	26	11	14	15	24	20	19	20	1
Turkey in Asia.....	62	4	19	4		7		5	2	61	50
Turkey in Europe.....	331		59	9		145	3	14		9	36
Other foreign countries.....	177	8	30	13	17	13		22	15		
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	19,678	1,951	1,554	1,644	1,711	1,788	2,458	1,831	2,075	2,368	2,298
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,702	1,049	754	945	885	800	1,305	910	781	1,297	976
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,964	562	442	408	558	508	754	592	748	731	681
Foreign-born white.....	3,785	316	295	222	254	473	387	315	534	332	657
Naturalized.....	2,459	184	184	156	202	220	320	225	377	273	313
Negro.....	215	24	59	66	14	5	12	13	12	6	4
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	53,116	5,921	3,690	3,701	4,544	4,812	7,036	5,036	5,733	6,555	6,088
Number illiterate.....	1,152	610	19	41	20	70	29	57	75	133	98
Illiterate males of voting age.....	399	170	7	19	3	52	5	19	25	45	51
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,548	2,138	851	807	1,149	1,420	2,413	1,782	2,224	2,366	2,428
Number attending school.....	10,582	1,292	503	407	675	829	1,566	1,123	1,336	1,467	1,334
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	13,879	1,246	860	825	1,209	1,274	2,004	1,386	1,546	1,829	1,700
Families, number.....	14,625	1,340	996	925	1,321	1,303	2,067	1,428	1,615	1,881	1,749

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.
INDIANAPOLIS.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	233,650	20,012	14,808	14,104	22,985	10,782	9,953	13,016
Male.....	116,009	10,017	6,879	6,619	11,190	5,377	5,331	6,328
Female.....	117,641	9,995	7,929	7,485	11,795	5,405	4,622	6,687
Native white—Native parentage.....	150,693	13,340	10,008	7,046	10,257	4,688	5,344	8,950
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41,420	2,737	2,241	1,878	2,744	1,732	1,079	2,254
Foreign-born white.....	19,767	993	700	657	843	865	970	995
Negro.....	21,816	2,941	899	3,920	3,141	3,497	2,549	788
Chinese and Japanese.....	54	1		3			11	28
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	1,227	12	8	10	5	34	46	30
Canada.....	825	57	80	73	76	26	58	54
Denmark.....	230	15	7	4				3
England.....	1,184	95	104	97	30	2	3	93
France.....	217	7	21	10	120	48	51	6
Germany.....	7,518	550	250	245	13	11	22	24
Greece.....	240				333	202	119	405
Hungary.....	852		7	0		1	47	31
Ireland.....	3,255	134	92	140	141	360	129	16
Italy.....	658	4	3	1	10	55	25	137
Russia.....	1,251	15	10	20	4	42	43	40
Scotland.....	396	19	50	21	43	48	21	78
Sweden.....	158	0	0	7	16	1	7	6
Switzerland.....	257	20	10	7	11	4	3	12
Turkey.....	985	33	4	10	10	11	199	2
Other foreign countries.....	406	23	21	12	20	4	87	38
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	76,743	6,153	4,662	4,671	7,164	3,634	4,398	4,893
Native white—Native parentage.....	45,685	3,832	3,267	2,368	4,770	1,420	2,206	3,172
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,149	907	772	626	939	617	420	888
Foreign-born white.....	10,407	531	337	314	424	445	634	521
Naturalized.....	6,088	374	220	237	320	313	230	366
Negro.....	7,556	882	280	1,362	1,041	1,243	1,128	290
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	196,875	16,114	12,766	12,445	18,791	9,295	9,380	11,983
Number illiterate.....	6,874	514	134	480	387	517	589	209
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,712	250	54	108	170	226	359	88
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	59,997	5,411	3,394	3,070	5,005	2,617	1,576	2,298
Number attending school.....	35,014	3,462	2,271	2,097	3,497	1,436	798	1,211
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	53,359	4,071	3,745	3,434	5,896	2,573	1,018	2,392
Families, number.....	58,645	5,142	3,920	3,638	6,054	2,704	2,025	3,541

SUBJECT.	WARD.							
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	11,897	23,307	20,140	13,988	10,517	19,878	10,943	18,223
Male.....	4,948	11,180	10,002	7,147	6,042	9,748	5,088	9,504
Female.....	6,949	12,118	10,078	6,841	4,475	9,828	5,265	8,719
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,000	16,734	13,850	8,677	4,010	9,616	8,804	13,113
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,842	4,632	4,011	3,391	2,423	6,074	1,309	2,473
Foreign-born white.....	710	1,441	1,422	1,027	2,882	3,014	529	2,119
Negro.....	1,053	500	851	201	200	272	300	518
Chinese and Japanese.....	2			2	6		1	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	20	10	5	42	209	44	40	643
Canada.....	59	88	53	48	34	46	27	37
Denmark.....	8	28	20	12	4	61	3	37
England.....	90	125	76	53	50	71	69	93
France.....	10	16	8	24	0	31	4	7
Germany.....	270	704	708	613	243	2,136	193	413
Greece.....		3	101	50				7
Hungary.....	11	0	5	4	422	12	32	200
Ireland.....	172	230	308	270	558	176	99	285
Italy.....	15	5	21	308	51	0	19	62
Russia.....	17	6	7	65	591	285	10	43
Scotland.....	19	58	17	20	14	10	8	18
Sweden.....	10	30	19	6	4	11	6	12
Switzerland.....	12	34	18	18	11	63	5	23
Turkey.....	4		34	5	468	11	5	180
Other foreign countries.....	8	23	00	24	80	48	9	24
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	3,686	7,020	6,109	4,847	4,192	5,614	3,558	6,142
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,437	4,660	3,863	2,770	1,730	2,323	2,076	4,051
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	692	1,474	1,204	1,100	695	1,761	469	736
Foreign-born white.....	289	744	734	856	1,652	1,441	292	1,193
Naturalized.....	214	594	546	537	672	1,018	191	335
Negro.....	367	130	248	113	103	84	121	152
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	10,248	19,342	16,281	12,010	8,971	15,581	8,805	14,857
Number illiterate.....	158	163	252	320	940	223	200	774
Illiterate males of voting age.....	57	52	94	102	511	77	97	308
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,081	6,003	5,558	3,390	2,032	5,890	3,030	4,424
Number attending school.....	1,321	4,003	3,522	1,910	1,440	3,430	1,843	2,695
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	2,480	5,003	4,801	3,170	1,925	4,401	2,565	3,556
Families, number.....	2,001	5,883	5,013	3,009	2,476	4,584	2,695	3,770

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

625

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.
SOUTH BEND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	53,684	8,395	8,917	5,306	6,463	5,089	9,212	10,311
Male.....	27,631	3,973	4,604	2,892	3,282	2,607	5,026	5,247
Female.....	26,053	4,422	4,313	2,414	3,181	2,473	4,186	5,064
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,880	5,306	2,391	1,726	3,514	3,663	416	5,864
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,725	2,053	3,451	1,509	1,812	903	4,505	2,492
Foreign-born white.....	13,420	988	2,843	1,985	968	442	4,274	1,920
Negro.....	604	47	232	86	130	57	17	35
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	55	1			39	15		
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	576	11	92	155	23	12	245	38
Belgium.....	481	5	85	47	9	11	261	63
Canada—French.....	98	15	8	6	55	4		10
Canada—Other.....	396	139	25	55	47	65	3	64
Denmark.....	81	37	35	1	1			3
England.....	239	60	25	16	60	35	2	41
Germany.....	5,347	450	1,329	318	500	160	2,023	567
Holland.....	63	10	9	2	2	1	26	13
Hungary.....	3,829	24	983	913	50	26	1,100	733
Ireland.....	188	29	15	35	74	18	1	16
Italy.....	121	7	7	20	54	2		31
Russia.....	1,125	43	143	255	28	25	589	39
Scotland.....	96	31	4	43	3	3	1	11
Sweden.....	528	85	44	91	35	25	13	235
Other foreign countries.....	252	42	40	28	27	49	10	56
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	16,566	2,608	2,490	1,981	1,895	1,874	2,598	3,120
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,584	1,516	626	574	948	1,259	31	1,630
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,950	820	420	265	423	314	287	520
Foreign-born white.....	6,787	451	1,367	1,110	473	257	2,173	956
Naturalized.....	2,226	253	371	206	297	187	566	346
Negro.....	225	20	77	31	45	31	7	14
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	42,412	7,133	6,614	4,452	5,206	4,443	6,472	8,092
Number illiterate.....	1,405	56	364	196	142	29	484	134
Illiterate males of voting age.....	605	19	138	83	56	9	240	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,679	1,992	2,725	1,208	1,947	1,093	2,957	2,757
Number attending school.....	8,114	1,245	1,411	685	1,210	649	1,227	1,677
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	11,200	2,101	1,713	956	1,482	1,145	1,463	2,337
Families, number.....	12,039	2,154	1,849	1,081	1,531	1,273	1,652	2,499

TERRE HAUTE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	58,157	7,787	8,799	7,629	8,593	8,615	6,636	10,068
Male.....	29,287	3,982	4,266	3,796	4,364	4,229	3,403	5,247
Female.....	28,870	3,815	4,533	3,833	4,229	4,386	3,233	4,841
Native white—Native parentage.....	42,586	5,711	6,211	5,165	6,120	6,715	5,061	7,603
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9,164	1,098	1,854	1,115	1,387	1,356	957	1,397
Foreign-born white.....	3,796	506	685	413	672	490	380	750
Negro.....	2,593	478	43	936	512	54	62	338
Chinese and Japanese.....	18	4	6		2		3	
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	56	9	10	2	4	6	3	22
Canada.....	181	19	31	15	21	25	25	45
England.....	371	47	54	41	47	76	39	67
Germany.....	1,425	223	337	205	217	208	95	149
Holland.....	51	15	21	2	5			8
Hungary.....	287	13	2			1		266
Ireland.....	522	57	106	49	87	68	96	59
Italy.....	52	1	5	4	26	5	11	
Russia.....	254	63	25	30	110	14	11	1
Scotland.....	115	8	17	6	12	31	20	21
Sweden.....	121	16	15	3	12	5	2	68
Switzerland.....	46	3	6	9	8	9	8	3
Turkey.....	129	7	35	29	2	1	55	
Wales.....	56	2	2	4	9	19	5	15
Other foreign countries.....	130	23	19	9	12	22	10	35
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	18,609	2,639	2,786	2,348	2,583	2,829	2,346	3,068
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,553	1,799	1,810	1,468	1,617	2,092	1,651	2,116
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,075	364	606	390	474	455	363	423
Foreign-born white.....	2,057	264	360	202	327	255	220	429
Naturalized.....	1,080	146	215	101	128	162	137	191
Negro.....	906	208	14	288	163	27	106	100
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	48,110	6,539	7,464	6,152	7,040	7,403	5,646	7,566
Number illiterate.....	808	141	131	132	75	32	175	122
Illiterate males of voting age.....	341	59	60	60	36	11	63	52
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	15,539	1,969	2,244	2,036	2,567	2,090	1,575	3,058
Number attending school.....	9,500	1,128	1,508	1,229	1,685	1,235	875	1,530
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	13,457	1,826	2,071	1,873	1,973	1,952	1,562	2,195
Families, number.....	14,320	1,966	2,156	1,921	2,030	2,191	1,754	2,302

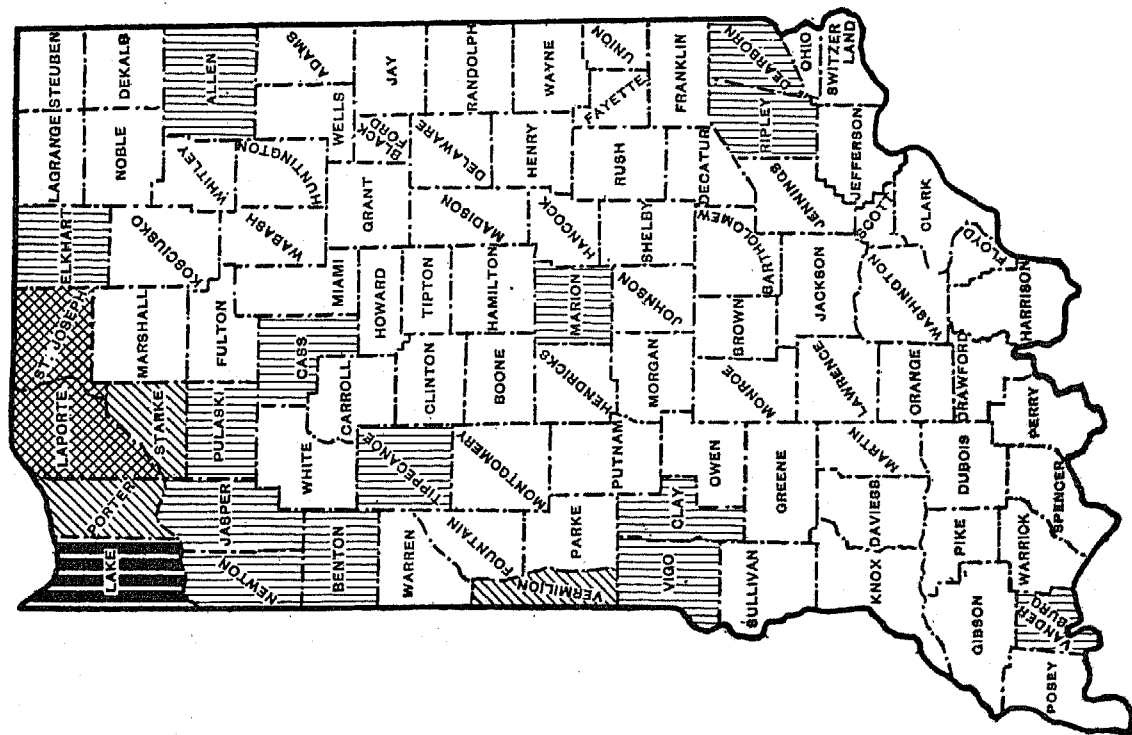
NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC., OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

ANGOLA.—Part of Pleasant township annexed in 1906.
 AURORA.—Part of Center township (Cochran town) annexed in 1907.
 BICKNELL.—Incorporated in 1907.
 CLINTON.—Part of Clinton township annexed in 1910.
 CONNERSVILLE.—Parts of Connorsville and Harrison townships (Maplewood town) annexed between 1890 and 1900.
 ELKHART.—Part of Concord township annexed in 1900.
 ELWOOD.—Part annexed to Pipe Creek township in 1906.
 EVANSVILLE.—Part of Pigeon township annexed in 1907; parts of Center, German, and Knight townships and parts of Perry and Pigeon townships (including Howell town) annexed in 1910.
 FORT WAYNE.—Parts of Adams and Wayne townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Adams, Washington, and Wayne townships annexed since 1900.
 GARY.—Incorporated in 1906; part of Calumet township (Tolleston town) annexed in 1910.
 HAMMOND.—Parts of North township annexed in 1906 and 1907; part annexed to North township in 1906.
 HUNTINGTON.—Parts of Huntington township annexed since 1900; parts annexed to Huntington township since 1900.
 INDIANAPOLIS.—Part of Center township (Brightwood, North Indianapolis, and West Indianapolis towns, and part of Haughville town), and part of Wayne township

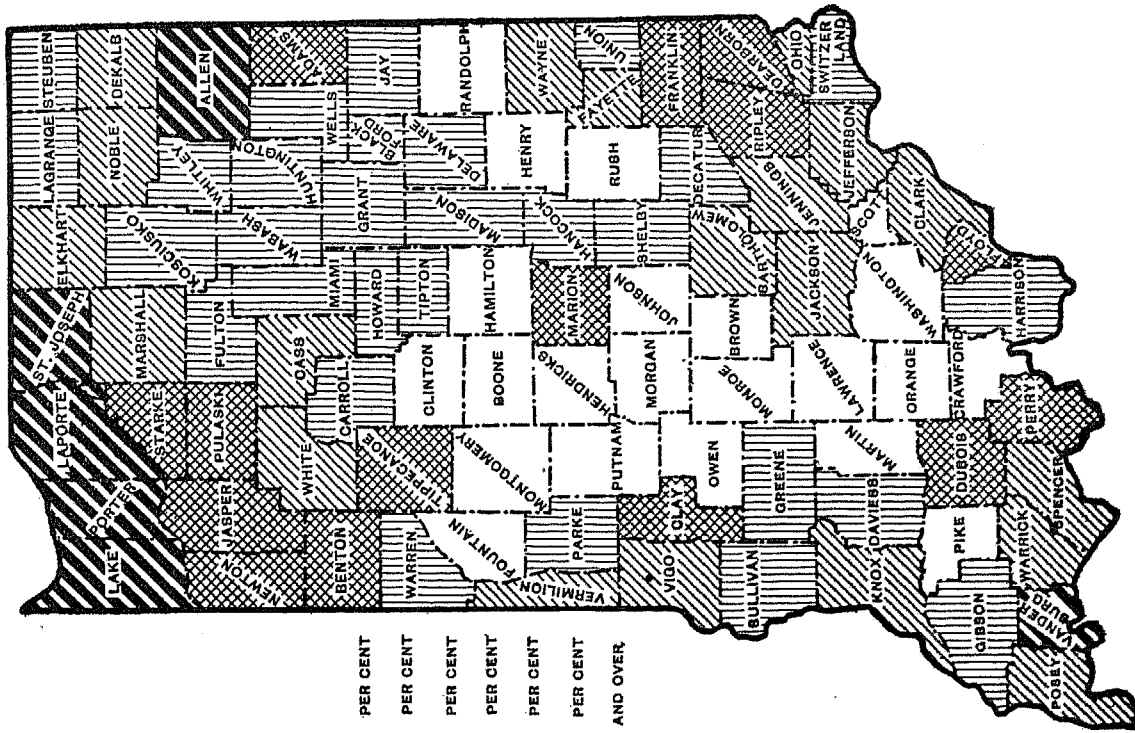
(Mount Jackson town and part of Haughville town) annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of Center and Warren townships (including Irvington town), and parts of Washington and Wayne townships annexed since 1900.
 JASONVILLE.—Incorporated in 1902.
 KOKOMO.—Parts of Center township annexed in 1904, 1907, and 1909.
 LAFAYETTE.—Part of Fairfield township annexed in 1900.
 LOGANSPOUT.—Part of Bel township annexed in 1908.
 MADISON.—Part of Madison township (West Madison town) annexed in 1907.
 MAHON.—Parts of Center and Franklin townships annexed since 1900.
 MICHIGAN CITY.—Part of Michigan township annexed in 1907.
 MUNCIE.—Parts of Center township annexed in 1901, 1903, and 1908.
 PERU.—Parts of Peru township annexed since 1900.
 RICHMOND.—Parts of Wayne township annexed in 1904 and 1909.
 SOUTH BEND.—Part of Portago township (Myler town) annexed between 1890 and 1900; parts of German and Portago townships annexed since 1900; part annexed to Portago township in 1908.
 TERRE HAUTE.—Parts of Harrison township annexed in 1901 and 1905.
 VINCENNES.—Parts of Vincennes township annexed in 1903, 1905, and 1907.
 WASHINGTON.—Part of Washington township annexed in 1908.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



CHAPTER 3.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

Introduction.—This chapter presents a complete statement of the statistics of agriculture for Indiana collected at the census of 1910. Statistics of farms and farm property relate to April 15, 1910; those of farm products, expenses, and receipts are for the calendar year 1909.

Definitions.—To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

Farm.—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least \$250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

Farmer.—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure, namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

Farm owners include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

Farm tenants are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as \$7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

Managers are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

Farm land.—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. The same classification was followed in 1880. At former censuses, except that of 1880, farm land was divided into improved land and unimproved land, woodland being included with unimproved land. *Improved*

land includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only a close approximation.

Total value of farm products.—No attempt has been made at this census to compute or even to estimate approximately the total value of farm products. Among the numerous difficulties which stand in the way of obtaining a total which would be at once comprehensive, free from duplication, and confined exclusively to the products of a definite period of time are the following:

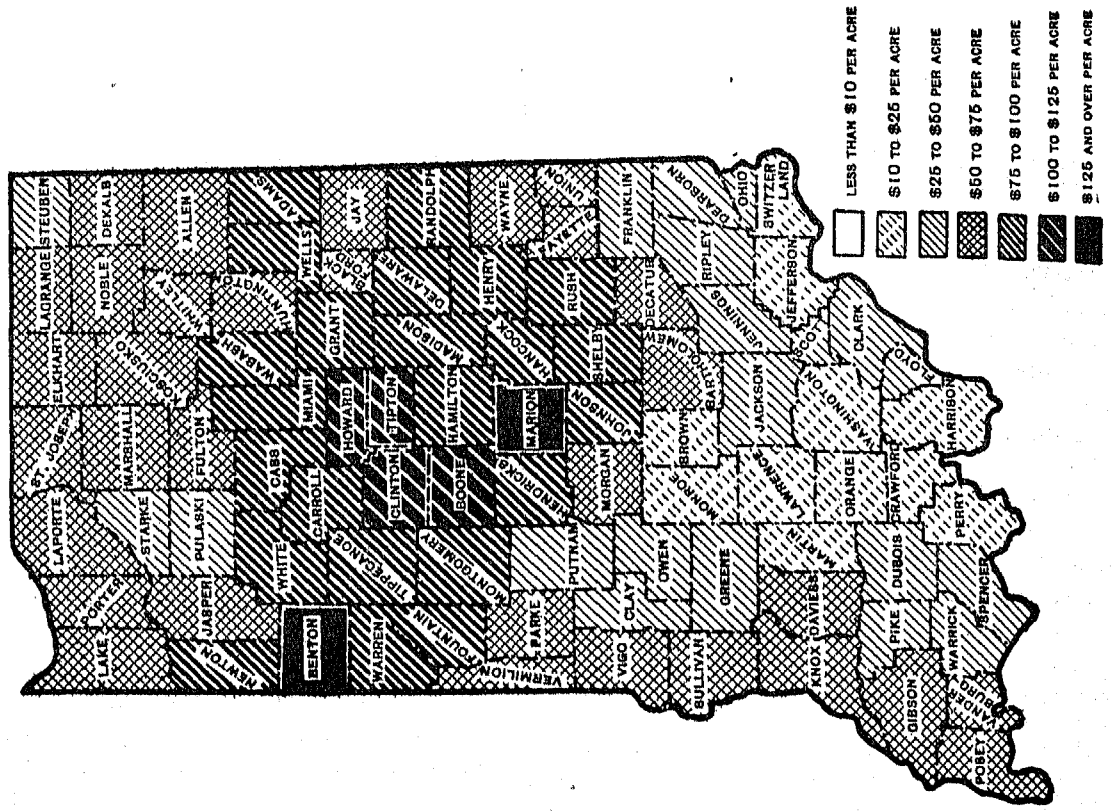
(1) The duplication resulting from the feeding of farm crops to farm live stock when the value both of the products derived from such live stock and of the crops are included in the same total. In 1900 an attempt was made to eliminate this duplication by means of an inquiry as to the total value of the products of each farm fed to the live stock on that farm, but, aside from the fact that this would not eliminate the duplication where the products of one farm are fed to the live stock of another farm, it is believed that the farmers were unable to make even approximately accurate answers to the inquiry, and it was accordingly not included in the schedule for 1910.

(2) The fact that farmers may buy domestic animals during the census year which are subsequently sold or slaughtered during the same year, and that it is impossible to eliminate the duplication accurately; and the further fact that the value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered, or of forest products cut, during a given year (as well as some other minor items) does not usually represent a value created wholly during that year, and that it is quite impossible to ascertain the value created during the year.

(3) The fact that the returns for some products are incomplete. The returns for all products are to a considerable extent estimates made by the farmers. Special difficulty was encountered in cases where the person in possession of the farm in April, 1910, when the census was taken, was not in possession of it during the crop year 1909. In such cases the farmer was not always able to report completely and accurately the products of the land for the preceding year. It is probable that the returns for the principal crops are in general fairly accurate, but that those for minor crops and for dairy and poultry products are frequently understatements, particularly because the home consumption was disregarded or underestimated. In the belief that no accurate result could be obtained from such an inquiry, the Bureau of the Census did not even attempt to ascertain the total quantity and value of certain by-products, such as straw and cornstalks, which are of considerable importance, the schedule calling only for the value of such by-products sold.

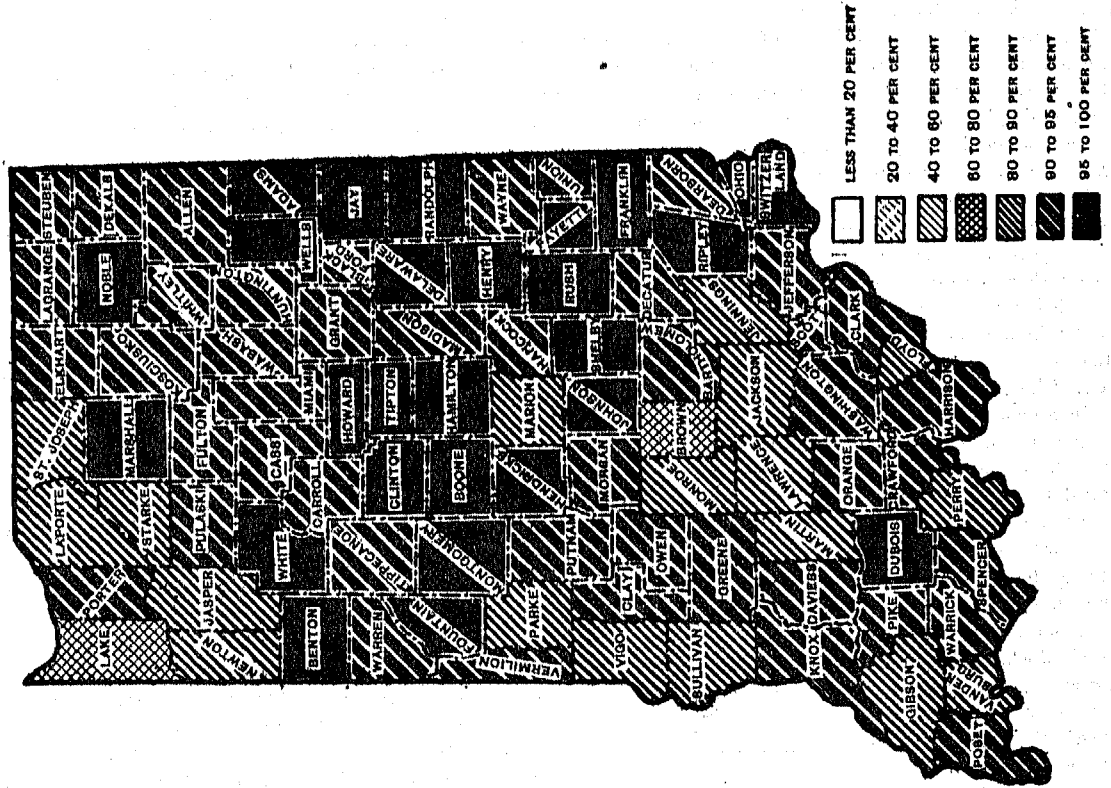
PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE, IN INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.
AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE.

[Average for the state, \$62.36.]



PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE, IN INDIANA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.
PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS.

[Per cent for the state, 92.3.]



FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

Indiana ranks thirty-seventh in area and ninth in population among the states and territories of continental United States. It has passed out of the class of states that are adding materially to their total farm acreages, having in fact less land in farms in 1910 than it had in 1900. The state of Indiana lies within the eastern portion of the low plateau which constitutes the northern section of the Mississippi Basin. The mean elevation of the state is estimated at 700 feet above sea level. The highest lands are above 1,000 feet and are found along the Ohio line in east central Indiana and near the Michigan line in extreme north-eastern Indiana. Through the central portion of the state the surface attains elevations of 700 and 800 feet. The area in which the altitude is from 500 to 1,000 feet constitutes four-fifths of the entire state. The lowest elevations within the state are found in the western and southwestern counties along the Wabash River, where the land surface rises in general to an altitude of less than 500 feet above the sea level.

The lake beds are marked by a nearly flat surface, interspersed only by low morainal ridges. The southern two-fifths of the state consists of an unglaciated extension of the Appalachian Plateau, which to a large extent is covered by a thin deposit of loess. There are, however, many areas distributed through this section within which the soils have been derived through the weathering of the underlying rock. All of the larger streams within the state are bordered by low alluvial bottoms and by river terraces formed at higher levels during the recession of the glacial ice.

The northern three-fifths of the state consists of an elevated, rolling plateau which has been heavily glaciated, and whose soils are derived chiefly from the glacial till. In the northwestern portion of the state there are also extensive deposits of soil-forming material which were laid down in glacial lakes having their outlets to the westward. The glaciated plateau region is marked by low ridges constituting the glacial moraines, and by undulating to rolling intermoraine areas.

The soils of the glaciated region of central and northern Indiana consist chiefly of yellow, brown, or gray loams and clay loams. The undulating to rolling character of the surface gives rise to excellent drainage through numerous stream channels, although the more level areas may frequently be improved by artificial drainage. All of the soils of this glacial upland are well suited to the production of the staple crops of the region, particularly to corn, oats, winter wheat, and the grasses. The soils of the glacial lake

region in northwest Indiana are prevalently dark colored, somewhat mucky loams and sandy loams, with extensive areas of peat and muck. In their primitive condition these areas were chiefly timbered. Where artificial drainage has been installed the soils of this section constitute fertile land for the production of the staple crops, and for cabbages, onions, and celery. The nonglaciated region of the southern two-fifths of the state is extensively covered by a thin deposit of yellow silty material known as the loess, which gives rise to the most widespread and important soils of this region. These silty soils are better suited to the production of winter wheat, of oats, and grass than to corn growing. Tobacco is chiefly grown upon the silty soils derived from the loess in the southwestern part of the state and upon the river terraces and the glaciated upland soils along the Ohio boundary.

The two maps on the opposite page show by counties the proportion of the total land area which is in farms and the average value of farm land per acre. Of the state's total land area, 92.3 per cent, or over nine-tenths, is in farms. In two counties only does the percentage in farms fall below 80. The central portion of the state is largely made up of counties having over 95 per cent of their areas in farms. Almost all the counties having less than nine-tenths of their land in farms are in the southwestern third and the northwest corner of the state.

The average value of the farm land per acre for the whole state is \$62.36. In a group of four counties, just north of the center of the state, the average value of farm land is from \$100 to \$125 per acre. Clustered about the latter counties is a larger group in which the average value is between \$75 and \$100 per acre. In two counties on the outer edge of this area the average rises above \$125 per acre. In most of the counties in the two northern tiers, and also in the greater number of counties in the western tier, the average value is between \$50 and \$75 per acre. Almost all the counties in which the average value is between \$10 and \$25 per acre are in the south central part of the state.

Progress during the decade 1900 to 1910.—Between 1900 and 1910 there was an increase of over 184,000, or 7.3 per cent, in the population of the state, but there was a decrease of 6,412, or 2.9 per cent, in the number of farms, and a decrease of 319,800 acres, or 1.5 per cent, in the acreage of farm land. Since the relative decrease in number of farms was greater than that in farm land, the average size of farms increased, the increase amounting to 1.4 acres.

The following table summarizes for the state the more significant facts relating to population and land area, the number, value, and acreage of farms, and the value of all other farm property in 1910 and 1900:

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)	INCREASE. ¹	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population.....	2,700,876	2,516,462	184,414	7.3
Number of all farms.....	215,485	221,897	-6,412	-2.9
Approximate land area of the state.....acres..	23,068,800	22,966,400	² 102,400	.....
Land in farms.....acres..	21,299,823	21,619,623	-319,800	-1.5
Improved land in farms.....acres..	16,931,252	16,680,358	250,894	1.5
Average acres per farm.....	98.8	97.4	1.4	1.4
Value of farm property: Total.....	\$1,809,135,238	\$978,616,471	\$830,518,767	84.9
Land.....	1,328,196,545	687,633,460	640,563,085	93.2
Buildings.....	266,079,051	154,101,880	111,977,171	72.7
Implements and machinery.....	40,999,541	27,330,370	13,669,171	50.0
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	173,860,101	109,550,761	64,309,340	58.7
Average value of all property per farm.....	\$8,396	\$4,410	\$3,986	90.4
Average value of land per acre.....	\$62.36	\$31.81	\$30.55	96.0

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Due to drainage of lakes and swamps.

Farm property, which includes land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock (domestic animals, poultry, and bees), has increased in aggregate value during the decade \$830,519,000, or 84.9 per cent. This great increase is made up of increases of \$640,563,000 in the value of land, \$111,977,000 in the value of buildings, and \$77,979,000 in the value of farm equipment, which includes implements and machinery and live stock. About five-sixths of the increase in the value of farm equipment, or \$64,309,000, represents a gain in the value of live stock and about one-sixth the increase in the value of implements and machinery. In considering the increase of values in agriculture the general increase in the prices of all commodities in the last 10 years should be borne in mind.

The average value of a farm with its equipment in 1900 was about \$4,400, while 10 years later it was about \$8,400. The average value of land rose from \$31.81 per acre in 1900 to \$62.36 in 1910, or 96 per cent.

Population, number of farms, and farm acreage: 1850 to 1910.—The table following presents, for the state as a whole for each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, a statement of the total population, the number of farms, and the acreage of farm land and of improved land in farms. It also gives the percentage of the land area in farms, the percentage of farm land improved, and the percentage of increase during each decade in the number of farms and in the land in farms.

CENSUS YEAR.	Popu- lation.	FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS.			Per cent of land area in farms.	Per cent of farm land im- prov- ed.
		Num- ber.	Per cent of in- crease ¹	All land.		Improved land (acres).		
				Acres.	Per cent of in- crease ¹			
1910....	2,700,876	215,485	-2.0	21,299,823	-1.5	16,931,252	92.3	79.5
1900....	2,516,462	221,897	12.0	21,019,623	6.2	16,680,358	93.7	77.2
1890....	2,192,404	198,167	2.1	20,362,516	-0.3	15,107,482	88.3	74.2
1880....	1,978,301	194,013	20.3	20,420,983	12.7	13,933,738	88.5	68.2
1870....	1,680,637	161,289	22.3	18,119,648	10.6	10,104,279	78.5	55.8
1860....	1,350,428	131,826	40.4	16,388,292	28.1	8,242,183	71.0	50.3
1850....	988,416	93,896	.....	12,703,422	.....	5,040,543	55.5	39.4

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the 60 years since 1850 the population of the state has almost trebled, increasing from 988,416 to 2,700,876.

There are 215,485 farms in Indiana. In the half century, 1850 to 1900, the number of farms reported increased each decade, from 93,896 in 1850 to 221,897 in 1900, an increase of 128,001. With the exception of the decade 1880 to 1890, when the increase was relatively small, the increase was rapid during the whole period, being more rapid and greater in the earlier decades. Since 1900 the number of farms has decreased by 6,412, or 2.9 per cent.

The land surface of Indiana is approximately 23,068,800 acres. Of this area, 21,299,823 acres, or 92.3 per cent, are included in farms. Of the farm acreage, 16,931,252 acres, or 79.5 per cent, are reported as improved land, representing 73.4 per cent of the total land area of the state. During the last decade the total acreage of farm land decreased 1.5 per cent. As the reported acreage of improved land increased slightly from 1900 to 1910, while the total acreage of farms decreased, the percentage of farm land improved was somewhat higher in 1910 than in 1900.

The last table also shows a rather rapid increase from 1850 to 1880 in the total farm acreage and in the acreage of improved land. The proportion of the total land area of the state which was occupied by farms rose during this period from 55.5 per cent to 88.5 per cent, while the proportion which improved land formed of the total land in farms increased from 39.4 per cent to 68.2 per cent. Between 1880 and 1910 the total acreage of farm land fluctuated, being smaller in 1890 than in 1880, reaching its maximum in 1900 and decreasing slightly during the last decade. The proportion which improved land formed of the total land in farms, however, continued to increase, though more slowly than during the previous 30 years; in 1880 it was 68.2 per cent and in 1910, 79.5 per cent.

Values of farm property: 1850 to 1910.—The agricultural changes in Indiana since 1850, as reflected in

the values of the several classes of farm property, are shown in the table which follows:

CENSUS YEAR.	FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.		Land and buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
	Value.	Per cent of increase.	Value.	Per cent of increase.	Value.	Per cent of increase.	Value.	Per cent of increase.
1910.....	\$1,809,135,238	84.9	\$1,594,275,596	89.4	\$40,999,541	50.0	\$173,860,101	58.7
1900.....	978,616,471	12.6	841,735,340	11.5	27,330,370	29.1	109,550,761	17.3
1890.....	869,322,787	19.6	754,789,110	18.8	21,172,255	3.4	93,361,422	31.4
1880.....	726,781,857	23.4	635,236,111	25.1	20,476,988	44.8	71,068,758	6.0
1870 ¹	589,006,050	44.0	507,843,351	42.4	14,141,273	35.2	67,021,426	60.1
1860.....	409,025,611	147.0	356,712,175	161.5	10,457,897	56.0	41,855,539	88.2
1850.....	165,568,172	.....	136,385,173	.....	6,704,444	.....	22,478,555	.....

¹ Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The total wealth of the state in the form of farm property is \$1,809,135,000, of which 88.1 per cent is represented by land and buildings, 2.3 per cent by implements and machinery, and 9.6 per cent by live stock. The relative gain (84.9 per cent) in the total value of farm property from 1900 to 1910 was greater than that during any other decade since 1860, while the absolute gain (\$830,519,000) was more than three times as great as the largest increase reported for any other decade. Each census from 1860 to 1900 showed a smaller percentage of gain in total value of farm property than the preceding. Very decided fluctuations, however, appear in the decennial rates of increase for implements and machinery and for live stock.

Average acreage and values per farm: 1850 to 1910.—The changes which have taken place during the past 60 years in the average acreage of Indiana farms and in the average values of the various classes of farm property, as well as in the average value per acre of land and buildings, are shown in the following table:

CENSUS YEAR.	Average acres per farm.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM. ¹				Average value of land and buildings per acre.
		All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
1910.....	98.8	\$8,396	\$7,399	\$190	\$807	\$74.85
1900.....	97.4	4,410	3,793	123	494	38.93
1890.....	102.8	4,387	3,809	107	471	37.07
1880.....	105.3	3,746	3,274	106	366	31.11
1870 ²	112.3	3,652	3,149	88	416	28.03
1860.....	124.3	3,103	2,706	79	318	21.77
1850.....	136.2	1,763	1,453	71	239	10.66

¹ Averages are based on "all farms" in state.
² Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The average size of the Indiana farm decreased 37.4 acres from 1850 to 1910. The decrease was continuous from 1850 to 1900, but especially rapid from 1850 to 1870. During the last decade, however, there was an increase of 1.4 in the average acres per farm.

The average value of an Indiana farm, including its equipment, has grown during the last decade from \$4,410 to \$8,396. Of this amount, \$7,399 represents the value of land and buildings, \$807 that of live stock, and \$190 that of implements and machinery. The average value per farm of "all farm property"

increased one and one-half times as much in the last decade as during the preceding half century, and is now almost five times as great as in 1850. During the last decade the average value per acre of land and buildings has about doubled, an increase one and a quarter times as great as that of the preceding half century. The value per farm of farm equipment, which includes implements and machinery and live stock, is now more than three times as great as 60 years ago.

Farm tenure: 1880 to 1910.—The following table shows the distribution of the farms of the state according to character of tenure at each census since 1880:

TENURE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
Number of all farms.....	215,485	221,697	198,167	194,013
Farms operated by owners and managers.....	150,798	158,449	147,865	147,963
Farms consisting of owned land only.....	115,424	124,628	(¹)	(¹)
Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	33,077	31,599	(¹)	(¹)
Farms operated by managers.....	2,297	2,222	(¹)	(¹)
Farms operated by tenants.....	64,687	63,448	50,282	48,050
Share tenants.....	45,573	50,457	39,346	37,468
Share-cash tenants ²	4,966			
Cash tenants.....	10,636			
Tenure not specified ³	3,582	12,961	10,936	8,582
Per cent of farms operated by—				
Owners and managers.....	70.0	71.4	74.6	76.2
Tenants.....	30.0	28.6	25.4	23.7
Share and share-cash.....	23.4	22.8	19.9	19.3
Cash and nonspecified.....	6.6	5.8	5.5	4.4

¹ Not reported separately.
² Share-cash tenants were doubtless largely included with share tenants in 1900, 1890, and 1880.
³ Prior to 1910 nonspecified tenants were included with cash tenants.

It is significant that while there was a decrease of 6,412 in the total number of farms during the decade 1900 to 1910, the number operated by owners and managers decreased 7,651, while the number operated by tenants increased 1,239.

In 1880 about twenty-four farms out of every one hundred were operated by tenants. Since that time the proportion has slowly increased until now thirty farms out of every one hundred are so operated. Throughout the 30-year period both share (including share-cash) and cash tenancy (including nonspecified) have been gaining upon ownership, share being the predominant form of tenancy. In 1880 there were somewhat over four times as many share tenants as cash tenants; in 1910 only a little over three and one-half times as many. In the decade 1900 to 1910, there was a slight decrease (18) in the number of share tenants, and an increase of 1,257 in the number of cash tenants.

The following table shows the acreage, improved acreage, and value of land and buildings for farms operated by owners (including part owners), managers, and tenants, respectively:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total	21,299,823	21,619,623	16,831,252	16,680,358	\$1,594,275,596	\$841,735,340
Owners.....	13,938,925	15,098,563	10,943,297	11,572,761	993,140,921	571,586,190
Managers.....	483,469	496,216	343,151	324,533	37,817,116	22,345,310
Tenants.....	6,877,429	6,024,844	5,544,804	4,782,764	563,317,559	247,803,850

The following table shows the per cent distribution by tenure groups of the items in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

FARMS OPERATED BY--	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	68.9	70.4	65.4	69.8	64.6	69.4	63.3	67.9
Managers.....	1.1	1.0	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.4	2.7
Tenants.....	30.0	28.6	32.3	27.9	33.3	28.7	35.3	29.4

It will be seen that, in 1910, 65.4 per cent of all land in farms was in farms operated by their owners (including part owners), 2.3 per cent in farms operated by managers, and 32.3 per cent in farms operated by tenants, the percentage for tenants being higher and that for owners lower than in 1900, while the percentage for managers remained the same.

As shown by the next table, the average size of farms operated by managers in 1910 (210.5 acres) was nearly twice as great as that of farms operated by tenants (106.3 acres), which was in turn somewhat larger than that of farms operated by owners (93.9 acres). The average size of farms operated by managers and by owners decreased between 1900 and 1910, while that of tenant farms increased. In 1910 the percentage of farm land improved was highest for farms operated by tenants and lowest for farms operated by managers.

FARMS OPERATED BY--	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.				
	All land.		Improved land.			Per farm.		Per acre.		
	1910	1900	1910	1900		1910	1900	1910	1900	
Total.....	98.8	97.4	78.6	75.2	79.5	77.2	\$7,309	\$3,793	\$74.85	\$38.03
Owners.....	93.9	90.6	73.7	74.1	78.5	76.0	6,688	3,059	71.25	37.80
Managers.....	210.5	223.3	140.4	140.2	71.0	65.5	16,484	10,050	78.22	45.03
Tenants.....	106.3	95.0	87.3	75.4	82.1	79.4	8,708	3,900	81.01	41.13

Farm mortgages: 1890 to 1910.—The Eleventh Census (1890) was the first to collect data relating to mortgage debt on farms. The basis of the returns was the "farm home" occupied by its owner. The same class of information was secured by the population schedules of the Twelfth Census (1900). The agricultural schedules of the Thirteenth Census (1910) secured practically the same information, except that the basis was "owned farms" instead of "owned farm homes"—a difference involving, however, no appreciable incomparability.

The next table relates to farms operated by persons owning all or part of the land, and shows for 1910 (1) the number of such farms reported as free from mortgage; (2) the number reported as mortgaged; and (3) the number for which no mortgage reports were secured. Comparable items are included for 1900 and 1890.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS. ¹		OWNED FARM HOMES. ²		OWNED FARM HOMES. ²	
	1910		1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent. ³	Number.	Per cent. ³	Number.	Per cent.
Total.....	148,501		156,827		145,275	
Free from mortgage.....	89,847	61.2	97,202	63.5	97,196	66.9
Mortgaged.....	56,914	38.8	55,864	36.5	48,079	33.1
Unknown.....	1,740		3,761			

¹ Includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.
² The 2,201 "owned farm homes" for which no reports were secured were distributed between "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged" in 1890.
³ Per cent of combined total of "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged."

In 1910 the total number of farms owned in whole or in part by the operators was 148,501. Of this number, 89,847 were reported as free from mortgage, 56,914 were reported as mortgaged, and for 1,740 no report relative to mortgage indebtedness was obtained. The number of mortgaged farms constituted 38.8 per cent of the total number of owned farms, exclusive of those for which no mortgage report was obtained. The percentage is only slightly greater than that in 1900, which in turn was slightly greater than that in 1890. It may be noted that the percentages given for the three censuses are comparable, but that the number of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms reported in 1890 is not entirely comparable with the numbers reported at the later censuses, because at the census of 1890 the farms for which no reports were secured were distributed between the two classes of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms. It can be seen, however, that between 1890 and 1900 mortgaged farms increased considerably, and between 1900 and 1910 farms free from mortgage decreased considerably.

The statement of mortgage debt and of the value of mortgaged farm property is restricted to the farms of those farmers who own all of their land and report the amount as well as the fact of indebtedness. Of the 56,914 farms reported as mortgaged, 41,621 are wholly owned by the farmers, and for 40,108 of these the amount of mortgage debt is reported. Only these last-mentioned farms are included under 1910 in the next table, which presents data relating to mortgaged farms for 1910 and 1890. In this connection it should be noted that in 1890 the amount of mortgage debt of farms with incomplete reports was estimated according to the percentages and averages obtained from farms with full reports, but that no such estimate is here made for 1910. The table gives a comparative statement of the value of mortgaged farms owned entirely by their operators and the amount of indebtedness, together with the average value of such farms, the average debt per farm, and the average equity per farm for 1910 and 1890. Data regarding the amount of mortgage debt were not obtained in 1900.

The average debt of mortgaged farms has increased in 20 years from \$972 to \$1,433, or 47.4 per cent, while the average value of such farms has risen from \$3,209 to \$6,282, or almost doubled, so that the owner's equity increased on the average from \$2,237 to \$4,849,

or more than doubled. As a result of the greater relative increase in farm values than in farm debt, the mortgage indebtedness, which represented 30.3 per cent of the value of the farm in 1890, had decreased to 22.8 per cent of this value in 1910.

	OWNED FARMS OR FARM HOMES MORTGAGED.		INCREASE.	
	1910 ¹	1890 ²	Amount.	Per cent.
Number.....	40,108	48,079		
Value—Land and buildings.....	\$251,961,241	\$154,285,765		
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$57,489,582	\$46,751,153		
Per cent of debt to value.....	22.8	30.3		
Average value per farm.....	\$6,282	\$3,209	\$3,073	95.8
Average debt per farm.....	\$1,433	\$972	\$461	47.4
Average equity per farm.....	\$4,849	\$2,237	\$2,612	116.8

¹ Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting value of farm and amount of debt.
² Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made of value of farms and amount of debt for all defective reports.

Farms by size groups: 1910 and 1900.—The following table shows the distribution of farms by size groups at the censuses of 1910 and 1900:

SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE. ¹		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
Total.....	215,485	221,897	-6,412	-2.9	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres.....	441	1,796	-1,355	-75.4	0.2	0.8
3 to 9 acres.....	11,508	8,640	2,868	33.2	5.3	3.9
10 to 19 acres.....	11,695	11,540	155	1.3	5.4	5.2
20 to 49 acres.....	40,161	47,009	-6,848	-14.6	18.6	21.2
50 to 99 acres.....	67,221	71,055	-3,834	-5.4	31.2	32.0
100 to 174 acres.....	57,261	55,060	2,201	4.0	26.6	24.8
175 to 499 acres.....	18,081	17,398	683	3.9	8.4	7.8
500 to 999 acres.....	8,026	8,081	-55	-0.7	3.7	3.6
1,000 acres and over.....	949	1,094	-145	-13.3	0.4	0.5
	142	224	-82	-36.6	0.1	0.1

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

Almost one-third of all the farms in the state are between 50 and 99 acres in size. Together with the farms between 20 and 49 acres and between 100 and 174 acres they constitute 76.4 per cent of the total number. These limits include the common 40, 80, and 160 acre farms. A study of the distribution of farms by size groups discloses the fact that the greatest absolute and relative gains from 1900 to 1910 were made in the "3 to 9 acres" group. The number of places "under 3 acres" reported as farms is less than one-quarter as great as 10 years ago. This decrease may be due to a different interpretation by the enumerators as to what to include as a small farm or may represent an actual decrease in that type of farm. A decrease is shown for each group of farms falling between 20 and 99 acres in size, the aggregate decrease for these two classes being 10,682, or 9 per cent. The number of farms exceeding 260 acres has decreased—those of 260 to 499 acres slightly (0.7 per cent), and those which exceed 500 acres by 227, or 17.2 per cent. On the other hand, farms between 100 and 259 acres increased in number, and constituted an appreciably larger proportion of all farms in 1910 than in 1900.

The next table shows the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms of various size groups, consolidating into one group

the farms of less than 20 acres (numbering in all 23,644), and also the farms of between 175 and 499 acres (numbering 26,107).

SIZE GROUP.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	21,299,323	21,619,623	16,921,252	16,680,358	\$1,594,275,596	\$841,735,340
Under 20 acres.....	221,480	218,458	196,615	195,448	43,197,215	22,043,580
20 to 49 acres.....	1,384,816	1,650,252	1,155,565	1,373,718	111,641,607	68,670,410
50 to 99 acres.....	4,977,801	5,251,514	4,097,432	4,237,377	371,629,800	205,424,160
100 to 174 acres.....	7,485,481	7,200,079	5,996,101	5,592,398	549,502,724	275,876,950
175 to 499 acres.....	6,400,038	6,267,774	4,923,766	4,636,324	465,737,540	235,586,340
500 to 999 acres.....	591,015	691,425	418,564	458,965	40,161,000	24,831,110
1,000 acres and over.....	239,194	340,121	143,209	186,128	12,355,650	9,302,810

The following table shows the per cent distribution, by size groups, of the items presented in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres.....	11.0	9.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	2.6
20 to 49 acres.....	18.6	21.2	6.5	7.6	6.8	8.2	7.0	8.2
50 to 99 acres.....	31.2	32.0	23.4	24.3	24.2	25.4	23.3	24.4
100 to 174 acres.....	29.6	24.8	35.1	33.3	35.4	33.5	34.5	32.8
175 to 499 acres.....	12.1	11.5	30.1	29.0	29.1	27.8	29.2	28.0
500 to 999 acres.....	0.4	0.6	2.8	3.2	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.9
1,000 acres and over.....	0.1	0.1	1.1	1.6	0.8	1.1	0.8	1.1

Of the total farm acreage of the state in 1910, 35.1 per cent was in farms of 100 to 174 acres and 30.1 per cent in farms of 175 to 499 acres, these two being from the standpoint of aggregate acreage the most important size groups. The proportion of the total acreage in the farms of these two groups increased between 1900 and 1910, while that in farms of all the other groups decreased, with the single exception of the farms of under 20 acres, the proportion in which remained the same.

As shown by the next table, the percentage of farm land improved diminishes as the average size of the farms increases. For this reason and also because buildings have normally a higher value in proportion to farm acreage on small than on large farms, the average value of land and buildings per acre of land also diminishes with the increase in the size of the farms; it is very much higher for the farms under 20 acres in size than for those of any other group.

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	1910	1900	Per farm.		Per acre.	
			1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	79.5	77.2	\$7,399	\$3,793	\$74.85	\$38.93
Under 20 acres.....	83.8	89.5	1,827	1,003	195.04	100.91
20 to 49 acres.....	83.4	83.2	2,780	1,461	80.62	41.61
50 to 99 acres.....	82.3	80.7	5,528	2,891	74.66	39.12
100 to 174 acres.....	80.1	77.7	9,596	5,010	73.41	38.32
175 to 499 acres.....	78.9	74.0	17,841	9,246	72.78	37.59
500 to 999 acres.....	70.8	66.4	42,319	22,698	67.95	35.91
1,000 acres and over.....	59.9	54.7	87,012	41,530	51.66	27.35

Color and nativity of farmers: 1910.—Prior to the census of 1910 no attempt was made to secure information on farm schedules concerning the nativity of farmers. The next table shows the color and nativity of farm operators by character of tenure for 1910:

Approximately 19 out of 20 Indiana farmers were native whites, about 1 of the 20 being foreign-born white. Only 805, or 0.4 per cent of all farmers, were nonwhite, 785 being negroes and 20 Indians. Of the native whites, 30.7 per cent were tenants, as compared with 15.3 per cent among foreign-born whites, and 39.5 per cent among the nonwhite farmers.

Of the total of 9,729 foreign-born white farmers in Indiana in 1910, 5,863 were born in Germany; 642 in Sweden; 550 in England; 547 in Ireland; 457 in Switzer-

land; 369 in Holland; 216 in Austria; 201 in Canada; and 166 in France. Other European countries were represented by a total of 696 farmers, and non-European countries, other than Canada, by 22.

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	FARM OPERATORS.							
	Total.		Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Per cent of total.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.				Own-ers.	Ten-ants.	Man-agers.
Total.....	215,486	100.0	148,501	64,687	2,297	68.9	30.0	1.1
Native white.....	204,051	95.1	139,809	62,878	2,204	68.2	30.7	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	9,729	4.5	8,160	1,491	78	83.9	15.3	0.8
Negro and other nonwhite.....	805	0.4	472	318	15	58.6	39.5	1.9

DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.

Domestic animals on farms: 1910.—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and that of 1900 as of June 1. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the six weeks between April 15 and June 1, and on the other hand a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period, the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not closely comparable, and the same is true in somewhat less degree of the values. For this reason the figures for 1900 are not presented in this chapter, but in the general reports of the census the figures for the several states will be presented and the extent to which their comparability is affected by the change in the data of enumeration will be discussed.

The next table summarizes the statistics of domestic animals on farms for the state, recorded as of April 15, 1910. Cattle and sheep are divided into age and sex groups, while horses, mules, and swine are presented by age groups only.

Of the total number of farms enumerated, 207,806, or 96.4 per cent, report domestic animals of some kind, the number without any domestic animals being only 7,679.

Of all the farms in the state, 90 per cent report cattle, 89 per cent "dairy cows," and only 19.3 per cent "other cows." Only one farm in every hundred has cattle without having dairy cows. The farms reporting "dairy cows" and those reporting "other cows" show in each case an average of over three per farm. The total number of cows increased somewhat during the decade. The average value of dairy cows increased from \$31.84 to \$37.72, while that of other cows decreased from \$31.34 to \$27.82.

The census of 1900 was taken as of June 1, after all the spring calves were born, while that of 1910 was taken as of April 15, before the close of the calving season and when the calves on hand were on the average younger than at the enumeration of 1900. As a result, the calves enumerated were fewer in number and of lower average value in 1910 than in 1900, the number decreasing from 428,000 to 184,000, and the average value from \$9.81 to \$8.28.

Horses are reported by 90.6 per cent of all the farms in the state, but only 23.5 per cent report colts born in 1909, and 10.8 per cent report spring colts. The average value of mature horses is \$114.04.

AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	207,806	96.4	.....	\$165,867,178	.....
Cattle.....	193,876	90.0	1,363,016	39,110,492	\$28.69
Dairy cows (cows and heifers kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1900).....	101,828	80.0	683,501	23,898,428	37.72
Other cows (cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1900).....	41,581	10.3	133,709	3,720,123	27.82
Heifers born in 1900.....	83,898	38.9	180,545	3,119,853	17.28
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	91,890	42.0	184,153	1,525,445	8.28
Steers and bulls born in 1900.....	42,702	10.8	114,072	2,343,844	20.54
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1900.....	23,684	11.0	116,946	4,503,294	38.51
Horses.....	195,268	90.6	813,644	87,118,468	107.07
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1900.....	194,430	90.2	714,001	81,433,050	114.04
Colts born in 1909.....	50,785	23.5	71,803	4,714,801	65.61
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	23,178	10.8	27,690	970,557	35.05
Mules.....	33,225	15.4	82,168	9,678,014	117.78
Mules born before Jan. 1, 1900.....	28,221	13.1	60,493	8,849,572	127.34
Mule colts born in 1909.....	5,301	2.5	9,388	694,621	73.99
Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	2,895	1.3	3,287	133,821	40.71
Asses and burros.....	834	0.4	1,646	291,217	176.92
Swine.....	159,137	73.8	8,613,906	23,738,586	6.57
Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	154,370	71.0	1,906,253	20,433,328	10.72
Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	96,852	44.9	1,707,648	3,306,258	1.94
Sheep.....	38,191	17.7	1,336,967	5,908,496	4.42
Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	37,403	17.4	742,570	4,400,050	5.93
Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	17,100	7.0	69,851	435,658	6.24
Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	33,026	15.0	524,540	1,072,738	2.05
Goats.....	1,723	0.8	7,290	20,905	2.87

About one farm out of every six reports mules and mule colts. The average values of mules of the different ages are considerably higher than those of horses of the corresponding age groups.

Sheep and lambs are reported from 38,191 farms, or 17.7 per cent of all the farms in the state. Of these 38,191 farms 88 per cent report spring lambs, the number of the latter being equal to 70.6 per cent of the number of ewes. Ewes are reported from all but 788 of the farms reporting sheep, and for the farms reporting the average is nearly 20 ewes per farm. The farms reporting rams and wethers show an average of over 4 per farm.

Of all farms, 73.8 per cent report swine, the average number being over 22 per farm reporting. The average value of the swine reported as "hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910," is \$10.72, while that of spring pigs is less than one-fifth of that amount.

Poultry on farms: 1910 and 1900.—The following table gives the numbers of the various kinds of poultry reported in 1910 and 1900, together with their value, and the number of farms reporting each kind in 1910:

KIND.	1910 (April 15)			1900 (June 1)	
	Farms reporting.		Number of fowls.	Value.	Number of fowls.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			
Total	202,362	83.9	13,789,109	\$7,762,015	11,949,821
Chickens.....	202,317	93.9	13,216,024	7,168,901	11,103,006
Turkeys.....	48,180	22.4	202,977	378,922	345,379
Ducks.....	19,427	9.0	121,306	67,537	230,432
Geese.....	21,734	10.1	139,081	113,753	271,001
Guinea fowls.....	9,984	4.6	57,433	16,751	(1)
Pigeons.....	2,765	1.3	51,929	15,460	(2)
Peafowls.....	41	(3)	231	431	(3)
Pheasants.....	4	(3)	128	260	(4)

¹ Included with chickens. ² Not reported. ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The increase in the number of fowls on Indiana farms during the last 10 years amounts to 15.4 per cent, while their value increased from \$4,222,000 to \$7,762,000, or 83.8 per cent. This increase in number represents a gain in chickens more than sufficient to offset a decrease which occurred in turkeys, ducks, and geese. The number of farms reporting poultry decreased from 208,652 to 202,362; the average number of fowls per farm reporting increased from 57 to 68. The value of poultry and the number of farms reporting were obtained in 1900 for the total of all fowls only, and not for each kind as in 1910.

Bees on farms: 1910 and 1900.—The number of farms reporting bees decreased from 28,632 in 1900 to 19,487

in 1910, or 31.9 per cent. The number of colonies of bees decreased from 117,148 to 80,938, or 30.9 per cent, and their value decreased from \$278,864 to \$230,478, or 17.4 per cent. The average value of bees per farm reporting was \$9.74 in 1900 and \$11.83 in 1910. About one farm in every ten reports bees.

Domestic animals not on farms: 1910.—Most of the domestic animals not on farms are found in cities, towns, and villages. Statistics for such animals are shown below. No provision was made by law to secure data pertaining to poultry and bees not on farms. In the table below age groups are omitted for the sake of brevity.

KIND.	Number of inclosures reporting.	ANIMALS.		
		Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total	80,541	.....	\$16,697,433	.....
All cattle.....	28,167	54,157	2,144,226	\$39.59
Dairy cows.....	27,308	34,421	1,499,291	43.56
Horses.....	66,437	129,632	13,445,162	111.46
Mules.....	2,029	5,710	709,362	124.23
Asses and burros.....	181	243	53,466	220.02
Swine.....	7,452	36,549	316,136	8.65
Sheep.....	290	5,633	25,647	4.55
Goats.....	607	922	3,434	3.72

As would be expected, horses are by far the most important class of domestic animals not on farms, both in number and in value; cattle, a large part of which consist of dairy cows, rank next in importance.

Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: 1910.—The following table gives the total number and value of domestic animals, distinguishing those on farms from those not on farms:

KIND.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
	Total.		On farms.		Not on farms.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Total.....	.....	\$182,564,611	.....	\$166,867,178	.....	\$16,697,433
All cattle.....	1,417,173	41,254,718	1,363,016	39,110,492	54,157	2,144,226
Dairy cows.....	668,012	25,397,719	633,591	23,898,428	34,421	1,499,291
Horses.....	934,276	100,563,630	813,644	87,118,468	120,632	13,445,162
Mules.....	87,878	10,387,376	82,168	9,678,014	5,710	709,362
Asses and burros.....	1,889	344,683	1,646	291,217	243	53,466
Swine.....	3,650,455	24,055,722	3,613,906	23,739,586	36,549	316,136
Sheep.....	1,342,600	5,934,143	1,336,907	5,808,496	5,633	25,647
Goats.....	8,212	24,339	7,290	20,905	922	3,434

The total value of all domestic animals in the state in 1910 was \$182,565,000, of which the value of animals not on farms constituted 9.1 per cent.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS.

The returns for live stock products obtained at the census of 1910, like those for crops, relate to the activities of the calendar year 1909. It is impossible to give a total representing the annual production of live stock products for the reason that, as shown elsewhere, the total value of products from the business of raising domestic animals for use, sale, or slaughter can not be calculated from the census returns. Even if this value could be ascertained and were added to the value of the crops the sum would not correctly represent the total value of farm products, because, as already more

fully explained, duplication would result from the fact that part of the crops are fed to the live stock.

Dairy products: 1909 and 1899.—The number of farms reporting dairy cows on April 15, 1910, was 191,828, but only 177,193 of these reported dairy products in 1909. That there should be this difference is not surprising. Doubtless some farmers who had dairy cows in 1910 had none in 1909, while other farmers neglected to give information for the preceding year, or were unable to do so, perhaps because the farm was then in other hands. Dairy

products in general are somewhat less accurately reported than the principal crops. This is particularly the case as regards the quantity of milk produced. The number of farms which made any report of milk produced during 1909 was 168,667 (somewhat less than the total number reporting dairy products), and the number of dairy cows on such farms on April 15, 1910, was 569,000. The amount of milk reported was 194,737,000 gallons; assuming that there were the same number of cows in 1909 as in 1910, this would represent an average of 342 gallons per cow. In considering this average, however, it should be borne in mind that the quantity of milk reported is probably deficient and that the distinction between dairy and other cows is not always strictly observed in the census returns.

By reason of the incompleteness of the returns for milk produced, the Census Bureau has made no attempt to determine the total value of dairy products for 1909. For convenience a partial total has been presented comprising the reported value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold, and the reported value of butter and cheese made, whether for home consumption or for sale. The total thus obtained for 1909 is \$16,666,000, which may be defined as the total value of dairy products exclusive of milk and cream used on the farm producing.

About one-sixth of the milk produced in Indiana in 1909 was sold as such. A comparatively large quantity of milk and cream was sold on the butter fat basis. The butter made on farms in 1909 was valued at \$9,403,000.

The following table shows the principal statistics relative to dairy products in 1909, with certain comparative statistics for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			Total.	Average per unit.
Dairy cows on farms April 15, 1910.....	191,828	80.0	633,501	Head.	.....	.....
On farms reporting dairy products in 1909.....	177,193	82.2	600,543	Head.	.....	.....
On farms reporting milk produced in 1909.....	168,667	78.3	569,115	Head.	.....	.....
Specified dairy products, 1909:			194,736,000	Gals.	.....	.....
Milk reported.....	.....	.....	43,181,817	Lbs.	\$9,403,000	\$0.22
Butter made.....	201	0.1	63,619	Lbs.	7,800	0.12
Cheese made.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk sold.....	15,205	7.1	32,502,414	Gals.	4,717,130	0.14
Cream sold.....	6,847	3.2	1,347,600	Gals.	920,369	0.68
Butter fat sold.....	13,711	6.4	6,361,831	Lbs.	1,618,075	0.25
Butter sold.....	114,428	53.1	24,715,804	Lbs.	5,508,198	0.22
Cheese sold.....	126	0.1	39,858	Lbs.	4,932	0.12
Total receipts from sales, 1909.....					12,708,710	.....
Total value of milk, cream, and butter fat sold and butter and cheese made, 1909.....					16,666,374	.....
Specified dairy products, 1899:						
Butter made.....	178,589	80.5	51,042,396	Lbs.	.....	.....
Cheese made.....	565	0.3	178,733	Lbs.	.....	.....
Butter sold.....	.....	.....	27,600,771	Lbs.	4,008,848	0.16
Cheese sold.....	.....	.....	132,623	Lbs.	11,681	0.09

Comparisons are made between 1909 and 1899 for but few of the census items relating to dairy products, for the reason that in 1899 estimates were made for

farms with incomplete reports, which was not done at the census of 1910. The figures for milk produced and milk sold are particularly affected, but those for butter and cheese are approximately comparable. The table shows a material decrease between 1899 and 1909 in the amount of butter made, and a still greater relative decrease in the production of cheese.

Wool: 1909 and 1899.—The table below gives statistics as to the production of wool on farms, the figures being partly based on estimates:¹

	Number of farms reporting.	Sheep of shearing age.	WOOL PRODUCED.		
			Fleeces (number).	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep of shearing age on farms April 15, 1910.....	37,570	812,427	.....	.....	.....
Wool produced, as reported, 1909.....	28,610	.....	652,494	4,436,330	\$1,263,126
On farms reporting sheep April 15, 1910.....	25,866	608,129	587,174	4,012,174	1,147,438
On other farms.....	2,744	.....	65,310	424,156	115,689
Total production of wool (partly estimated):					
1909.....			784,432	5,360,044	1,533,914
1899.....			1,082,753	6,891,601	1,491,743
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			-298,321	-1,531,557	41,171
Per cent of increase.....			-25.5	-22.2	2.8

¹ A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

The total number of sheep of shearing age in Indiana on April 15, 1910, was 812,000, representing a decrease of 19.6 per cent as compared with the number on June 1, 1900 (1,011,000). The approximate production of wool during 1909 was 784,000 fleeces, weighing 5,360,000 pounds and valued at \$1,533,000. Of these totals about one-sixth represents estimates. The number of fleeces produced in 1909 was 25.5 per cent less than in 1899. The average weight per fleece in 1909 was 6.8 pounds, as compared with 6.5 pounds in 1899, and the average value per pound was 29 cents, as compared with 22 cents in 1899.

Goat hair and mohair: 1909 and 1899.—Although 1,723 farmers reported 7,290 goats and kids on their farms April 15, 1910, only 119 reported the production of goat hair or mohair during 1909. These farmers reported 1,421 fleeces, weighing 4,472 pounds and valued at \$1,194. Although the production is still unimportant, some increase is shown over that in 1899. Many farmers who have goats do not produce goat hair or mohair, but it is believed that the report is somewhat short of the actual production.

¹ Farmers should be able in general to report the production of wool more accurately than that of dairy products. There were, however, 11,704 farmers who reported the possession of 204,298 sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, without reporting any wool produced in 1909. Probably in a large proportion of cases this failure was due to the fact that they did not have these sheep, or did not occupy the same farm, during the preceding year. The returns of farms reporting wool in 1909 but no sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, would partially make up this deficiency, but it is believed that in many cases enumerators, having found that a farm had no sheep in 1910, omitted the inquiry as to wool produced in 1909, and thus missed more or less wool actually produced. It is a fairly safe assumption that the entire production of wool in 1909 bore the same relation to the entire number of sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, as the production of wool on those farms reporting both production and sheep bore to the number of sheep reported on such farms. Statistics for this group of farms are given in the table, and the total wool product, estimated on the basis of the above assumption, is also given.

Poultry products: 1909 and 1899.—The statement below gives data relative to the production and sale of eggs and poultry:

	Number of farms reporting.	Number of fowls on hand.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity.	Value.
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910.....	202,362	13,789,109		
On farms reporting eggs produced in 1909.....	186,609	13,131,009		
On other farms.....	15,753	658,100		
Eggs produced, as reported, 1909.....	187,823		Dozens. 76,734,210	\$14,525,977
Total production of eggs (partly estimated):				
1909.....			80,755,437	15,287,205
1899.....			70,782,200	7,441,944
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			9,973,237	7,845,261
Per cent of increase.....			14.1	105.4
Eggs sold, as reported, 1909.....	175,255		53,899,416	10,213,390
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910:				
On farms reporting poultry raised in 1909.....	185,558	13,088,348		
On other farms.....	16,804	700,761		
Poultry raised, as reported, 1909.....	187,058		No. of fowls. 21,895,510	10,181,036
Total poultry raised (partly estimated):				
1909.....			23,067,814	10,726,137
1899.....			5,172,993	2,553,144
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....				81.2
Per cent of increase.....				31.2
Fowls sold, as reported, 1909.....	145,852		8,127,981	4,323,074

The total number of fowls on Indiana farms on April 15, 1910, was 13,789,000. Of the 202,362 farms reporting fowls, 15,753 did not report any eggs produced in 1909, and 16,804 did not report any poultry raised in 1909. The production of eggs actually reported for the year 1909 was 76,734,000 dozens, valued at \$14,526,000. According to the Twelfth Census reports, the production of eggs in 1899 was 70,782,000 dozens, the value being \$7,442,000. The latter figures, however, are somewhat in excess of the actual returns at that census, because they include estimates made to cover those cases where the schedules reported fowls on hand without reporting the production of eggs. In order to make the returns for 1909 comparable with those published for 1899 similar estimates have been made, the method of estimate and the justification therefor being substantially the same as in the case of wool. The total production of eggs in 1909, including these estimates, was 80,755,000 dozens, valued at \$15,287,000. The production of poultry in 1909, including estimates made on the same basis as for eggs, was 23,068,000 fowls, valued at \$10,726,000.

Honey and wax: 1909.—Although, as noted elsewhere, 19,487 farms reported 80,938 colonies of bees on hand April 15, 1910, 11,754 of these farms, with 36,858 colonies on hand April 15, 1910, made no report of honey or wax produced in 1909. The actual returns show the production of 687,097 pounds of honey, valued at \$102,489, and 15,115 pounds of wax,

valued at \$3,226; the true totals are doubtless somewhat above these figures.

Sale or slaughter of domestic animals on farms: 1909 and 1899.—The following statement presents statistics relating to the sale or slaughter of domestic animals by Indiana farmers during the year 1909, with certain items for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number of animals.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Percent of all farms.		Total.	Average.
1909—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				\$81,437,250	
Slaughtered.....				11,459,882	
Calves:					
Sold.....	83,363	38.7	251,470	2,253,443	\$8.96
Slaughtered.....	5,474	2.5	21,731	198,431	9.13
Other cattle:					
Sold.....	82,019	38.1	463,825	18,225,798	39.29
Slaughtered.....	14,877	6.9	27,122	727,188	26.81
Horses:					
Sold.....	46,245	21.5	110,115	15,332,998	139.70
Mules:					
Sold.....	9,610	4.5	32,577	4,404,552	135.20
Asses and burros:					
Sold.....	111	0.1	242	35,153	145.26
Swine:					
Sold.....	119,850	55.6	3,030,547	38,182,609	12.60
Slaughtered.....	152,287	70.7	646,581	10,513,304	16.26
Sheep:					
Sold.....	21,202	9.8	584,778	2,947,653	5.04
Slaughtered.....	951	0.4	3,714	19,426	5.23
Goats:					
Sold.....	293	0.1	1,685	5,044	2.99
Slaughtered.....	97	(¹)	187	533	2.85
1899—All domestic animals:				40,866,661	
Sold.....				8,016,595	
Slaughtered.....					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Schedules called for receipts from sales of animals raised on the farms reporting.

The total value of domestic animals sold during 1909 was \$81,437,000, and that of animals slaughtered on farms \$11,459,000, making an aggregate of \$92,896,000. This total, however, involves considerable duplication, resulting from the resale or slaughter of animals which had been purchased by the farmers during the same year.

The value of the swine sold during 1909 represented somewhat less than one-half of the total value of the animals sold, and the value of the cattle (including calves) sold represented about one-fourth of the total.

The census of 1900 called for the receipts from the sale of all domestic animals raised on the farms reporting and the total value of those slaughtered during 1899, which amounted respectively to \$40,866,000 and \$8,017,000. The item of sales is not closely comparable with that for 1909, when the inquiry covered all sales whether of animals raised on the farms reporting or elsewhere. It is believed, however, that in many cases the returns for 1899 also included receipts from sales of animals not actually raised on the farms reporting.

CROPS.

Summary: 1909 and 1899.—The following table summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1909 and 1899. It includes not only general farm crops, but also flowers and plants, nursery prod-

ucts, and forest products of farms. In comparing one year with the other it should be borne in mind that acreage is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies of agriculture than either

the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions, and

variations in the value of the crops are largely affected by changes in prices. (See also discussion of "Total value of farm products.")

	ACRES.				PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND OCCUPIED.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.					
	1900	1899	Increase. ¹		1900	1899	1900	1899	Increase. ¹		Per cent of total.	
			Amount.	Per cent.					Amount.	Per cent.	1900	1899
All crops.....							\$204,210,812	\$122,502,274	\$81,707,538	66.7	100.0	100.0
Crops with acreage reports.....	11,331,395	11,134,726	196,669	1.8	66.9	66.8	193,395,392	111,736,411	81,658,081	73.1	94.7	91.2
Cereals.....	8,752,732	8,471,709	281,023	3.3	51.7	50.8	151,808,140	81,858,825	70,039,321	85.6	74.4	68.8
Other grains and seeds.....	15,300	3,714	11,586	312.0	0.1	(2)	172,870	55,264	117,612	212.8	0.1	(2)
Hay and forage.....	2,300,579	2,442,414	-141,835	-5.8	13.0	14.0	24,883,461	20,227,107	4,656,264	23.0	12.2	16.5
Tobacco.....	23,004	8,210	15,475	188.3	0.1	(2)	2,145,303	445,658	1,099,535	381.4	1.1	0.4
Sugar crops.....	13,009	7,055	5,954	93.5	0.1	(2)	500,479	193,050	313,423	162.4	0.2	0.2
Sundry minor crops.....	2,484	2,112	372	17.0	(2)	(2)	98,198	44,167	54,031	122.3	(2)	(2)
Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams.....	101,005	88,234	12,831	14.5	0.6	0.5	3,056,012	2,618,050	1,337,353	51.1	1.9	2.1
Other vegetables.....	114,207	95,434	18,833	10.7	0.7	0.0	7,498,024	4,524,435	2,973,589	65.7	3.7	3.7
Flowers and plants and nursery products.....	2,346	1,820	526	28.0	(2)	(2)	1,024,278	655,023	968,655	147.7	0.8	0.5
Small fruits.....	5,919	13,115	-7,196	-54.0	(2)	0.1	612,725	1,113,527	-500,802	-45.0	0.3	0.9
Crops with no acreage reports.....							10,814,420	10,765,863	48,557	0.5	5.3	6.8
Seeds.....							1,828,455	1,035,190	-1,035,190	-56.6	0.4	1.5
Fruits and nuts.....							4,004,367	3,522,890	481,471	13.7	2.0	2.9
Maple sugar and sirup.....							300,755	103,307	134,448	80.8	0.1	0.1
Forest products of farms.....							5,007,322	5,235,459	307,803	7.0	2.7	4.3
Miscellaneous.....							112,521	12,550	99,971	796.6	0.1	(2)

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Includes value of raisins and other dried fruits, wine, cider, vinegar, etc.

The total value of crops in 1909 was \$204,210,000. Of this amount, 94.7 per cent was contributed by crops for which the acreage as well as the value was reported, the remainder consisting of the value of by-products (straw, garden and grass seeds, etc.) derived from the same land as other crops reported, or of orchard fruits, nuts, forest products, and the like. The combined acreage of crops for which acreage was reported was 11,331,395, representing 66.9 per cent of the total improved land in farms (16,931,252 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage for which was not reported.

The general character of Indiana agriculture is indicated by the fact that about three-fourths (74.4 per cent) of the total value of crops in 1909 was contributed by the cereals, and about one-eighth (12.2 per cent) by hay and forage. The remainder, representing in value 13.4 per cent of the total, consisted mostly of potatoes and other vegetables, forest products, and fruits and nuts.

The total value of crops in 1909 was 66.7 per cent greater than in 1899; this increase was no doubt largely due to higher prices. There was an increase of 1.8 per cent in the total acreage of crops for which acreage was reported, the greatest absolute increase being in the acreage of cereals and the greatest decrease in that of hay and forage.

General farm crops, minor grains and seeds, and sundry minor crops: 1879 to 1909.—The next table presents statistics for 1909 regarding cereals, other grains and seeds, hay and forage, potatoes, tobacco, and sundry minor crops.

CROP.	Farms reporting.	Acres harvested.	QUANTITY.		Value.
			Amount.	Unit.	
Cereals, total.....		8,752,732	281,488,700	Bu.....	\$161,898,146
Corn.....	180,380	4,901,054	195,490,433	Bu.....	98,437,988
Oats.....	101,190	1,607,818	50,607,018	Bu.....	18,928,706
Wheat, total.....	104,273	2,082,835	33,935,972	Bu.....	33,593,141
Common winter.....	104,135	2,080,879	33,901,049	Bu.....	33,559,618
Common spring.....	100	1,954	33,975	Bu.....	33,172
Durum or macaroni.....	2	2	48	Bu.....	51
Emmer and spelt.....	54	223	4,276	Bu.....	2,256
Barley.....	1,800	10,188	234,298	Bu.....	133,691
Buckwheat.....	1,289	6,005	84,091	Bu.....	56,017
Rye.....	9,512	83,440	1,121,589	Bu.....	743,782
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	54	170	3,228	Bu.....	2,065
Other grains and seeds with acreage report, total.....		15,300	110,905	Bu.....	172,876
Dry edible beans.....	1,082	1,721	16,238	Bu.....	30,929
Peanuts.....	43	18	624	Bu.....	692
Dry peas.....	1,652	13,082	88,254	Bu.....	133,996
Broom corn seed.....	1	10	280	Bu.....	1,120
Flaxseed.....	7	39	170	Bu.....	245
Sunflower seed.....	60	430	6,330	Bu.....	5,894
Seeds with no acreage report, total.....					793,455
Timothy seed.....	620	(1)	30,028	Bu.....	46,484
Clover seed.....	8,331	(1)	108,350	Bu.....	713,950
Millet seed.....	66	(1)	16,222	Bu.....	8,795
Other tame grass seed.....	87	(1)	11,879	Bu.....	15,812
Flower and garden seeds.....	76	(1)			8,414
Hay and forage, total.....	148,400	2,300,579	2,880,104	Tons.....	24,833,461
Timothy alone.....	97,100	1,200,380	1,442,218	Tons.....	14,337,656
Timothy and clover mixed.....	34,774	426,876	524,385	Tons.....	4,852,978
Clover alone.....	25,949	271,097	314,818	Tons.....	2,540,101
Alfalfa.....	4,115	17,898	40,320	Tons.....	435,807
Millet or Hungarian grass.....	4,750	10,913	25,147	Tons.....	174,921
Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	5,285	54,106	50,688	Tons.....	400,260
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	2,480	60,869	63,226	Tons.....	306,997
Grains cut green.....	7,342	47,567	68,589	Tons.....	496,304
Coarse forage.....	10,835	202,202	352,518	Tons.....	1,337,073
Root forage.....	28	31	105	Tons.....	1,364
Potatoes.....	140,803	99,504	8,905,879	Bu.....	3,816,126
Sweet potatoes and yams.....	11,420	1,561	173,300	Bu.....	139,886
Tobacco.....	8,600	23,004	21,387,324	Lbs.....	2,145,193
Sundry minor crops, total ²					98,198
Hemp.....	5	335	395,467	Lbs.....	21,755
Broom corn.....	335	323	153,259	Lbs.....	13,461
Mint and mint oil.....	78	1,814	36,621	Lbs.....	58,110
Willows.....	17	12	17,425	Lbs.....	1,035
Ginseng.....	14				3,818

¹ The entire acreage from which these seeds were secured is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage crops, flowers and plants, etc.

² Includes small amount of hops.

The leading crops covered by the table, in the order of their importance as judged by value, are corn, \$98,438,000; wheat, \$33,593,000; hay and forage, \$24,883,000; oats, \$18,929,000; potatoes, \$3,816,000; and tobacco, \$2,145,000. It should be noted, however, that some of the crops, reported on other pages, are more important than potatoes or tobacco.

By far the most important crop is corn. The value reported for this cereal is nearly three times as great as that of wheat, nearly four times as great as that of hay and forage, and over five times as great as that reported for oats. The cereals, other than corn, wheat, and oats, are relatively unimportant. The acreage of corn is nearly two and a half times as great as that of wheat, a little more than twice that of hay and forage, and about three times that of oats.

Of the "hay and forage" crops "timothy alone" constitutes over half the acreage and nearly 60 per cent of the value. The next in order of importance is "timothy and clover mixed," with a little less than a fifth of the acreage and value, respectively, of the hay and forage crops. "Clover alone" has an acreage about two-thirds that of "timothy and clover mixed," but a value somewhat more than half as great. Alfalfa, while not great in acreage, makes a good relative showing in value, being reported at more than \$24 per acre.

The fluctuations in the acreages of some of the principal crops during the past 30 years are shown in the following table:

CROP YEAR.	ACRES HARVESTED.					
	Corn.	Oats.	Wheat.	Rye.	Potatoes.	Hay and forage.
1909.....	4,901,054	1,667,818	2,082,835	83,440	99,504	2,300,579
1899.....	4,499,249	1,017,385	2,893,293	43,562	84,245	2,442,414
1889.....	3,586,190	1,102,479	2,570,017	62,890	113,509	2,330,504
1879.....	3,678,420	623,531	2,619,695	25,400	(¹)	1,274,364

¹ Not reported.

Between 1879 and 1909 the acreage in corn increased a little over 33 per cent, though it was slightly less in 1889 than in 1879. During the same period the acreage in oats increased about two and a half times, and the acreage in rye over three times, although both showed a greater acreage in 1889 than in 1899. The minimum acreage in wheat was reported in 1909 and the maximum acreage in 1899. Moreover, the acreage in this crop was greater in 1879 than in 1889. Between 1879 and 1889 the acreage in hay and forage increased 82.9 per cent and in the following decade only 4.8 per cent, while between 1899 and 1909 it decreased 5.8 per cent.

The next table shows for 1909 and 1899 the percentage which the farms reporting specified crops represented of all farms, the percentage of improved land devoted to these crops, and the percentage of increase or decrease in the acreage of each crop during the decade, together with the average yields and average values per acre for 1909.

CROP.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.		PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND.		Per cent of Increase in acres: 1899 to 1909 ¹	AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.
	1909	1899	1909	1899		1909	1909
Corn.....	87.9	90.9	28.9	27.0	8.9	39.9 Bu.	\$20.09
Oats.....	47.0	37.0	9.9	6.1	63.9	30.3 Bu.	11.35
Wheat.....	48.3	59.4	12.3	17.3	-28.0	16.3 Bu.	16.11
Barley.....	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	6.9	23.0 Bu.	13.11
Rye.....	4.4	2.7	0.5	0.3	91.5	13.4 Bu.	8.91
Hay and forage..	68.9	75.6	13.6	14.6	-5.8	1.25 Tons.	10.82
Potatoes.....	65.3	64.7	0.6	0.5	18.1	89.5 Bu.	38.35
Tobacco.....	4.0	1.8	0.1	(²)	188.1	902.7 Lbs.	90.54

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Corn is grown on nearly nine-tenths of the farms of the state; oats and wheat each on nearly half of the farms; and other cereals, infrequently. About two-thirds of the farms report potatoes and a little higher proportion report hay and forage. None of the other crops are very generally grown. The relative extent of these crops is seen in the per cent of improved land which they respectively occupy. Corn covers about three-tenths of the improved land; oats, about one-tenth; wheat, approximately one-eighth; and hay and forage, a little more than one-eighth. Together the eight crops shown in the table occupy about two-thirds of the improved acreage of the state.

The largest relative increases between 1899 and 1909 in the acreages of the crops shown in this table were those reported for tobacco 188.1 per cent, for rye 91.5 per cent, and oats 63.9 per cent. Only two decreases in acreages were reported for the last decade, that for wheat being 28 per cent and that for hay and forage 5.8 per cent.

Vegetables, flowers and plants, and nursery products: 1909 and 1899.—The table which follows shows details with regard to vegetables (not including potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, which appear elsewhere), and also with regard to flowers and plants and nursery products.

In 1909 the total acreage of potatoes and other vegetables was 215,332 and their value \$11,454,036. Excluding (so far as reported separately¹) potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, the acreage of vegetables was 114,267 and their value \$7,498,000, both acreage and value being materially greater than in 1899. The table distinguishes between farms which make the raising of vegetables a business of some importance (having produced vegetables valued at \$500 or more in 1909) and other farms, on most of which vegetables are raised mainly for home consumption. There were in 1909 only 1,294 farms in the first class, representing about one-seventh of the total acreage of vegetables and about one-sixth of the total value, the average acreage of vegetables per farm for these farms being 13 and the average value of product per acre \$78.85.

¹ It is probable that some of the potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams raised in farm gardens were not reported separately by farmers, but were included in their returns for vegetables.

The raising of flowers and plants and of nursery products is also of some importance in Indiana, 2,346 acres being devoted to them in 1909, and the output being valued at \$1,624,278. Most of the product was raised on farms where these branches of agriculture were carried on as an important business.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		ACRES.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1909	1899	1909	1899
Vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, total.....	1164,667	76.4	114,267	95,434	\$7,498,024	\$4,524,435
Farms reporting a product of \$500 or over.....	1,204	0.6	16,829	.....	1,327,017	.....
All other farms.....	163,373	75.8	97,438	.....	6,171,007	.....
Flowers and plants, total.....	367	0.2	400	174	1,212,801	400,730
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	223	0.1	.....	.....	1,202,306	.....
All other farms.....	144	0.1	.....	.....	10,495	.....
Nursery products, total.....	164	0.1	1,850	1,046	411,387	254,803
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	62	(2)	.....	.....	309,341	.....
All other farms.....	102	(2)	.....	.....	12,046	.....

¹ Does not include 26,174 farms which reported that they had vegetable gardens, but gave no information as to their products.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Small fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The following table shows data with regard to small fruits on farms:

CROP.	Number of farms reporting: 1909	ACRES.		Quantity (quarts): 1909	Value: 1909
		1909	1899		
Small fruits, total.....		5,919	13,115	7,425,831	\$612,725
Strawberries.....	5,433	2,574	4,714	3,750,132	310,430
Blackberries and dewberries.....	5,216	1,347	3,192	1,482,000	113,322
Raspberries and loganberries.....	4,104	1,412	3,277	1,595,021	140,204
Currants.....	2,690	165	577	208,040	16,001
Gooseberries.....	4,088	274	617	320,003	25,082
Cranberries.....	3	4	70	7,552	498
Other berries.....	38	143	668	50,305	5,688

Strawberries are by far the most important of the small fruits raised in Indiana, with raspberries and loganberries and blackberries and dewberries ranking, respectively, second and third. The total acreage of small fruits in 1909 was 5,919 and in 1899, 13,115, a decrease of 54.9 per cent. The production in 1909 was 7,425,000 quarts, as compared with 22,088,000 quarts in 1899, and the value \$613,000, as compared with \$1,114,000.

Orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits: 1909 and 1899.—The next table presents data with regard to orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits. The acreage devoted to these products was not ascertained. In comparing one year with the other the number of trees or vines of bearing age is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies than the quantity of product, but the data for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 are not closely comparable, and the product is therefore compared, although variations may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions.

The total quantity of orchard fruits produced in 1909 was 4,714,000 bushels, valued at \$3,709,000.

Apples contributed considerably more than one-half of this quantity, peaches and nectarines ranking next in importance. The production of grapes in 1909 amounted to 12,817,000 pounds, valued at \$288,000, and that of nuts to 440,000 pounds, valued at \$7,000. Most of the nuts consisted of black walnuts.

The production of all orchard fruits together in 1909 was 49.3 per cent less in quantity than that in 1899, and the production of grapes also decreased. The total value of orchard fruits increased from \$3,166,000 in 1899 to \$3,709,000 in 1909, and that of grapes decreased from \$350,000 in 1899 to \$288,000 in 1909. It should be noted in this connection that the values for 1899 include the value of more advanced products derived from orchard fruits or grapes, such as cider, vinegar, dried fruits, and the like, and may therefore involve some duplication, while the values shown for 1909 relate only to the products in their original condition.

CROP.	TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE: 1910		TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1910		PRODUCT.		
	Farms reporting.	Number.	Farms reporting.	Number.	Quantity. ¹	Value.	Quantity. ¹
Orchard fruits, total.....		10,050,759		3,787,631	4,713,537	\$3,709,275	9,304,482
Apples.....	158,104	5,704,821	74,256	1,001,074	2,759,134	1,720,811	3,620,278
Peaches and nectarines.....	115,060	2,130,208	46,962	1,145,479	1,174,389	1,123,248	69,333
Pears.....	94,787	703,723	33,869	229,548	319,925	243,698	231,713
Plums and prunes.....	71,077	500,088	23,948	177,931	77,065	89,073	131,529
Cherries.....	108,180	815,742	35,271	251,959	303,993	508,516	228,485
Apricots.....	3,670	7,337	1,054	2,879	1,147	1,472	767
Quinces.....	18,082	59,827	5,348	17,858	17,873	22,431	(2)
Mulberries.....	0	23	2	3	11	26	(2)
Unclassified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 22,387
Grapes.....	73,892	1,049,232	11,335	149,441	12,817,353	287,707	18,651,380
Nuts, total.....		19,179		6,004	439,644	7,344	588,900
Pecans.....	280	4,883	119	946	10,287	1,040	16,650
Black walnuts.....	920	11,848	215	4,322	378,842	4,388	(2)
Hickory nuts.....	131	1,800	0	161	31,950	753	(2)
Unclassified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 572,150
Tropical fruits (Japanese persimmons).....	22	62	3	27	48	41	.....

¹ Expressed in bushels for orchard and tropical fruits and pounds for grapes and nuts.
² Included with "unclassified."
³ Consists of products not separately named by the enumerator, but grouped under the designation "all other."
⁴ Includes almonds, hazelnuts, butternuts, chestnuts, filberts, and other nuts.

The following table shows the quantities of the more advanced products manufactured by farmers from orchard fruits and grapes. Values were not called for on the schedule.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Unit.	1909	1899
Cider.....	10,030	7.4	Gals.....	1,491,911	4,747,600
Vinegar.....	9,348	4.3	Gals.....	451,187	1,186,244
Wine and grape juice.....	4,786	2.2	Gals.....	130,978	126,730
Dried fruits.....	1,870	0.9	Lbs.....	62,198	494,860

Sugar crops: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows data with regard to maple trees and their products and for sugar beets and sorghum cane. The total value of sorghum cane and sirup produced in 1909 was \$466,000, as compared with \$193,000 in 1899, and the total value of maple sugar and sirup produced in 1909 was \$301,000, as compared with \$166,000 in 1899.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres.	PRODUCT.		
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Amount.	Unit.	Value.
Maple sugar and sirup:						
Total, 1909.....	5,422	2.5	1,742,586			\$300,755
Sugar made.....	311	0.1		33,419	Lbs.	3,950
Sirup made.....	5,408	2.5		273,728	Gals.	296,805
Total, 1899.....	4,467	2.0				166,307
Sugar made.....				51,900	Lbs.	4,372
Sirup made.....				179,576	Gals.	161,935
Sugar beets, 1909 ²	109	0.1	756	7,194	Tons	40,861
Sorghum cane:						
Total, 1909 ²						465,618
Cane grown.....	22,116	10.3	12,253	79,672	Tons	
Sirup made.....	21,856	10.1		965,086	Gals.	449,968
Total, 1899.....						193,056
Cane grown.....	19,232	8.7	7,955	65,685	Tons	
Cane sold as such.....				2,569	Tons	6,750
Sirup made.....				579,061	Gals.	186,306

¹ Number of trees. ² Includes cane used as coarse forage.
³ Includes beets used as root forage.

Forest products: 1909 and 1899.—The census schedules for 1910 called for the "value of all firewood, fencing material, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and

telephone poles, materials for barrels, bark, naval stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand April 15, 1910;" and also, in a separate item, for the "amount received from sale of standing timber in 1909." There were 75,397 farms in Indiana (35 per cent of all farms in the state) which reported forest products in 1909, the total value of such products being \$5,603,322, as compared with \$5,235,459 in 1899, an increase of 7 per cent. Of the value in 1909, \$2,979,878 was reported as that of products used or to be used on the farms themselves, \$1,163,192 as that of products sold or for sale, and \$1,460,252 as the amount received for standing timber. It should be noted that forest products not produced on farms are not included in this report.

Miscellaneous crops: 1909.—Straw and cornstalks derived as by-products from the production of grain and corn have a considerable value for feed and other purposes. They are, however, mainly consumed on the farms producing them. The Census Bureau made no attempt to ascertain the total quantity or value of these products, but the schedules called for the quantity and value of those sold during the year 1909. The returns show that 3,159 farmers in Indiana sold, during 1909, 33,235 tons of straw, for which they received \$95,030, and that 788 farmers sold 5,595 tons of cornstalks and leaves, for which they received \$17,491.

SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS.

Farm expenses: 1909 and 1899.—The next table shows the number of farms reporting expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer at the census of 1910, as well as the sums expended in 1909 and 1899:

EXPENSE.	1909		Amount.	1899	INCREASE.	
	Farms reporting.				Amount.	Amount.	Per cent.
	Number.	Percent of all farms.				
Labor.....	103,947	48.2	\$17,682,079	\$9,685,540	\$7,996,539	82.6
Feed.....	74,889	34.8	6,893,901	(1)		
Fertilizer.....	55,431	25.7	2,189,695	1,553,710	635,985	40.9

¹ Not reported at the census of 1900.

Nearly half of the farmers of Indiana hire labor, and the average amount expended by those hiring is \$170. One-fifth of the amount expended for labor is in the form of rent and board. During the decade the total expenditure for labor increased 82.6 per cent. At prior censuses no tabulation was made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for labor.

About one out of every three farmers reports some expenditure for feed, while one in every four reports

the purchase of fertilizer. The total amount reported as paid for fertilizer shows an increase of \$636,000, or 40.9 per cent, over the amount expended in 1899, the average per farm reporting now being \$39.50.

Receipts from sale of feedable crops: 1909.—An effort was made at the census of 1910 to secure as complete a statement as possible of the sales as well as of the production of the more important feedable crops (that is, crops ordinarily fed to live stock). The following table summarizes the data reported:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		QUANTITY SOLD.		Amount received.
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Amount.	Unit.	
Total.....					\$32,749,631
Corn.....	65,431	30.4	37,773,249	Bu.	20,436,730
Oats.....	49,488	23.0	21,099,863	Bu.	7,961,211
Barley.....	243	0.1	30,196	Bu.	18,603
Hay and coarse forage....	36,021	16.7	424,660	Tons	4,333,687

While the total amount expended by Indiana farmers for the purchase of feed in 1909 was \$6,894,000, the total receipts from the sale of feed by those reporting sales amounted to \$32,750,000.

COUNTY TABLES.

Tables 1 to 6, which follow, present by counties the more important agricultural data collected at the Thirteenth Census, 1910.

Changes in 1900 figures.—After the volumes of the Twelfth Decennial United States Census (1900) had

been printed, a further detailed study and analysis of the data there presented brought to light certain errors in the total farm acreage of Fountain County. The corrected acreage is 248,219, and not 245,151 as shown in the county tables.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.
1 Population.....	2,700,876	21,840	93,386	24,813	12,088	15,820
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>2,616,462</i>	<i>22,232</i>	<i>77,870</i>	<i>24,594</i>	<i>13,123</i>	<i>17,213</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	215,485	2,353	4,331	2,127	1,271	1,152
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>221,397</i>	<i>2,462</i>	<i>4,562</i>	<i>2,431</i>	<i>1,361</i>	<i>1,395</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:						
6 Native white.....	204,951	2,102	3,925	2,029	1,127	1,122
7 Foreign-born white.....	9,720	251	404	95	143	30
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	805	.....	2	3	1	.....
9 Number of farms, classified by size:						
10 Under 3 acres.....	441	1	9	5	.....	2
11 3 to 9 acres.....	11,508	57	252	68	25	28
12 10 to 19 acres.....	11,695	62	194	85	17	38
13 20 to 49 acres.....	40,161	404	644	349	31	59
14 50 to 99 acres.....	67,221	1,028	1,630	581	166	244
15 100 to 174 acres.....	57,261	654	1,253	655	439	450
16 175 to 259 acres.....	18,081	125	260	255	315	275
17 260 to 499 acres.....	8,028	22	72	106	244	50
18 500 to 999 acres.....	949	.....	11	22	33	2
19 1,000 acres and over.....	142	.....	.....	1	3	3
LAND AND FARM AREA						
20 Approximate land area..... acres.....	23,068,800	215,080	423,040	200,480	281,120	107,620
21 Land in farms..... acres.....	21,290,823	208,802	395,312	244,900	252,196	98,373
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>21,019,622</i>	<i>209,576</i>	<i>397,255</i>	<i>254,051</i>	<i>249,904</i>	<i>105,225</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	16,931,252	178,358	314,644	200,450	245,325	89,519
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>16,680,358</i>	<i>170,894</i>	<i>294,859</i>	<i>208,278</i>	<i>237,650</i>	<i>85,556</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	3,370,791	25,119	63,941	30,706	3,401	12,933
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	997,780	6,325	10,727	7,054	3,466	1,751
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	92.3	96.8	93.4	94.0	96.6	91.5
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	70.5	85.4	79.0	81.8	97.3	85.2
29 Average acres per farm.....	98.8	88.7	91.3	115.1	198.4	85.4
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	78.6	75.8	72.6	94.2	193.0	72.8
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY						
31 All farm property..... dollars.....	1,809,135,238	23,152,087	43,085,476	21,010,313	37,924,011	9,065,752
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>978,616,471</i>	<i>11,166,044</i>	<i>22,304,205</i>	<i>12,347,432</i>	<i>17,922,439</i>	<i>5,211,758</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	84.0	107.3	93.2	70.2	111.6	73.0
34 Land..... dollars.....	1,328,190,545	16,014,333	29,636,826	10,586,245	32,517,953	6,415,554
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>637,633,460</i>	<i>7,384,600</i>	<i>14,695,350</i>	<i>3,199,790</i>	<i>14,222,820</i>	<i>3,748,820</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars.....	206,070,051	4,144,250	8,434,320	2,456,608	2,611,006	1,363,330
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>164,101,880</i>	<i>1,989,070</i>	<i>4,707,380</i>	<i>1,795,550</i>	<i>1,535,230</i>	<i>783,110</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	40,999,541	605,344	1,242,098	419,314	616,445	208,537
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>27,330,570</i>	<i>449,030</i>	<i>738,680</i>	<i>315,350</i>	<i>318,680</i>	<i>144,050</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	173,860,101	2,388,100	3,772,232	1,648,146	2,178,507	1,048,931
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>109,560,781</i>	<i>1,348,384</i>	<i>2,298,915</i>	<i>1,068,312</i>	<i>1,236,619</i>	<i>627,628</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—						
43 Land.....	73.4	69.2	68.8	78.9	85.7	70.8
44 Buildings.....	14.7	17.9	19.6	11.7	6.9	15.4
45 Implements and machinery.....	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.0	1.6	2.3
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	9.6	10.3	8.8	7.4	5.7	11.6
47 Average values:						
48 All property per farm..... dollars.....	8,399	9,830	9,048	9,878	29,838	7,870
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	7,399	8,567	8,790	8,053	27,639	6,779
50 Land per acre..... dollars.....	62.36	76.70	74.97	67.73	128.94	65.22
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>51.81</i>	<i>55.24</i>	<i>53.67</i>	<i>56.21</i>	<i>66.94</i>	<i>56.09</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)						
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	207,800	2,320	4,250	2,053	1,261	1,136
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	106,807,178	2,272,949	3,587,054	1,459,853	2,125,008	995,718
54 Cattle:						
55 Total number.....	1,363,016	17,059	30,054	11,840	11,072	7,659
56 Dairy cows.....	683,591	7,801	15,535	5,520	3,907	3,420
57 Other cows.....	133,709	1,544	2,410	1,443	1,313	589
58 Yearling heifers.....	180,545	2,178	3,029	1,054	1,278	1,039
59 Calves.....	184,153	2,644	4,481	1,592	1,468	1,122
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	114,072	1,713	2,273	904	1,171	804
61 Other steers and bulls.....	116,940	874	1,771	727	1,935	681
62 Value..... dollars.....	30,110,492	453,150	884,539	287,703	401,003	227,188
63 Horses:						
64 Total number.....	813,644	10,851	17,613	7,586	11,367	4,943
65 Mature horses.....	714,091	9,071	15,508	0,782	9,815	4,222
66 Yearling colts.....	71,863	1,335	1,540	679	1,125	581
67 Spring colts.....	27,690	445	556	225	427	140
68 Value..... dollars.....	87,118,498	1,371,808	2,122,070	678,671	1,403,591	518,054
69 Mules:						
70 Total number.....	82,168	120	213	2,323	682	103
71 Mature mules.....	69,493	113	180	2,017	600	87
72 Yearling colts.....	9,388	10	28	228	66	6
73 Spring colts.....	3,287	3	5	78	16	8
74 Value..... dollars.....	9,078,014	15,805	27,273	260,683	96,195	13,985
75 Asses and burros:						
76 Number.....	1,640	8	5	10	2	6
77 Value..... dollars.....	291,217	215	1,275	1,475	500	355
78 Swine:						
79 Total number.....	3,013,906	55,181	50,040	80,041	25,250	28,904
80 Mature hogs.....	1,908,258	30,494	30,789	10,255	14,705	12,869
81 Spring pigs.....	1,707,648	24,687	25,857	13,780	10,545	15,935
82 Value..... dollars.....	23,739,586	320,538	394,113	197,634	194,096	167,393
83 Sheep:						
84 Total number.....	1,336,907	25,437	37,758	8,120	5,609	14,851
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	812,427	15,304	22,324	4,793	3,858	9,300
86 Spring lambs.....	524,540	10,138	15,434	3,324	1,751	5,551
87 Value..... dollars.....	5,908,496	109,362	166,502	33,239	29,232	68,471
88 Goats:						
89 Number.....	7,200	41	134	147	15	55
90 Value..... dollars.....	20,905	65	336	448	32	272
POULTRY AND BEES						
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	13,789,100	210,048	303,603	125,820	94,342	86,325
92 Value..... dollars.....	7,702,015	113,709	181,677	80,688	51,710	50,998
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	80,938	639	1,352	804	480	463
94 Value..... dollars.....	230,478	1,602	3,541	1,605	1,839	1,316

¹ Includes deer, valued at \$430.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in Italics.]

	Boone.	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davies.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Delaware.
1	24,673	7,975	17,970	36,368	30,260	32,535	26,074	12,057	27,747	21,396	18,793	25,064	51,414
2	<i>20,521</i>	<i>0,727</i>	<i>19,953</i>	<i>34,040</i>	<i>31,335</i>	<i>34,235</i>	<i>23,202</i>	<i>13,476</i>	<i>29,914</i>	<i>22,184</i>	<i>19,618</i>	<i>23,711</i>	<i>49,624</i>
3	3,320	1,501	2,239	2,449	2,186	2,586	2,724	1,861	2,759	2,246	1,923	2,518	2,918
4	<i>3,531</i>	<i>1,325</i>	<i>2,429</i>	<i>2,659</i>	<i>2,007</i>	<i>2,439</i>	<i>2,974</i>	<i>1,905</i>	<i>3,003</i>	<i>2,114</i>	<i>1,944</i>	<i>2,673</i>	<i>2,371</i>
5	3,287	1,485	2,203	2,378	2,067	2,430	2,710	1,834	2,692	2,039	1,870	2,429	2,890
6	29	16	35	65	97	154	14	27	54	191	53	89	23
7	4	1	1	4	22	2	2	13	3	7	2	4	6
8	3	1	1	4	3	2	2	3	3	7	2	4	6
9	220	29	107	87	178	201	175	49	144	150	118	110	197
10	186	41	98	113	172	197	164	64	154	130	96	88	196
11	746	314	334	390	406	642	466	421	582	374	272	412	579
12	<i>1,201</i>	<i>487</i>	<i>705</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>611</i>	<i>733</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>616</i>	<i>871</i>	<i>853</i>	<i>496</i>	<i>1,023</i>	<i>1,015</i>
13	737	419	713	786	551	525	749	491	703	614	576	735	709
14	164	133	203	212	203	167	230	153	214	86	223	99	164
15	61	67	75	79	94	71	74	55	80	29	121	42	45
16	2	10	3	6	12	7	1	8	7	3	7	7	7
17				1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2		
18	273,280	207,360	241,280	266,240	240,000	231,040	261,120	193,920	277,120	200,320	241,920	236,800	250,880
19	<i>264,568</i>	<i>160,798</i>	<i>227,630</i>	<i>249,838</i>	<i>210,868</i>	<i>212,461</i>	<i>253,853</i>	<i>181,483</i>	<i>253,412</i>	<i>185,405</i>	<i>223,171</i>	<i>221,903</i>	<i>240,433</i>
20	<i>234,150</i>	<i>178,971</i>	<i>231,616</i>	<i>251,691</i>	<i>216,526</i>	<i>211,246</i>	<i>251,246</i>	<i>177,552</i>	<i>256,644</i>	<i>182,631</i>	<i>222,639</i>	<i>222,181</i>	<i>246,696</i>
21	228,205	91,489	194,253	206,525	161,879	169,494	227,195	98,690	226,511	135,454	184,284	178,649	210,349
22	<i>225,691</i>	<i>104,504</i>	<i>188,240</i>	<i>200,115</i>	<i>152,642</i>	<i>165,555</i>	<i>218,544</i>	<i>103,112</i>	<i>223,610</i>	<i>132,129</i>	<i>184,509</i>	<i>173,768</i>	<i>203,370</i>
23	34,241	60,837	27,879	35,392	56,626	33,057	23,684	17,031	23,762	27,129	26,635	36,584	27,945
24	<i>2,112</i>	<i>8,472</i>	<i>5,498</i>	<i>7,921</i>	<i>8,363</i>	<i>9,910</i>	<i>2,974</i>	<i>11,753</i>	<i>3,139</i>	<i>22,822</i>	<i>13,252</i>	<i>7,670</i>	<i>2,199</i>
25	96.8	77.5	94.3	93.8	90.4	92.0	97.2	93.6	91.4	92.6	92.2	93.7	95.9
26	86.3	56.9	85.3	82.7	70.0	79.8	89.5	54.4	89.4	73.1	82.6	80.5	87.5
27	79.7	107.1	101.7	102.3	99.2	82.2	93.2	97.5	91.8	82.5	116.1	88.1	82.4
28	68.7	61.0	86.8	84.5	69.5	65.5	83.4	53.0	82.1	60.3	95.8	70.9	72.1
29	35,656,025	3,402,355	27,321,614	27,144,230	9,598,589	13,505,177	36,696,785	3,800,499	18,700,394	9,894,103	18,840,847	19,722,685	26,716,122
30	<i>16,462,701</i>	<i>2,418,569</i>	<i>13,526,569</i>	<i>14,089,222</i>	<i>6,865,229</i>	<i>9,024,615</i>	<i>16,460,013</i>	<i>2,222,799</i>	<i>9,186,202</i>	<i>6,653,476</i>	<i>10,622,250</i>	<i>11,150,664</i>	<i>16,016,441</i>
31	116.6	40.8	105.0	92.5	39.8	48.5	70.9	103.6	103.6	51.0	79.1	76.9	77.9
32	27,280,790	2,050,009	21,327,441	20,128,881	6,205,585	9,288,782	28,736,881	2,129,156	13,932,375	5,642,730	13,551,838	12,630,468	20,004,223
33	<i>11,515,900</i>	<i>1,446,560</i>	<i>9,264,940</i>	<i>9,213,550</i>	<i>4,604,390</i>	<i>6,400,540</i>	<i>11,770,780</i>	<i>1,237,360</i>	<i>6,639,430</i>	<i>3,345,150</i>	<i>7,523,110</i>	<i>7,302,220</i>	<i>10,636,720</i>
34	<i>4,485,470</i>	<i>563,465</i>	<i>3,066,140</i>	<i>3,920,115</i>	<i>1,983,807</i>	<i>2,400,955</i>	<i>4,074,362</i>	<i>876,178</i>	<i>2,295,350</i>	<i>2,636,165</i>	<i>2,895,380</i>	<i>4,349,721</i>	<i>2,649,275</i>
35	<i>2,339,900</i>	<i>431,130</i>	<i>1,982,510</i>	<i>2,251,140</i>	<i>1,389,000</i>	<i>1,444,540</i>	<i>2,345,140</i>	<i>438,050</i>	<i>1,197,860</i>	<i>1,762,430</i>	<i>1,699,590</i>	<i>2,354,010</i>	<i>2,183,570</i>
36	615,195	120,053	591,143	608,435	291,671	307,835	762,173	173,203	407,827	402,393	410,702	704,516	444,142
37	<i>419,600</i>	<i>102,700</i>	<i>348,110</i>	<i>396,530</i>	<i>228,550</i>	<i>271,180</i>	<i>451,440</i>	<i>115,390</i>	<i>271,750</i>	<i>266,750</i>	<i>234,220</i>	<i>237,840</i>	<i>333,510</i>
38	3,274,570	578,823	2,336,890	2,486,999	1,117,526	1,447,526	3,121,369	687,952	2,061,802	1,212,815	1,972,927	2,037,989	2,616,431
39	<i>2,187,401</i>	<i>455,569</i>	<i>1,463,009</i>	<i>1,537,432</i>	<i>703,329</i>	<i>931,415</i>	<i>1,334,653</i>	<i>594,016</i>	<i>1,129,369</i>	<i>690,169</i>	<i>1,510,350</i>	<i>1,226,494</i>	<i>1,609,731</i>
40	76.5	60.3	78.1	74.2	64.7	68.8	78.3	55.1	74.5	57.0	72.0	64.0	74.9
41	12.6	19.2	11.2	14.4	20.7	17.8	11.1	22.7	12.3	26.6	15.4	22.1	13.7
42	1.7	3.5	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.7	2.1	4.5	2.2	4.1	2.2	3.6	1.7
43	9.2	17.0	8.6	9.2	11.6	10.7	8.5	17.8	11.0	12.3	10.5	10.3	9.3
44	10,740	2,267	12,203	11,111	4,391	5,222	13,472	2,078	6,778	4,405	9,798	7,833	9,156
45	9,568	1,801	10,895	9,844	3,745	4,520	12,045	1,615	5,883	3,686	8,558	6,744	8,107
46	103.12	12.75	93.69	80.57	28.61	43.72	113.29	11.73	54.98	30.43	60.77	56.92	53.19
47	<i>43.80</i>	<i>8.08</i>	<i>41.50</i>	<i>39.40</i>	<i>21.26</i>	<i>50.19</i>	<i>48.85</i>	<i>7.14</i>	<i>26.33</i>	<i>21.05</i>	<i>31.88</i>	<i>32.42</i>	<i>43.12</i>
48	3,236	1,398	2,192	2,400	2,057	2,461	2,642	1,784	2,696	2,158	1,856	2,479	2,853
49	<i>3,124,401</i>	<i>539,275</i>	<i>2,245,767</i>	<i>2,378,324</i>	<i>1,056,985</i>	<i>1,335,023</i>	<i>3,012,157</i>	<i>639,689</i>	<i>1,944,339</i>	<i>1,137,976</i>	<i>1,835,157</i>	<i>1,931,623</i>	<i>2,422,776</i>
50	21,541	5,014	16,870	20,044	10,181	14,032	19,698	5,705	14,645	13,815	14,894	16,256	21,113
51	<i>9,579</i>	<i>6,974</i>	<i>9,301</i>	<i>5,890</i>	<i>6,632</i>	<i>7,940</i>	<i>3,076</i>	<i>6,660</i>	<i>8,001</i>	<i>5,209</i>	<i>7,962</i>	<i>9,653</i>	<i>1,507</i>
52	1,700	370	1,970	1,650	763	1,655	1,355	527	1,688	983	2,294	1,191	1,953
53	3,252	758	2,367	2,687	1,164	1,915	2,732	733	2,025	1,954	1,646	2,244	3,693
54	3,249	544	2,420	2,757	1,051	2,134	2,380	669	1,777	1,879	1,618	2,350	3,620
55	1,649	486	1,892	1,876	1,167	1,921	1,921	378	1,347	645	1,668	1,540	1,996
56	<i>2,112</i>	<i>277</i>	<i>1,247</i>	<i>1,773</i>	<i>932</i>	<i>539</i>	<i>3,111</i>	<i>322</i>	<i>1,148</i>	<i>343</i>	<i>2,459</i>	<i>1,909</i>	<i>1,909</i>
57	720,648	123,233	485,137	590,143	267,775	356,434	703,393	130,042	375,867	360,648	451,123	467,749	619,305
58	14,518	3,114	10,854	10,751	5,548	7,643	13,514	3,574	9,318	5,936	7,997	8,510	12,613
59	12,558	2,749	9,435	9,380	5,015	6,920	11,533	3,137	8,150	5,326	6,855	7,632	16,785
60	1,429	289	971	1,024	409	535	1,473	295	336	450	660	662	1,357
61	531	76	398	347	124	238	508	142	332	150	382	216	468
62	<i>1,584,235</i>	<i>305,947</i>	<i>1,264,590</i>	<i>1,224,812</i>	<i>522,854</i>	<i>736,444</i>	<i>1,637,585</i>	<i>344,796</i>	<i>956,694</i>	<i>604,398</i>	<i>783,946</i>	<i>1,010,398</i>	<i>1,265,907</i>
63	738	442	516	688	1,243	1,047	489	729	2,218	608	1,969	114	357
64	537	370	456	634	1,049	898	438	584	1,753	543	1,330	98	313
65	148	46	51	48	143	118	83	96	323	48	444	12	35
66	53	26	9	6	46	33	12	49	142	12	125	4	4
67	<i>83,683</i>	<i>45,060</i>	<i>72,692</i>	<i>97,834</i>	<i>128,764</i>	<i>113,959</i>	<i>65,372</i>	<i>78,969</i>	<i>263,044</i>	<i>68,780</i>	<i>205,973</i>	<i>15,925</i>	<i>41,845</i>
68	15	12	5	6	30	14	4	47	65	8	31	3	3
69	5,525	1,710	2,152	280	3,471	4,002	390	6,865	9,435	1,955	9,235	233	800
70	92,653	5,382	57,204	52,545	15,191	23,260	78,600	7,445	40,323	10,213	57,173	36,335	84,999
71	45,698	3,124	28,408	27,992	8,804	14,292	39,920	4,573	24,519	5,674	27,750	18,425	43,713
72	46,955	2,258	28,796	24,553	6,387	9,968	38,680	2,872	15,804	4,544	29,423	17,909	42,272
73	<i>624,470</i>	<i>41,219</i>	<i>365,410</i>	<i>369,647</i>	<i>100,279</i>	<i>150,278</i>	<i>543,399</i>	<i>50,253</i>	<i>287,570</i>	<i>76,635</i>	<i>376,879</i>	<i>250,665</i>	<i>472,526</i>
74	22,235	5,075	11,793	20,269	8,891	5,998	12,924	7,366	11,700	6,023	13,745	42,063	22,337
75	13,729	3,361	6,811	12,693	5,084	3,713	8,211	4,243	6,874	3,448	8,110	25,580	14,269
76	8,506	2,314	4,982	7,576	3,807	2,285	4,713	3,123	4,826	5,635	6,833	16,483	8,068
77	<i>105,635</i>	<i>21,660</i>	<i>55,603</i>	<i>95,246</i>	<i>35,229</i>	<i>23,701</i>	<i>61,837</i>	<i>28,675</i>	<i>46,435</i>	<i>25,633</i>	<i>57,798</i>		

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Dubois.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.
1 Population	10,843	40,008	14,415	30,293	20,430	15,385	16,879	30,137
2 Population in 1900	20,367	46,068	15,485	30,118	21,440	16,388	17,453	30,069
3 Number of all farms	2,242	3,188	1,120	1,210	2,008	2,113	2,343	2,882
4 Number of all farms in 1900	2,298	3,304	1,093	1,213	2,225	2,136	2,464	2,973
Color and nativity of farmers:								
5 Native white	2,113	3,075	1,101	1,073	2,050	1,983	2,281	2,687
6 Foreign-born white	128	112	22	129	48	130	61	108
7 Negro and other nonwhite	1	1	3	14			1	92
Number of farms, classified by size:								
8 Under 3 acres	1	10	5	2		1	3	1
9 3 to 9 acres	71	188	60	63	110	86	102	107
10 10 to 19 acres	79	188	56	109	94	89	138	167
11 20 to 49 acres	268	506	125	408	335	240	461	655
12 50 to 99 acres	552	1,088	275	388	579	684	757	841
13 100 to 174 acres	479	900	377	190	586	728	628	767
14 175 to 250 acres	303	165	100	42	239	233	176	249
15 250 to 499 acres	85	45	65	13	140	84	67	96
16 500 to 999 acres	3	2	3		16	11	11	9
17 1,000 acres and over	1			1		1		
LAND AND FARM AREA								
18 Approximate land area	273,280	205,680	138,240	94,720	252,800	252,100	234,880	311,040
19 Land in farms	202,370	270,530	134,200	80,750	240,845	240,732	221,387	273,102
20 Land in farms in 1900	260,105	279,019	132,695	81,594	245,151	240,175	222,312	278,230
21 Improved land in farms	180,627	227,883	103,980	52,438	190,930	187,970	182,187	244,537
22 Improved land in farms in 1900	178,313	230,530	105,285	53,301	192,238	182,383	173,533	245,115
23 Woodland in farms	69,334	29,334	19,003	22,803	35,236	51,011	25,338	25,338
24 Other unimproved land in farms	12,615	13,203	10,337	5,518	8,620	31,751	13,412	3,202
25 Per cent of land area in farms	90.1	91.5	97.1	85.3	95.3	95.5	94.3	87.8
26 Per cent of farm land improved	68.8	84.2	77.5	64.9	81.8	65.6	82.3	89.5
27 Average acres per farm	117.1	84.9	119.2	66.4	114.8	113.9	94.5	94.8
28 Average improved acres per farm	80.6	71.5	92.3	43.1	93.9	74.8	77.7	84.8
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY								
29 All farm property	10,008,080	26,526,318	11,448,825	4,441,308	25,223,240	12,038,052	18,521,913	21,484,996
30 All farm property in 1900	6,784,888	17,116,485	6,238,055	3,201,405	12,984,771	7,114,685	10,238,153	12,380,561
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910	47.5	56.7	83.4	38.7	94.8	69.2	80.1	73.8
32 Land	6,024,599	18,012,740	8,260,000	2,713,101	19,521,409	7,859,431	13,273,404	16,273,167
33 Land in 1900	4,368,880	11,604,080	4,591,760	2,086,510	9,581,980	4,467,480	7,280,900	9,090,630
34 Buildings	1,850,240	5,456,830	1,715,775	1,137,074	2,968,755	2,295,970	2,844,275	2,647,015
35 Buildings in 1900	1,355,400	3,451,290	965,780	776,300	1,678,040	1,518,280	1,474,600	1,708,880
36 Implements and machinery	314,172	725,517	236,858	170,997	477,765	396,717	425,666	454,485
37 Implements, etc., in 1900	282,270	535,070	169,090	127,610	312,590	260,580	278,110	338,100
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees	1,210,000	2,032,231	1,181,102	420,228	2,225,191	1,486,884	1,978,563	2,110,329
39 Domestic animals, etc., in 1900	778,398	1,537,105	711,468	271,073	1,414,351	870,485	1,208,383	1,282,651
40 Per cent of value of all property in--								
41 Land	60.2	67.1	72.2	61.1	77.4	65.3	71.7	75.7
42 Buildings	18.5	20.3	15.0	25.6	11.9	19.1	15.4	12.3
43 Implements and machinery	3.1	2.7	2.5	3.8	1.9	3.3	2.3	2.1
44 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees	12.2	9.8	10.3	9.5	8.8	12.4	10.7	9.8
45 Average values:								
46 All property per farm	4,464	8,415	10,163	3,652	12,023	5,698	7,905	7,455
47 Land and buildings per farm	3,780	7,302	8,850	3,160	10,734	4,806	6,879	6,555
48 Land per acre	25.23	60.58	61.55	33.60	31.05	32.65	32.98	32.80
49 Land per acre in 1900	10.41	41.59	33.10	24.84	39.09	18.60	32.88	32.80
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)								
50 Farms reporting domestic animals	2,162	3,091	1,079	1,103	2,045	2,013	2,308	2,765
51 Value of domestic animals	1,144,101	2,520,835	1,137,177	305,018	2,144,155	1,410,762	1,870,950	2,020,583
52 Cattle:								
53 Total number	12,800	22,061	8,114	4,707	12,093	14,807	18,431	14,927
54 Dairy cows	6,432	11,702	3,128	3,074	5,241	6,807	8,444	6,457
55 Other cows	1,022	2,084	1,223	161	1,557	2,010	1,539	1,941
56 Yearling heifers	1,593	2,977	1,130	639	2,020	1,974	2,456	2,414
57 Calves	1,030	3,056	918	533	1,799	1,952	2,480	1,827
58 Yearling steers and bulls	823	1,320	888	81	1,220	1,170	1,590	1,352
59 Other steers and bulls	700	850	821	29	850	822	1,222	906
60 Value	239,193	655,621	237,388	117,012	407,068	357,207	501,875	350,228
61 Horses:								
62 Total number	6,780	12,101	4,794	2,384	10,627	6,757	8,826	10,108
63 Mature horses	6,080	10,542	4,281	2,283	9,347	6,128	7,548	8,808
64 Yearling colts	466	1,082	305	82	909	477	945	848
65 Spring colts	234	477	148	10	371	152	333	455
66 Value	614,022	1,518,509	472,701	213,700	1,133,303	650,741	1,042,633	987,881
67 Mules:								
68 Total number	1,320	112	351	352	622	492	151	3,014
69 Mature mules	1,153	101	335	323	603	422	121	2,610
70 Yearling colts	115	5	29	21	172	51	26	304
71 Spring colts	52	0	17	8	57	19	4	410
72 Value	139,895	14,535	40,040	34,992	105,033	50,950	19,105	359,855
73 Asses and burros:								
74 Number	15	2	2	6	5	5	4	61
75 Value	3,065	70	250	563	3,000	1,900	1,615	7,695
76 Swine:								
77 Total number	23,013	20,181	52,018	3,777	55,889	42,074	32,224	45,753
78 Mature hogs	14,553	10,889	28,208	2,132	31,106	23,666	18,019	28,789
79 Spring pigs	8,460	12,292	23,810	1,645	24,723	18,408	14,205	16,964
80 Value	125,227	228,808	333,765	25,730	414,110	272,340	208,352	256,708
81 Sheep:								
82 Total number	5,847	23,345	9,423	658	17,234	15,530	24,435	13,710
83 Rams, ewes, and wethers	3,459	14,595	5,928	307	10,847	9,171	14,724	7,954
84 Spring lambs	2,388	8,750	3,495	261	6,387	6,359	9,711	5,756
85 Value	21,722	103,115	43,897	2,178	81,379	65,550	103,272	58,069
86 Goats:								
87 Number	42	72	21	42	45	3	62	64
88 Value	77	177	40	141	262	8	134	197
POULTRY AND BEES								
89 Number of poultry of all kinds	172,332	191,207	69,551	45,854	133,356	140,044	176,857	153,671
90 Value	73,813	108,271	42,235	24,392	73,481	73,389	99,319	87,103
91 Number of colonies of bees	553	1,089	649	274	917	807	733	1,522
92 Value	1,150	3,125	1,780	810	2,555	2,083	2,263	2,643

* See explanation of 1900 figures at close of text.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

647

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.
1	51,426	36,873	27,026	19,030	20,232	20,840	29,758	33,177	28,982	24,727	13,044	24,961	20,483
2	64,698	28,580	29,914	19,189	21,702	21,292	25,088	28,576	28,801	26,658	14,222	26,818	22,918
3	2,886	3,516	3,003	2,154	3,100	2,786	2,576	2,461	2,616	2,780	1,714	2,836	2,565
4	2,935	3,549	3,098	2,215	3,237	2,887	2,601	2,680	2,679	2,813	1,870	2,848	2,529
5	2,817	3,436	2,947	2,123	2,973	2,733	2,548	2,415	2,545	2,638	1,460	2,778	2,482
6	29	72	23	31	105	87	15	35	70	141	254	56	63
7	40	8	33		22	16	13	1	1	1	1	2	20
8	7	5	4	3	3	2	9	10	5	2	2	3	5
9	160	244	141	121	118	158	166	236	153	104	66	136	162
10	169	270	194	132	138	146	122	227	128	135	53	150	154
11	609	877	684	435	624	582	428	530	379	570	156	576	524
12	1,011	967	1,086	730	1,061	907	558	779	1,016	795	351	1,080	864
13	676	737	703	553	832	715	713	532	745	721	525	724	638
14	196	273	142	136	238	184	208	122	147	281	290	132	153
15	49	117	47	41	82	82	64	33	41	149	221	24	60
16	9	23	1	3	6	9	7	1	2	23	37	1	5
17		3	1			1	1				13		
18	270,720	347,520	255,360	196,480	311,040	261,120	254,080	190,080	247,040	331,520	359,680	240,000	232,960
19	246,857	315,073	243,379	186,190	288,405	254,159	244,432	184,020	234,149	294,597	307,028	235,191	219,572
20	248,194	352,769	245,105	186,830	291,587	259,875	255,090	185,082	235,769	303,710	353,867	231,150	218,166
21	214,150	258,985	210,594	163,307	181,596	208,769	214,088	162,098	211,114	226,096	199,776	182,061	142,051
22	207,474	269,545	202,912	167,114	190,763	194,194	206,739	158,042	183,592	209,153	232,347	188,242	148,087
23	28,768	47,585	30,995	20,623	82,183	39,871	27,610	20,001	33,617	74,966	51,545	32,959	38,984
24	3,939	8,503	1,790	2,260	14,646	5,519	2,734	1,951	5,440	8,517	29,387	2,526	38,537
25	91.2	90.7	95.3	94.8	92.7	97.3	96.2	96.8	94.8	88.9	85.4	98.0	94.3
26	86.8	82.2	86.5	87.7	86.4	82.1	87.6	88.1	83.3	71.7	73.6	84.9	64.7
27	85.5	89.6	81.0	86.4	93.0	91.2	94.9	74.8	89.5	106.0	179.1	82.9	85.6
28	74.2	78.7	70.1	75.8	61.8	74.9	83.1	65.9	74.6	75.9	131.9	70.4	55.4
29	30,676,494	16,626,369	31,379,992	21,906,421	9,302,934	28,677,219	27,316,164	26,168,766	24,079,534	17,489,956	22,169,262	22,939,974	8,892,308
30	14,880,155	9,839,820	16,300,041	11,083,722	6,975,176	14,776,661	14,518,470	12,032,101	11,511,170	8,280,519	12,655,634	10,647,232	6,897,066
31	106.2	69.0	105.1	87.5	55.7	94.1	90.8	117.4	112.9	89.5	70.6	115.5	64.8
32	22,788,863	11,973,331	23,135,535	16,598,947	5,596,522	21,735,044	20,254,530	19,915,354	17,012,551	13,092,435	17,513,193	16,247,188	5,357,155
33	10,689,710	6,767,150	10,850,210	8,463,730	3,084,730	10,324,880	9,913,590	8,489,380	7,502,670	6,472,670	8,544,210	7,270,180	3,287,220
34	4,304,170	2,390,810	4,186,818	3,011,730	2,137,440	3,852,155	3,817,085	3,470,752	4,039,133	2,396,025	2,204,135	3,020,920	2,011,185
35	2,188,860	1,352,080	2,250,640	1,749,910	1,228,570	2,180,940	2,576,780	1,905,830	2,380,080	1,456,480	1,184,180	1,712,780	1,185,380
36	668,244	328,880	608,999	406,512	366,840	480,999	527,886	497,620	631,730	354,425	437,079	611,295	324,668
37	400,030	268,280	404,040	281,980	299,550	337,820	370,880	337,710	381,000	262,540	333,890	333,890	219,910
38	2,915,217	1,933,266	3,445,640	1,889,232	1,202,123	2,629,220	2,716,663	2,285,040	2,346,120	1,644,471	2,014,355	2,460,571	1,199,900
39	1,704,555	1,452,370	1,789,351	1,188,422	707,422	1,884,041	1,667,670	1,569,191	1,275,204	1,010,663	1,604,804	1,390,672	764,666
40	74.3	72.0	73.7	75.8	60.2	75.8	74.1	76.1	70.7	74.9	76.0	70.8	60.2
41	14.0	14.4	13.3	13.7	23.0	13.4	14.0	13.3	16.8	13.7	9.9	15.8	22.6
42	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	3.9	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.8	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.7
43	9.5	11.6	11.0	8.6	12.9	9.2	9.9	8.7	9.7	9.4	9.1	10.7	13.5
44	10,629	4,729	10,450	10,170	3,001	10,293	10,604	10,633	9,205	6,291	12,934	8,089	3,467
45	9,388	4,085	9,098	9,104	2,495	9,184	9,345	9,503	8,047	5,572	11,504	7,006	2,873
46	92.32	38.00	95.06	89.15	19.41	85.52	82.86	108.22	72.66	44.44	67.04	69.08	24.40
47	42.65	20.84	44.65	45.30	12.64	39.73	40.45	45.55	32.10	27.37	32.17	31.46	14.84
48	2,810	3,271	2,957	2,108	2,955	2,691	2,482	2,406	2,557	2,645	1,636	2,768	2,415
49	2,801,718	1,812,689	3,322,850	1,800,027	1,121,905	2,518,444	2,612,050	2,191,773	2,236,093	1,554,087	1,922,361	2,325,275	1,126,275
50	20,495	17,192	22,821	13,380	11,752	18,354	18,669	15,862	19,780	11,911	21,458	15,571	11,229
51	9,322	7,149	10,402	6,301	6,848	7,723	7,661	7,166	8,819	5,836	7,674	7,176	5,685
52	1,609	1,825	2,023	1,307	1,619	1,920	2,392	1,221	1,336	1,122	2,318	1,427	1,349
53	2,863	2,309	3,624	1,856	1,925	2,154	2,852	2,271	2,874	1,601	2,258	2,074	1,383
54	2,980	2,002	3,349	1,883	1,630	2,309	2,551	2,369	2,843	1,364	2,606	2,173	1,214
55	2,284	1,784	1,989	1,887	1,471	1,834	1,678	1,769	2,293	826	2,660	1,654	939
56	1,427	2,123	1,489	856	259	2,914	1,527	1,066	1,615	1,162	3,942	1,057	659
57	639,577	442,372	699,334	404,592	248,721	668,238	585,712	476,326	515,459	314,646	655,216	472,832	269,554
58	12,057	9,454	13,652	9,406	7,666	11,688	12,242	10,284	10,562	6,549	9,180	11,666	6,889
59	10,377	8,302	8,106	6,917	6,917	10,240	10,359	8,928	9,290	5,901	7,982	10,024	6,223
60	1,179	841	1,427	927	528	1,036	1,861	965	965	498	889	1,202	523
61	501	251	610	373	221	412	522	397	337	180	279	470	143
62	1,398,293	904,718	1,982,720	996,940	666,096	1,116,252	1,359,167	1,197,534	1,192,457	657,658	967,730	1,338,572	628,333
63	484	1,917	602	530	719	1,133	337	293	332	2,066	618	211	1,084
64	392	1,537	468	462	610	921	305	257	261	2,661	516	171	888
65	68	267	110	53	69	156	28	28	63	219	90	25	149
66	24	113	24	15	40	56	9	8	8	86	12	15	47
67	67,427	221,799	69,385	68,676	66,690	138,420	39,857	37,790	41,297	383,121	76,894	26,889	106,131
68	3	46	5	4	21	16	3	3	1	52	18	7	18
69	110	7,480	180	1,800	2,145	4,800	595	435	200	9,220	2,150	585	3,455
70	95,419	25,313	87,144	43,707	18,268	74,026	86,666	71,707	61,585	23,856	18,486	56,051	10,984
71	45,774	15,022	47,354	20,652	11,252	38,461	40,027	34,264	30,212	14,928	12,143	27,758	6,400
72	49,645	10,291	39,790	23,055	7,016	37,565	46,839	37,443	31,373	8,928	6,343	28,293	4,534
73	576,719	169,923	504,752	282,089	110,602	496,413	542,607	426,844	374,665	167,174	184,258	365,507	82,964
74	27,241	16,981	13,982	10,911	6,709	20,422	19,182	11,850	22,936	5,982	7,092	26,104	8,472
75	16,545	10,739	8,422	6,534	3,914	12,757	11,208	7,680	13,562	3,703	4,408	15,403	4,762
76	10,696	6,242	5,560	4,377	2,795	7,665	7						

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosciusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laporte.	Lawrence.
1 Population.....	14,203	20,304	30,183	27,036	15,148	82,864	45,707	30,625
2 Population in 1900.....	16,787	20,285	33,740	29,109	16,284	87,892	38,386	29,789
3 Number of all farms.....	2,020	2,025	2,767	3,365	2,120	1,814	2,536	2,342
4 Number of all farms in 1900.....	2,155	2,053	2,033	3,532	2,145	1,702	2,613	2,251
Color and nativity of farmers:								
5 Native white.....	1,910	2,013	2,034	3,295	2,066	1,255	1,982	2,322
6 Foreign-born white.....	89	10	123	70	558	558	600	16
7 Negro and other nonwhite.....	21	2	10	0	1	1	4	4
Number of farms, classified by size:								
8 Under 3 acres.....	3	13	8	4	2	9	4	1
9 3 to 9 acres.....	77	123	112	120	73	100	110	110
10 10 to 19 acres.....	86	104	119	137	79	124	109	131
11 20 to 49 acres.....	358	345	503	638	318	284	350	163
12 50 to 99 acres.....	603	673	697	1,246	658	350	574	470
13 100 to 174 acres.....	579	507	760	891	670	554	714	532
14 175 to 299 acres.....	101	108	330	244	223	280	390	217
15 300 to 499 acres.....	109	84	148	76	61	113	257	163
16 500 to 999 acres.....	13	7	22	8	9	13	35	32
17 1,000 acres and over.....	1	1	5	1	0	7	3	3
LAND AND FARM AREA								
18 Approximate land area..... acres..	245,120	200,080	326,400	346,240	247,680	314,880	380,800	291,840
19 Land in farms..... acres..	219,611	197,403	309,087	316,833	230,576	224,204	340,093	259,799
20 Land in farms in 1900..... acres..	226,014	194,624	305,966	322,179	233,670	255,568	315,450	265,450
21 Improved land in farms..... acres..	159,950	147,483	269,362	250,268	176,923	186,372	237,121	172,525
22 Improved land in farms in 1900..... acres..	161,761	159,209	240,603	240,069	176,709	173,841	261,224	168,676
23 Woodland in farms..... acres..	43,080	23,587	32,276	45,601	28,474	20,268	29,072	73,834
24 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres..	16,581	7,333	7,440	20,964	24,970	17,564	44,410	13,440
25 Per cent of land area in farms.....	89.6	95.8	94.7	91.5	93.1	71.2	89.4	89.0
26 Per cent of farm land improved.....	72.8	84.8	87.1	70.0	76.7	83.1	78.4	66.4
27 Average acres per farm.....	108.7	97.5	111.7	94.2	108.8	123.6	134.3	110.9
28 Average improved acres per farm.....	79.3	82.7	97.3	74.4	83.5	102.7	105.3	73.7
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY								
29 All farm property..... dollars..	9,342,922	94,598,370	27,610,620	23,051,092	18,421,045	21,980,313	25,055,948	8,479,077
30 All farm property in 1900..... dollars..	5,124,045	11,877,890	15,465,363	15,230,690	11,467,608	12,728,802	15,535,261	5,081,859
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	79.9	107.1	105.1	88.1	60.6	72.7	63.4	66.9
32 Land..... dollars..	6,051,820	10,204,550	21,765,057	20,131,073	12,662,068	16,279,027	18,556,784	5,600,122
33 Land in 1900..... dollars..	5,249,570	8,815,100	9,978,470	10,306,170	7,985,510	9,559,840	11,225,080	3,185,840
34 Buildings..... dollars..	1,855,355	2,809,650	2,819,702	4,324,405	3,233,748	3,123,476	3,874,615	1,479,680
35 Buildings in 1900..... dollars..	1,087,160	1,586,950	1,695,930	2,638,670	2,081,420	1,595,030	2,476,200	895,580
36 Implements and machinery..... dollars..	280,233	418,310	524,770	670,073	470,095	502,700	551,816	199,374
37 Implements, etc., in 1900..... dollars..	204,000	230,080	375,480	597,800	383,510	327,710	347,590	155,340
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars..	1,155,475	2,075,845	2,501,091	3,016,211	2,045,137	2,015,050	2,072,738	1,199,901
39 Domestic animals, etc., in 1900..... dollars..	718,105	1,238,780	1,421,483	1,854,550	1,197,168	1,285,222	1,234,711	866,159
Per cent of value of all property in—								
40 Land.....	64.8	78.1	78.8	70.3	68.7	74.1	74.1	66.0
41 Buildings.....	19.0	11.8	10.2	16.8	17.6	14.2	15.5	17.5
42 Implements and machinery.....	3.0	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.4
43 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	12.4	8.4	9.1	10.5	11.1	9.2	8.3	14.2
Average values:								
44 All property per farm..... dollars..	4,625	12,147	9,970	8,515	8,690	12,117	9,880	3,620
45 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars..	3,914	10,919	8,885	7,410	7,498	10,090	8,845	3,023
46 Land per acre..... dollars..	27.50	97.29	72.42	63.54	54.91	72.61	54.48	21.56
47 Land per acre in 1900..... dollars..	14.33	45.23	39.50	32.27	33.99	40.93	32.68	11.86
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)								
48 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	1,025	1,062	2,688	3,282	2,001	1,759	2,427	2,161
49 Value of domestic animals..... dollars..	1,070,965	1,991,223	2,397,702	2,800,808	1,962,750	1,935,489	1,979,688	1,141,091
Cattle:								
50 Total number.....	6,530	16,019	17,021	23,018	15,255	21,600	21,419	12,936
51 Dairy cows.....	4,806	6,020	7,473	10,702	6,983	12,774	11,470	5,604
52 Other cows.....	1,122	3,138	2,100	2,100	1,053	1,414	2,430	1,238
53 Yearling heifers.....	1,324	2,085	1,075	3,035	2,033	2,378	2,441	1,573
54 Calves.....	1,223	1,807	2,187	3,555	2,410	3,141	3,141	1,367
55 Yearling steers and bulls.....	537	861	1,378	2,100	1,177	1,103	1,007	1,395
56 Other steers and bulls.....	618	1,508	2,418	2,278	993	993	1,759	1,759
57 Value..... dollars..	235,825	512,923	402,337	685,816	415,182	601,931	559,579	315,788
Horses:								
58 Total number.....	5,941	6,577	10,730	12,041	8,500	9,259	10,973	5,422
59 Mature horses.....	5,328	8,270	6,572	10,774	7,339	8,001	9,095	4,893
60 Yearling colts.....	405	918	771	1,268	832	943	778	405
61 Spring colts.....	148	380	387	569	329	315	260	124
62 Value..... dollars..	580,796	996,243	1,017,040	1,632,433	1,049,518	1,060,070	1,140,899	477,027
Mules:								
63 Total number.....	1,032	1,124	3,752	350	150	122	243	1,472
64 Mature mules.....	808	983	3,342	316	132	108	229	1,155
65 Yearling colts.....	175	131	316	36	18	11	12	208
66 Spring colts.....	49	10	04	4	6	3	2	114
67 Value..... dollars..	100,045	135,430	468,760	44,012	23,185	13,419	26,885	165,599
Asses and burros:								
68 Number.....	43	25	10	1	0	2	1	73
69 Value..... dollars..	11,150	5,650	3,125	500	0	510	100	9,850
Swine:								
70 Total number.....	15,192	41,335	57,643	50,172	39,072	12,900	25,185	18,273
71 Mature hogs.....	8,812	21,452	35,784	26,230	10,300	8,255	15,004	11,297
72 Spring pigs.....	6,380	19,883	21,859	23,938	10,682	4,735	10,181	6,976
73 Value..... dollars..	110,605	288,881	377,031	345,825	277,428	125,658	185,532	131,523
Sheep:								
74 Total number.....	8,340	11,506	9,929	35,752	46,448	6,092	11,678	9,928
75 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	5,103	6,808	5,016	21,543	20,216	4,841	7,353	6,170
76 Spring lambs.....	3,237	4,698	4,913	14,209	17,232	2,151	4,295	3,758
77 Value..... dollars..	35,200	51,997	30,291	159,889	197,350	43,837	57,534	40,380
Goats:								
78 Number.....	55	107	101	104	29	18	21	250
79 Value..... dollars..	183	190	208	433	84	64	109	914
POULTRY AND BEES								
80 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	126,349	126,381	100,523	255,703	149,158	121,034	150,758	111,639
81 Value..... dollars..	73,012	82,799	99,381	143,651	81,505	70,412	90,349	56,714
82 Number of colonies of bees.....	907	642	1,832	1,108	601	763	953	831
83 Value..... dollars..	2,408	1,753	3,943	2,752	1,875	3,149	2,696	2,095

¹ Includes deer, valued at \$275.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

649

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Madison.	Marion.	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.	Ohio.	Orange.	Owen.
1	65,224	263,661	24,175	12,950	29,350	23,426	29,296	21,182	10,504	24,009	4,329	17,192	14,063
2	<i>70,470</i>	<i>197,227</i>	<i>25,119</i>	<i>14,711</i>	<i>22,344</i>	<i>20,273</i>	<i>29,228</i>	<i>20,427</i>	<i>10,448</i>	<i>23,533</i>	<i>4,724</i>	<i>16,264</i>	<i>15,149</i>
3	3,258	3,250	2,813	1,742	2,360	2,200	2,804	2,754	1,002	2,749	652	2,374	1,981
4	<i>5,346</i>	<i>3,437</i>	<i>2,829</i>	<i>1,926</i>	<i>2,327</i>	<i>2,242</i>	<i>2,826</i>	<i>2,544</i>	<i>1,113</i>	<i>2,459</i>	<i>661</i>	<i>2,322</i>	<i>2,136</i>
5	3,223	2,691	2,681	1,717	2,317	2,158	2,777	2,719	890	2,649	599	2,358	1,955
6	31	322	132	25	33	35	26	29	111	100	43	14	24
7	4	37			10	7	1	6	1	100	10	2	2
8	9	32	12	2	3	1	2	10	1	11	1	4	
9	216	527	113	69	161	108	124	154	23	228	70	69	64
10	207	369	113	59	121	106	122	182	21	137	66	88	78
11	722	726	504	383	349	393	412	734	67	426	98	521	355
12	<i>1,081</i>	<i>844</i>	<i>960</i>	<i>506</i>	<i>778</i>	<i>673</i>	<i>846</i>	<i>805</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>892</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>753</i>	<i>579</i>
13	753	548	815	440	681	599	835	569	337	773	159	644	536
14	209	135	226	186	191	208	333	186	204	204	41	201	224
15	59	54	67	92	69	100	122	102	170	73	9	77	135
16	2	15	3	23	1	10	8	9	40	3	1	14	12
17				2	6	2		3	21	2		3	3
18	288,000	254,080	282,240	216,960	243,840	266,240	320,640	259,840	259,200	266,580	54,400	260,450	251,520
19	<i>289,787</i>	<i>218,510</i>	<i>268,106</i>	<i>194,877</i>	<i>229,464</i>	<i>228,541</i>	<i>307,195</i>	<i>240,211</i>	<i>231,935</i>	<i>255,759</i>	<i>52,824</i>	<i>237,543</i>	<i>230,562</i>
20	<i>273,369</i>	<i>242,844</i>	<i>292,759</i>	<i>201,008</i>	<i>232,465</i>	<i>237,552</i>	<i>311,670</i>	<i>244,694</i>	<i>245,667</i>	<i>249,812</i>	<i>58,495</i>	<i>247,668</i>	<i>246,748</i>
21	<i>234,182</i>	<i>184,492</i>	<i>207,398</i>	<i>134,436</i>	<i>188,444</i>	<i>148,159</i>	<i>250,987</i>	<i>171,952</i>	<i>193,859</i>	<i>199,287</i>	<i>42,405</i>	<i>149,775</i>	<i>155,885</i>
22	<i>232,512</i>	<i>199,235</i>	<i>198,378</i>	<i>159,659</i>	<i>185,621</i>	<i>149,722</i>	<i>238,954</i>	<i>168,402</i>	<i>185,190</i>	<i>186,040</i>	<i>42,043</i>	<i>160,648</i>	<i>164,439</i>
23	<i>29,888</i>	<i>28,157</i>	<i>35,205</i>	<i>29,892</i>	<i>32,100</i>	<i>68,619</i>	<i>53,018</i>	<i>55,687</i>	<i>31,456</i>	<i>34,652</i>	<i>5,795</i>	<i>70,079</i>	<i>56,058</i>
24	<i>5,707</i>	<i>5,861</i>	<i>25,503</i>	<i>10,549</i>	<i>8,920</i>	<i>11,763</i>	<i>3,190</i>	<i>12,622</i>	<i>6,620</i>	<i>21,820</i>	<i>4,624</i>	<i>17,969</i>	<i>17,019</i>
25	93.7	86.0	95.0	89.8	94.1	85.8	95.8	92.4	89.5	95.8	97.1	91.3	91.2
26	86.8	84.4	77.4	69.0	82.1	64.8	81.7	71.6	83.6	77.9	80.3	63.0	67.5
27	82.8	67.2	95.3	111.9	97.2	193.9	109.6	87.2	231.5	93.0	81.0	100.2	116.6
28	71.9	56.8	73.7	77.2	79.8	67.3	89.5	82.4	193.5	72.5	65.0	63.1	78.7
29	<i>130,538,872</i>	<i>42,330,840</i>	<i>22,576,139</i>	<i>5,550,085</i>	<i>24,933,643</i>	<i>7,885,095</i>	<i>34,884,706</i>	<i>17,152,713</i>	<i>24,094,163</i>	<i>22,674,887</i>	<i>2,547,847</i>	<i>7,467,225</i>	<i>9,009,164</i>
30	<i>17,271,802</i>	<i>24,273,252</i>	<i>12,868,679</i>	<i>3,610,925</i>	<i>18,351,847</i>	<i>6,122,277</i>	<i>18,087,200</i>	<i>8,726,349</i>	<i>12,405,323</i>	<i>12,576,117</i>	<i>1,222,758</i>	<i>4,162,408</i>	<i>5,551,575</i>
31	<i>76.8</i>	<i>74.4</i>	<i>75.4</i>	<i>53.7</i>	<i>86.7</i>	<i>52.2</i>	<i>92.9</i>	<i>96.6</i>	<i>94.2</i>	<i>80.3</i>	<i>39.3</i>	<i>78.5</i>	<i>62.3</i>
32	23,490,498	33,399,845	15,754,533	3,528,483	18,003,616	5,033,602	26,864,185	12,843,577	20,227,166	15,292,168	1,581,884	4,724,791	6,137,275
33	<i>12,572,970</i>	<i>18,254,090</i>	<i>8,744,490</i>	<i>2,220,370</i>	<i>9,199,230</i>	<i>3,175,490</i>	<i>12,875,610</i>	<i>6,135,440</i>	<i>10,020,130</i>	<i>8,543,100</i>	<i>1,203,110</i>	<i>2,443,500</i>	<i>3,476,210</i>
34	<i>3,668,367</i>	<i>5,982,323</i>	<i>3,901,940</i>	<i>976,610</i>	<i>3,917,905</i>	<i>1,586,856</i>	<i>4,381,200</i>	<i>2,164,300</i>	<i>1,877,625</i>	<i>4,253,587</i>	<i>574,870</i>	<i>1,415,225</i>	<i>1,567,575</i>
35	<i>2,305,470</i>	<i>3,997,750</i>	<i>2,405,670</i>	<i>610,950</i>	<i>2,122,310</i>	<i>1,049,040</i>	<i>2,681,310</i>	<i>1,229,390</i>	<i>983,880</i>	<i>2,257,180</i>	<i>372,870</i>	<i>905,550</i>	<i>1,029,810</i>
36	<i>575,337</i>	<i>703,595</i>	<i>552,631</i>	<i>145,168</i>	<i>538,990</i>	<i>233,124</i>	<i>625,473</i>	<i>321,952</i>	<i>403,128</i>	<i>608,489</i>	<i>77,705</i>	<i>217,445</i>	<i>196,587</i>
37	<i>418,310</i>	<i>500,700</i>	<i>368,890</i>	<i>153,380</i>	<i>362,040</i>	<i>225,820</i>	<i>579,420</i>	<i>214,030</i>	<i>207,700</i>	<i>263,800</i>	<i>50,780</i>	<i>151,580</i>	<i>220,080</i>
38	<i>2,814,670</i>	<i>2,275,077</i>	<i>2,367,035</i>	<i>899,824</i>	<i>2,473,132</i>	<i>1,031,513</i>	<i>3,013,848</i>	<i>1,822,884</i>	<i>1,586,244</i>	<i>2,520,643</i>	<i>313,388</i>	<i>1,109,864</i>	<i>1,197,727</i>
39	<i>1,977,052</i>	<i>1,580,712</i>	<i>1,561,629</i>	<i>646,225</i>	<i>1,608,227</i>	<i>735,927</i>	<i>2,160,280</i>	<i>1,147,619</i>	<i>1,783,648</i>	<i>1,512,027</i>	<i>192,628</i>	<i>622,178</i>	<i>822,475</i>
40	78.9	78.9	69.8	63.6	72.2	63.8	77.0	74.9	84.0	67.4	62.1	63.3	68.1
41	12.0	14.1	17.3	17.6	15.7	20.1	12.6	12.6	7.8	18.5	22.6	18.0	17.4
42	1.9	1.7	2.4	2.6	2.2	3.0	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.2
43	9.2	5.4	10.5	16.2	9.9	13.1	8.6	10.6	6.6	11.1	12.3	14.9	12.3
44	9,374	13,025	8,026	3,186	10,555	3,584	12,441	6,228	24,046	8,248	3,908	3,145	4,548
45	8,333	12,108	6,988	2,586	9,289	3,009	11,143	5,449	22,061	7,110	3,908	2,696	3,889
46	87.08	152.85	58.76	18.11	78.46	22.02	87.45	53.47	87.21	59.79	29.95	19.87	25.87
47	<i>45.89</i>	<i>75.23</i>	<i>53.22</i>	<i>11.05</i>	<i>39.57</i>	<i>13.37</i>	<i>41.31</i>	<i>25.07</i>	<i>40.81</i>	<i>34.20</i>	<i>22.94</i>	<i>34.87</i>	<i>14.09</i>
48	3,199	3,082	2,728	1,651	2,304	2,107	2,736	2,507	966	2,625	597	2,283	1,860
49	<i>2,677,808</i>	<i>2,178,576</i>	<i>2,259,781</i>	<i>847,245</i>	<i>2,399,506</i>	<i>974,832</i>	<i>2,891,316</i>	<i>1,724,109</i>	<i>1,530,314</i>	<i>2,413,779</i>	<i>292,352</i>	<i>1,039,656</i>	<i>1,048,451</i>
50	22,642	18,435	21,807	9,727	20,612	10,342	18,128	13,092	14,146	20,068	3,270	10,772	11,507
51	10,029	11,848	10,445	4,118	8,386	5,006	7,582	6,137	4,473	8,541	1,785	5,547	4,829
52	2,140	1,049	2,087	1,073	2,303	1,099	1,842	1,277	2,122	1,827	331	839	1,100
53	3,024	2,245	2,684	1,302	2,078	1,285	2,481	1,767	1,344	2,565	399	1,564	1,569
54	3,261	2,351	3,103	955	2,894	1,170	2,881	1,983	1,553	2,915	418	1,460	1,575
55	2,090	630	1,820	1,134	2,239	846	1,721	1,152	993	1,931	148	742	1,277
56	2,108	782	1,668	1,145	2,112	936	1,621	766	3,651	2,289	189	680	1,157
57	<i>660,513</i>	<i>624,485</i>	<i>595,577</i>	<i>212,012</i>	<i>614,468</i>	<i>257,171</i>	<i>596,515</i>	<i>432,648</i>	<i>420,123</i>	<i>620,290</i>	<i>78,061</i>	<i>249,284</i>	<i>275,031</i>
58	14,427	10,678	10,273	4,129	10,603	5,857	13,896	9,275	7,141	9,848	1,561	5,697	5,891
59	12,232	9,788	9,047	3,657	9,173	5,220	12,153	8,075	6,253	5,530	1,426	5,181	5,184
60	1,498	684	892	369	1,052	476	1,212	851	640	1,009	100	888	541
61	697	256	334	103	378	161	531	349	248	809	35	128	156
62	<i>1,407,904</i>	<i>1,157,352</i>	<i>1,250,047</i>	<i>379,719</i>	<i>1,271,535</i>	<i>506,014</i>	<i>1,380,883</i>	<i>876,489</i>	<i>844,663</i>	<i>1,268,951</i>	<i>145,728</i>	<i>502,820</i>	<i>520,272</i>
63	471	1,176	170	1,005	590	835	1,313	1,237	624	230	246	1,107	751
64	369	1,042	145	799	540	603	975	994	822	209	221	847	623
65	80	100	20	152	36	160	224	213	73	18	25	191	106
66	22	34	5	54	14	82	104	30	29	3		69	22
67	<i>52,555</i>	<i>135,575</i>	<i>17,576</i>	<i>116,106</i>	<i>85,570</i>	<i>80,730</i>	<i>144,839</i>	<i>144,837</i>	<i>86,757</i>	<i>33,965</i>	<i>27,695</i>	<i>120,010</i>	<i>83,521</i>
68	5	39	2	13	5	55	29	17	28	41	1	44	24
69	670	11,350	310	1,955	950	7,010	8,375	3,635	3,810	1,300	50	4,635	3,910
70	85,966	29,857	41,475	13,996	54,670	13,634	100,570	32,786	17,053	45,573	2,681	16,975	15,693
71	41,860	16,720	21,583	8,502	26,715	8,389	48,898	17,518	10,100	22,276	1,550	10,264	9,037
72	44,106	13,137	19,892	5,494	27,955	5,245	51,702	15,268	6,963	22,237	1,131	6,611	6,656
73	<i>495,969</i>	<i>224,136</i>	<i>288,794</i>	<i>89,595</i>	<i>329,399</i>	<i>91,686</i>	<i>621,325</i>	<i>229,591</i>	<i>149,595</i>	<i>313,663</i>	<i>22,694</i>	<i>108,031</i>	<i>106,774</i>
74	13,723	5,684	24,968	12,152	15,199	9,038	30,137	11,051	5,365	41,590	4,361	12,688	15,798
75	8,333	3,527	14,696	7,160	9,446	5,803	18,560	6,445	3,178	24,667	2,564	7,507	10,110
76	5,390	2,157											

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Parks.	Perry.	Pike.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.
1 Population.....	22,214	18,078	19,684	20,540	21,070	13,812	20,520	20,013	19,452
2 Population in 1900.....	<i>25,000</i>	<i>18,778</i>	<i>20,486</i>	<i>19,175</i>	<i>22,553</i>	<i>14,053</i>	<i>21,478</i>	<i>22,653</i>	<i>19,221</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	2,448	1,048	2,440	1,915	2,133	1,898	2,002	3,293	3,001
4 Number of all farms in 1900.....	<i>2,303</i>	<i>2,054</i>	<i>2,932</i>	<i>1,922</i>	<i>2,167</i>	<i>1,045</i>	<i>2,333</i>	<i>3,448</i>	<i>2,935</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:									
6 Native white.....	2,300	1,808	2,404	1,338	2,025	1,630	2,039	3,235	2,728
6 Foreign-born white.....	52	134	34	577	95	262	19	22	270
7 Negro and other nonwhite.....	6	6	2	.....	13	.....	4	36	3
8 Number of farms, classified by size:									
9 Under 3 acres.....	1	2	14	2	4	23	6	1	1
10 3 to 9 acres.....	183	65	95	07	08	158	161	128	128
11 10 to 19 acres.....	146	74	199	88	55	166	195	134	134
12 20 to 49 acres.....	475	353	735	200	293	621	566	675	675
13 50 to 99 acres.....	660	530	772	491	645	487	919	1,250	1,101
14 100 to 174 acres.....	581	609	455	571	724	640	671	861	866
15 175 to 259 acres.....	250	208	112	230	236	271	240	177	169
16 260 to 499 acres.....	118	91	55	133	105	102	151	45	78
17 500 to 999 acres.....	21	8	11	15	4	29	23	2	6
18 1,000 acres and over.....	5	.....	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	3
LAND AND FARM AREA									
18 Approximate land area..... acres.....	280,080	245,760	216,320	265,600	257,280	270,480	300,120	286,080	286,720
19 Land in farms..... acres.....	250,392	212,930	194,723	230,329	238,834	258,170	269,399	280,332	273,171
20 Land in farms in 1900..... acres.....	<i>256,647</i>	<i>217,316</i>	<i>200,724</i>	<i>238,783</i>	<i>253,797</i>	<i>241,175</i>	<i>301,039</i>	<i>283,017</i>	<i>270,974</i>
21 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	106,741	109,566	168,378	186,130	212,343	193,784	198,373	240,587	206,282
22 Improved land in farms in 1900..... acres.....	<i>163,680</i>	<i>108,359</i>	<i>178,489</i>	<i>180,784</i>	<i>204,877</i>	<i>188,358</i>	<i>206,070</i>	<i>237,390</i>	<i>199,219</i>
23 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	67,236	90,954	20,510	33,023	21,864	39,473	73,048	35,903	48,319
24 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	22,415	12,710	5,826	20,176	4,027	24,013	20,778	3,842	18,670
25 Per cent of land area in farms.....	89.6	86.6	90.0	90.1	92.8	93.4	94.6	98.0	95.2
26 Per cent of farm land improved.....	65.0	51.5	80.8	77.8	88.9	75.1	67.0	85.8	75.5
27 Average acres per farm.....	104.7	199.3	79.8	125.0	112.0	136.0	98.7	85.1	91.0
28 Average improved acres per farm.....	83.1	56.2	69.0	97.2	99.0	102.1	67.0	73.1	68.7
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY									
29 All farm property..... dollars.....	18,234,405	5,152,079	9,710,720	10,301,011	18,320,040	16,407,543	20,308,825	20,318,596	12,684,059
30 All farm property in 1900..... dollars.....	<i>9,745,049</i>	<i>2,816,745</i>	<i>5,953,183</i>	<i>10,828,340</i>	<i>11,713,340</i>	<i>8,038,654</i>	<i>11,837,432</i>	<i>14,182,502</i>	<i>7,213,414</i>
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	87.1	82.9	63.8	78.3	56.5	105.2	71.6	106.7	74.5
32 Land..... dollars.....	13,144,063	3,042,395	6,445,473	13,002,670	14,008,050	12,383,734	14,447,175	21,873,318	7,405,025
33 Land in 1900..... dollars.....	<i>6,861,750</i>	<i>1,643,390</i>	<i>3,801,750</i>	<i>7,616,140</i>	<i>8,080,240</i>	<i>5,886,880</i>	<i>8,076,430</i>	<i>10,085,030</i>	<i>4,255,640</i>
34 Buildings..... dollars.....	2,745,600	1,089,765	1,030,256	3,151,350	2,453,030	2,139,299	3,093,600	3,056,926	3,042,605
35 Buildings in 1900..... dollars.....	<i>1,363,910</i>	<i>607,390</i>	<i>963,220</i>	<i>1,711,140</i>	<i>1,789,770</i>	<i>1,313,180</i>	<i>1,813,480</i>	<i>2,213,470</i>	<i>1,683,900</i>
36 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	399,942	215,857	257,614	447,602	407,351	369,714	397,201	597,640	606,421
37 Implements, etc., in 1900..... dollars.....	<i>202,430</i>	<i>156,000</i>	<i>236,000</i>	<i>379,730</i>	<i>379,730</i>	<i>285,480</i>	<i>271,300</i>	<i>457,660</i>	<i>314,480</i>
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	1,944,200	804,072	1,383,377	1,800,280	1,480,018	1,604,796	2,460,849	2,890,811	1,630,108
39 Domestic animals, etc., in 1900..... dollars.....	<i>1,898,066</i>	<i>874,005</i>	<i>871,313</i>	<i>1,804,090</i>	<i>905,600</i>	<i>956,534</i>	<i>1,786,828</i>	<i>1,426,811</i>	<i>979,334</i>
40 Per cent of value of all property in—									
41 Land.....	72.1	59.1	66.3	72.0	76.4	75.1	70.8	74.6	58.3
42 Buildings.....	15.1	21.2	10.8	16.3	13.4	13.0	15.2	13.5	24.2
43 Implements and machinery.....	2.2	4.2	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.0	4.0
44 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	10.7	15.0	14.2	9.8	8.0	9.7	12.1	9.9	13.0
45 Average values:									
46 All property per farm..... dollars.....	7,449	2,045	3,982	10,070	8,593	8,692	6,827	8,903	4,193
47 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	6,491	2,121	3,310	8,905	7,718	7,652	5,987	7,944	3,481
48 Land per acre..... dollars.....	51.27	14.20	35.10	58.09	58.65	47.97	49.41	78.03	27.11
49 Land per acre in 1900..... dollars.....	<i>28.70</i>	<i>7.58</i>	<i>19.24</i>	<i>31.00</i>	<i>37.04</i>	<i>24.38</i>	<i>28.33</i>	<i>35.63</i>	<i>15.70</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)									
50 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	2,346	1,857	2,384	1,827	2,090	1,807	2,226	3,242	2,873
51 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	1,840,817	702,332	1,308,143	1,727,023	1,409,603	1,513,095	2,341,267	2,755,453	1,510,164
52 Cattle:									
53 Total number.....	14,186	7,398	9,724	21,041	8,032	16,291	16,554	21,275	13,208
54 Dairy cows.....	5,309	3,082	4,187	11,081	4,253	7,043	5,687	9,696	10,384
55 Other cows.....	1,581	683	1,013	1,015	619	2,082	2,002	2,002	1,604
56 Yearling heifers.....	1,897	651	1,202	2,091	1,042	1,853	2,020	2,970	2,620
57 Calves.....	1,803	781	1,056	3,002	906	2,241	2,029	3,131	2,143
58 Yearling steers and bulls.....	1,355	648	1,103	1,243	573	1,875	1,872	1,844	809
59 Other steers and bulls.....	2,171	893	1,103	1,109	639	1,697	2,854	1,632	768
60 Value..... dollars.....	404,200	130,537	238,049	604,922	190,978	424,332	581,899	636,051	455,579
61 Horses:									
62 Total number.....	9,161	4,537	7,545	8,214	6,505	8,069	11,046	13,702	8,345
63 Mature horses.....	8,104	4,055	6,057	7,271	5,853	7,025	9,807	11,983	7,532
64 Yearling colts.....	737	317	617	727	446	788	1,145	1,366	588
65 Spring colts.....	320	165	269	216	206	256	334	473	225
66 Value..... dollars.....	890,032	431,055	600,927	809,292	619,050	866,286	1,069,539	1,520,176	825,318
67 Mules:									
68 Total number.....	1,014	1,010	1,452	104	3,373	289	1,503	325	667
69 Mature mules.....	689	604	1,211	91	3,235	25	1,090	285	538
70 Yearling colts.....	219	73	185	10	105	26	305	32	100
71 Spring colts.....	106	33	56	3	33	8	108	10	29
72 Value..... dollars.....	103,922	107,684	155,927	11,883	420,081	34,892	160,739	40,265	68,141
73 Asses and burros:									
74 Number.....	18	11	76	3	31	2	86	4	10
75 Value..... dollars.....	3,980	1,945	13,615	450	5,664	600	18,035	1,050	2,515
76 Swine:									
77 Total number.....	43,369	9,954	20,590	17,216	27,063	18,885	53,089	81,186	19,296
78 Mature hogs.....	24,005	6,806	16,787	9,973	16,720	10,716	36,609	36,600	10,973
79 Spring pigs.....	19,364	3,648	9,803	7,243	10,337	8,169	29,395	46,586	9,223
80 Value..... dollars.....	297,874	68,342	107,728	141,259	153,124	143,509	393,749	472,869	134,124
81 Sheep:									
82 Total number.....	18,823	3,910	9,492	7,781	4,681	12,779	25,811	19,703	6,259
83 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	13,149	2,272	5,502	4,684	3,006	7,472	15,943	11,251	3,642
84 Spring lambs.....	5,674	1,038	3,990	3,097	1,675	5,307	9,868	7,452	2,616
85 Value..... dollars.....	89,406	12,720	35,101	38,953	20,045	53,846	116,411	84,823	24,353
86 Goats:									
87 Number.....	104	45	79	99	73	28	293	62	53
88 Value..... dollars.....	273	92	198	204	111	130	895	219	134
POULTRY AND BEES									
89 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	134,199	94,562	136,046	109,920	103,923	140,232	179,245	226,923	216,855
90 Value..... dollars.....	90,621	41,388	73,572	68,961	48,443	90,089	114,462	131,446	118,394
91 Number of colonies of bees.....	987	221	980	925	1,345	446	1,214	1,188	577
92 Value..... dollars.....	3,852	352	1,602	4,206	1,972	1,612	4,900	3,612	1,550

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Rush.	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.	Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzer-land.	Tippecanoe.	Tipton.	Union.	Vander-burg.
1	10,849	84,312	8,323	26,802	20,676	10,567	14,274	32,439	9,914	40,063	17,459	6,260	77,438
2	<i>20,148</i>	<i>63,881</i>	<i>8,307</i>	<i>26,491</i>	<i>22,407</i>	<i>10,431</i>	<i>15,219</i>	<i>28,005</i>	<i>11,840</i>	<i>38,652</i>	<i>19,116</i>	<i>6,743</i>	<i>71,769</i>
3	2,143	2,460	1,806	2,702	2,841	1,382	1,899	2,918	1,792	2,456	2,067	817	1,778
4	<i>2,267</i>	<i>2,598</i>	<i>1,879</i>	<i>2,807</i>	<i>3,004</i>	<i>1,334</i>	<i>1,966</i>	<i>3,239</i>	<i>1,802</i>	<i>2,517</i>	<i>2,290</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>1,970</i>
5	2,098	2,110	1,293	2,646	2,654	927	1,879	2,867	1,755	2,176	2,031	812	1,515
6	23	348	13	51	117	453	19	36	33	279	36	5	239
7	22	-----	-----	5	70	2	1	10	4	1	-----	-----	24
8	8	6	-----	7	3	4	2	2	3	-----	9	2	7
9	72	109	67	153	190	55	79	139	131	128	113	46	165
10	82	128	80	189	222	64	105	204	172	144	141	45	175
11	274	415	328	493	601	310	296	764	425	323	494	74	373
12	602	776	413	801	847	353	682	895	504	593	726	199	533
13	658	702	307	743	754	351	518	607	347	713	453	287	391
14	246	216	73	260	168	137	151	200	122	339	96	107	87
15	121	93	32	63	54	13	60	88	27	194	31	49	19
16	20	10	5	3	4	18	1	10	1	16	4	7	3
17	-----	5	1	-----	1	5	-----	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----
18	261,760	294,400	121,600	260,480	257,920	195,200	195,200	294,400	142,080	321,920	166,400	103,680	140,130
19	<i>253,872</i>	<i>253,433</i>	<i>111,341</i>	<i>251,903</i>	<i>236,599</i>	<i>159,009</i>	<i>189,911</i>	<i>255,009</i>	<i>136,856</i>	<i>299,305</i>	<i>163,669</i>	<i>102,182</i>	<i>132,648</i>
20	<i>264,870</i>	<i>266,707</i>	<i>115,578</i>	<i>260,963</i>	<i>246,973</i>	<i>182,224</i>	<i>189,339</i>	<i>272,012</i>	<i>136,047</i>	<i>298,342</i>	<i>168,597</i>	<i>101,710</i>	<i>142,287</i>
21	221,899	205,543	82,801	224,126	199,063	105,332	140,208	216,818	103,010	263,454	144,723	80,384	114,736
22	<i>211,784</i>	<i>210,597</i>	<i>82,008</i>	<i>218,744</i>	<i>208,789</i>	<i>109,391</i>	<i>139,657</i>	<i>227,785</i>	<i>110,565</i>	<i>259,795</i>	<i>139,570</i>	<i>79,561</i>	<i>120,619</i>
23	28,746	27,082	24,320	23,272	30,233	35,280	24,578	30,080	16,926	30,245	18,495	14,661	12,434
24	<i>3,227</i>	<i>20,238</i>	<i>4,220</i>	<i>4,505</i>	<i>7,243</i>	<i>16,797</i>	<i>19,125</i>	<i>8,111</i>	<i>16,920</i>	<i>5,506</i>	<i>451</i>	<i>7,137</i>	<i>5,478</i>
25	97.0	85.1	91.6	96.7	91.7	80.9	94.2	86.6	96.3	93.0	98.4	98.6	89.9
26	87.4	81.1	74.4	89.0	84.1	67.0	76.2	85.0	75.3	88.0	83.4	78.7	86.5
27	118.5	103.0	85.3	93.2	83.3	114.3	96.8	87.5	76.4	121.9	79.2	125.1	74.6
28	103.5	83.6	63.4	82.9	70.1	76.6	73.8	74.4	57.5	107.3	70.0	98.4	64.5
29	31,280,415	25,444,093	4,670,170	31,401,523	13,121,759	8,948,896	13,743,448	18,378,554	5,625,763	34,229,957	23,637,361	9,495,008	13,029,654
30	<i>16,260,007</i>	<i>16,837,597</i>	<i>2,363,700</i>	<i>16,838,232</i>	<i>6,437,825</i>	<i>6,453,439</i>	<i>8,013,622</i>	<i>11,033,730</i>	<i>3,934,816</i>	<i>18,005,443</i>	<i>10,913,652</i>	<i>5,740,050</i>	<i>8,411,874</i>
31	92.4	51.1	97.6	91.6	103.5	64.1	71.5	65.6	43.0	90.1	116.6	66.4	54.9
32	24,233,305	18,641,088	2,994,930	24,890,457	9,129,607	6,422,081	8,707,196	13,123,806	3,253,713	26,945,323	18,649,185	6,783,176	9,023,024
33	<i>12,054,160</i>	<i>12,691,270</i>	<i>1,468,860</i>	<i>12,378,700</i>	<i>3,668,690</i>	<i>3,871,430</i>	<i>5,345,790</i>	<i>7,818,170</i>	<i>2,454,130</i>	<i>13,727,130</i>	<i>7,782,400</i>	<i>4,004,740</i>	<i>5,766,890</i>
34	3,581,590	4,266,031	900,715	3,527,005	2,298,098	1,507,424	2,866,115	2,870,216	1,369,055	4,039,795	2,571,565	1,427,159	2,549,650
35	<i>2,035,790</i>	<i>2,605,030</i>	<i>461,210</i>	<i>2,107,360</i>	<i>1,334,098</i>	<i>742,820</i>	<i>1,471,170</i>	<i>1,589,780</i>	<i>845,980</i>	<i>2,226,770</i>	<i>1,386,890</i>	<i>958,190</i>	<i>1,758,870</i>
36	537,176	541,256	161,193	687,891	348,078	225,483	435,773	411,275	202,267	605,039	417,339	261,878	396,223
37	<i>362,160</i>	<i>369,280</i>	<i>115,500</i>	<i>438,480</i>	<i>198,690</i>	<i>148,650</i>	<i>269,980</i>	<i>168,980</i>	<i>382,320</i>	<i>386,180</i>	<i>180,770</i>	<i>273,730</i>	<i>305,223</i>
38	2,878,404	1,995,718	613,332	2,296,170	1,345,976	793,908	1,734,367	1,973,257	800,728	2,639,800	1,999,272	1,023,295	1,061,752
39	<i>1,769,917</i>	<i>1,164,047</i>	<i>538,180</i>	<i>1,465,692</i>	<i>766,976</i>	<i>637,329</i>	<i>965,972</i>	<i>1,556,240</i>	<i>601,768</i>	<i>1,692,182</i>	<i>1,489,008</i>	<i>618,560</i>	<i>618,560</i>
40	77.5	73.3	64.1	79.3	69.6	71.8	63.4	71.4	57.8	78.7	78.9	71.4	69.3
41	11.4	16.8	3.5	11.2	17.5	16.8	20.9	15.6	24.3	11.8	10.9	15.0	19.6
42	1.9	2.1	3.5	2.2	2.7	2.5	3.2	2.2	3.6	1.8	1.8	2.8	3.0
43	9.2	7.8	13.1	7.3	10.3	8.9	12.6	10.7	14.2	7.7	8.5	10.8	8.1
44	14,597	10,343	3,576	11,622	4,619	6,475	7,237	6,309	3,139	13,937	11,436	11,623	7,323
45	12,979	9,512	2,983	10,517	4,022	5,738	6,094	5,491	2,580	12,616	10,266	10,049	6,509
46	95.46	73.55	26.90	98.81	38.59	40.64	47.34	51.46	23.77	90.03	113.94	66.38	62.02
47	<i>47.30</i>	<i>47.69</i>	<i>12.84</i>	<i>49.32</i>	<i>16.19</i>	<i>23.88</i>	<i>28.77</i>	<i>22.01</i>	<i>17.89</i>	<i>45.93</i>	<i>47.74</i>	<i>39.37</i>	<i>40.53</i>
48	2,074	2,377	1,238	2,631	2,622	1,305	1,856	2,825	1,685	2,430	2,021	791	1,733
49	<i>2,779,272</i>	<i>1,907,683</i>	<i>572,249</i>	<i>2,181,749</i>	<i>1,279,633</i>	<i>751,277</i>	<i>1,652,166</i>	<i>1,876,545</i>	<i>750,148</i>	<i>2,548,330</i>	<i>1,906,047</i>	<i>989,792</i>	<i>1,021,996</i>
50	14,653	18,446	3,822	15,759	10,361	9,237	11,443	13,209	7,083	16,966	13,285	7,395	8,838
51	5,672	10,730	2,324	7,644	5,889	5,232	5,227	5,873	3,856	7,893	5,688	2,940	5,776
52	1,654	1,290	324	1,633	960	905	1,110	1,231	623	1,244	1,206	1,244	256
53	1,976	2,284	523	2,319	1,410	1,141	1,429	1,958	980	2,272	1,912	846	1,101
54	1,809	2,768	418	2,265	1,252	1,550	2,072	1,026	1,026	2,406	2,037	876	1,176
55	1,250	896	165	1,130	440	451	1,048	1,130	382	1,399	1,385	652	227
56	2,232	483	128	1,768	356	381	1,079	945	216	1,151	1,057	537	153
57	505,831	555,871	97,205	462,408	208,699	232,855	353,540	378,932	179,010	552,260	401,901	222,123	228,295
58	11,898	9,643	3,377	12,795	7,495	4,378	6,277	11,118	4,261	13,517	9,270	3,567	3,947
59	10,183	8,744	3,020	11,147	6,715	3,974	5,650	9,679	3,820	12,143	7,867	3,255	3,513
60	1,131	659	281	1,106	525	237	477	922	344	979	933	223	230
61	579	240	66	542	255	107	150	477	87	895	470	80	194
62	1,311,976	1,114,296	317,586	1,258,540	677,081	432,187	731,383	1,005,050	432,849	1,462,087	1,049,756	394,546	404,953
63	902	91	900	860	2,415	141	79	1,489	521	1,002	235	344	2,450
64	645	82	722	741	2,185	132	72	1,217	458	858	216	324	2,350
65	187	7	119	86	151	8	5	182	47	115	14	15	65
66	70	2	59	33	79	1	2	90	16	29	5	5	25
67	111,130	10,470	96,235	105,990	268,385	14,186	10,705	166,555	56,597	128,685	31,046	45,448	322,550
68	7	3	42	7	15	6	7	37	10	6	3	6	15
69	1,990	370	7,465	2,100	2,710	675	210	5,825	3,100	700	715	2,210	2,469
70	122,071	20,965	6,187	49,631	18,112	8,096	40,140	26,769	5,785	53,035	60,851	33,372	11,177
71	59,825	12,338	3,890	25,976	11,820	4,943	18,825	21,245	3,208	27,865	29,658	19,300	6,998
72	62,246	8,927	6,292	23,655	6,292	3,153	21,315	15,524	2,577	25,170	31,193	19,072	4,179
73	782,599	168,923	44,090	306,080	112,366	63,921	293,044	239,788	42,280	365,660	360,407	290,424	63,272
74	15,441	12,372	2,032	10,751	3,040	1,475	58,771	19,956	7,904	12,827	8,452	3,117	906
75	9,389	8,112	1,263	6,641	2,012	922	36,180	11,764	4,491	5,612	7,557	4,899	511
76	6,052	4,260	769	4,110	1,028	553	22,641	8,192	3,413	2,840	5,270	3,218	395
77	65,501	57,668	9,039	46,468	9,995	7,188	262,983	80,041	36,244	33,728	62,097	35,021	3,368
78	97	60	150	104	43	54	143	94	28	6	45	10	23
79	195	185	629	163	67	265	301	324	68	10	125	20	79
80	150,710	135,897	65,952	180,468	142,598	73,322	142,659	177,912	91,245	156,192	154,038	54,775	88,273
81	<i>96,758</i>	<i>84,317</i>	<i>39,974</i>	<i>111,438</i>	<i>6</i>								

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Vernon.	Vigo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	Whita.	Whitley.
1 Population.....	18,865	87,030	26,926	10,899	21,011	17,445	43,757	22,418	17,602	16,892
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>15,868</i>	<i>68,056</i>	<i>28,855</i>	<i>11,871</i>	<i>22,329</i>	<i>19,409</i>	<i>38,970</i>	<i>23,449</i>	<i>19,138</i>	<i>17,388</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	1,355	3,029	2,525	1,345	2,338	2,082	2,627	2,655	2,091	2,157
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,363</i>	<i>3,810</i>	<i>2,683</i>	<i>1,500</i>	<i>2,082</i>	<i>2,048</i>	<i>2,583</i>	<i>2,584</i>	<i>2,091</i>	<i>2,118</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:										
6 Native white.....	1,322	2,932	2,467	1,302	2,722	2,675	2,492	2,600	1,928	2,107
7 Foreign-born white.....	32	133	52	41	107	7	100	54	161	45
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	1	64	6	2	9	0	35	1	2	4
9 Number of farms, classified by size:										
10 Under 3 acres.....	3	8	0	3	10	.....	10	3	4	5
11 3 to 9 acres.....	78	326	181	84	129	58	292	111	72	90
12 10 to 19 acres.....	78	343	122	50	169	83	171	121	50	92
13 20 to 49 acres.....	263	833	338	133	673	442	390	499	228	377
14 50 to 99 acres.....	347	738	785	260	1,005	802	735	1,081	479	796
15 100 to 174 acres.....	335	501	707	361	648	830	735	675	685	590
16 175 to 249 acres.....	148	175	220	271	147	295	230	130	308	161
17 250 to 499 acres.....	69	89	62	207	48	145	85	31	225	39
18 500 to 999 acres.....	12	20	5	20	0	19	3	4	33	6
19 1,000 acres and over.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	1
LAND AND FARM AREA										
20 Approximate land area..... acres	162,500	261,700	272,000	235,520	250,880	332,100	263,040	233,600	324,480	216,320
21 Land in farms..... acres	149,268	230,876	240,327	217,000	235,234	310,059	247,055	226,113	314,583	202,763
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>140,934</i>	<i>233,996</i>	<i>253,598</i>	<i>213,433</i>	<i>230,367</i>	<i>316,515</i>	<i>250,407</i>	<i>226,433</i>	<i>313,194</i>	<i>206,410</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres	110,018	190,273	200,925	191,711	207,786	212,907	202,002	194,733	277,758	162,065
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>112,199</i>	<i>192,043</i>	<i>205,688</i>	<i>185,085</i>	<i>202,705</i>	<i>218,116</i>	<i>200,713</i>	<i>190,476</i>	<i>258,605</i>	<i>154,373</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres	22,740	29,486	30,073	22,401	21,063	84,720	35,948	29,907	24,916	34,898
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres	7,510	10,817	6,820	2,048	6,385	12,333	0,105	1,473	11,914	5,770
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	61.8	88.1	61.7	62.2	63.8	63.3	63.0	66.8	66.9	63.7
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	70.7	82.5	83.0	88.3	88.3	68.7	81.8	80.1	83.3	79.9
29 Average acres per farm.....	110.2	70.1	98.7	161.4	82.0	115.0	94.0	85.2	150.4	94.0
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	87.8	62.8	82.0	142.5	73.2	79.4	76.0	73.8	132.8	75.1
VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY										
31 All farm property..... dollars	13,378,465	20,472,949	20,402,191	24,180,398	13,124,054	11,265,510	24,005,733	20,297,426	30,363,732	13,283,979
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>7,569,591</i>	<i>11,711,803</i>	<i>13,530,544</i>	<i>12,860,688</i>	<i>6,914,670</i>	<i>6,398,458</i>	<i>14,140,168</i>	<i>12,124,010</i>	<i>16,734,936</i>	<i>9,211,693</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	81.7	74.8	98.5	88.2	80.8	76.1	70.2	116.9	93.0	98.5
34 Land..... dollars	10,715,388	15,055,400	18,755,610	20,005,465	8,730,315	7,192,801	17,030,986	18,002,687	24,439,732	12,565,733
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>6,570,800</i>	<i>8,480,440</i>	<i>9,797,370</i>	<i>9,931,030</i>	<i>4,658,220</i>	<i>4,110,760</i>	<i>9,755,260</i>	<i>8,060,400</i>	<i>12,043,690</i>	<i>5,850,470</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars	1,407,225	2,010,153	4,280,165	2,374,075	2,008,660	2,067,415	4,245,231	4,615,058	2,709,140	3,308,943
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,008,840</i>	<i>1,585,080</i>	<i>2,473,990</i>	<i>1,458,210</i>	<i>1,138,350</i>	<i>1,048,840</i>	<i>2,470,880</i>	<i>2,227,800</i>	<i>1,830,160</i>	<i>1,853,780</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars	214,783	344,000	731,111	430,564	413,371	362,731	502,094	635,439	546,139	523,636
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>163,270</i>	<i>250,680</i>	<i>391,550</i>	<i>248,080</i>	<i>295,760</i>	<i>200,400</i>	<i>414,860</i>	<i>424,170</i>	<i>509,370</i>	<i>365,140</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars	978,060	1,553,601	2,686,805	1,775,710	1,606,293	1,652,482	12,278,422	2,463,342	2,578,671	1,881,687
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>788,581</i>	<i>1,080,112</i>	<i>1,667,594</i>	<i>1,276,208</i>	<i>773,510</i>	<i>984,378</i>	<i>1,493,008</i>	<i>1,416,180</i>	<i>1,646,886</i>	<i>1,302,605</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—										
43 Land.....	80.1	76.5	70.9	82.7	66.5	63.0	70.8	71.0	80.5	68.7
44 Buildings.....	11.0	14.3	10.2	5.1	18.1	18.8	17.6	17.2	9.2	18.1
45 Implements and machinery.....	1.6	1.7	2.8	1.8	3.1	3.2	2.1	2.4	1.8	2.9
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	7.3	7.0	10.2	7.8	12.2	14.7	9.5	9.4	8.5	10.3
47 Average values:										
48 All property per farm..... dollars	9,870	6,759	10,480	17,078	4,625	4,200	9,101	9,905	14,521	8,477
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars	8,991	6,132	10,127	16,333	3,913	3,449	8,102	8,730	13,027	7,359
50 Land per acre..... dollars	71.79	67.90	75.22	92.17	37.11	23.20	68.07	82.54	77.69	61.97
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>59.51</i>	<i>50.84</i>	<i>54.72</i>	<i>45.74</i>	<i>19.68</i>	<i>18.00</i>	<i>58.00</i>	<i>54.63</i>	<i>58.47</i>	<i>28.29</i>
DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)										
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	1,284	2,894	2,408	1,329	2,737	2,580	2,482	2,620	2,047	2,090
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars	927,670	1,484,733	2,570,601	1,725,325	1,534,573	1,560,450	2,193,785	2,855,748	2,475,701	1,790,278
54 Cattle:										
55 Total number.....	7,032	12,014	21,877	10,232	10,401	14,393	17,418	10,423	20,612	16,902
56 Dairy cows.....	3,138	6,945	8,733	3,010	5,783	7,385	7,889	8,206	7,311	7,457
57 Other cows.....	1,102	1,132	1,889	1,125	753	1,202	2,236	942	1,105	1,105
58 Yearling heifers.....	1,141	1,377	3,258	1,281	1,509	1,057	2,308	2,340	2,082	2,232
59 Calves.....	1,188	1,767	2,620	1,501	1,254	1,714	2,242	2,484	2,285	2,442
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	498	482	2,498	1,158	605	907	1,044	1,560	2,417	1,712
61 Other steers and bulls.....	465	311	2,129	1,257	407	1,138	1,117	881	4,282	1,894
62 Value..... dollars	210,286	330,942	632,515	331,323	248,841	340,333	525,538	474,758	641,051	463,108
63 Horses:										
64 Total number.....	5,970	9,770	11,143	9,053	7,050	7,041	9,018	11,808	11,928	8,189
65 Mature horses.....	5,218	8,000	9,600	8,088	6,810	6,913	8,040	10,262	10,623	7,174
66 Yearling colts.....	495	597	1,110	782	553	574	745	1,177	1,015	760
67 Spring colts.....	257	273	421	313	287	154	227	869	811	255
68 Value..... dollars	504,860	810,649	1,347,767	980,932	744,035	759,132	1,020,508	1,315,850	1,434,185	850,663
69 Mules:										
70 Total number.....	566	1,026	802	1,098	3,260	1,743	443	237	804	206
71 Mature mules.....	484	1,420	441	1,008	2,878	1,262	415	201	744	173
72 Yearling colts.....	81	134	49	75	288	343	22	27	52	30
73 Spring colts.....	51	63	12	15	99	108	6	9	8	3
74 Value..... dollars	54,904	170,759	70,800	163,276	387,128	200,255	58,440	28,367	109,157	25,010
75 Asses and burros:										
76 Number.....	4	84	2	8	31	100	.....	9	7	6
77 Value..... dollars	125	4,575	15	2,375	7,500	15,880	.....	690	850	1,460
78 Swine:										
79 Total number.....	20,348	19,271	61,013	20,691	17,083	20,861	85,332	69,482	29,023	37,330
80 Mature hogs.....	12,282	10,992	23,074	10,492	10,800	15,533	41,133	35,384	17,164	19,533
81 Spring pigs.....	8,000	8,679	32,039	13,469	6,877	10,328	44,194	34,098	11,869	17,792
82 Value..... dollars	134,557	130,417	412,890	201,403	113,368	169,180	532,462	418,459	235,073	250,455
83 Sheep:										
84 Total number.....	3,500	4,793	22,682	7,703	7,023	10,131	12,775	25,482	10,934	21,585
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	2,140	2,983	12,021	4,807	4,241	6,159	7,574	15,473	6,857	12,521
86 Spring lambs.....	1,420	1,780	9,761	2,896	3,342	6,420	8,221	10,009	4,077	9,044
87 Value..... dollars	16,629	18,848	115,930	36,096	32,424	71,074	56,574	120,421	55,301	93,392
88 Goats:										
89 Number.....	69	108	27	55	96	150	79	47	24	108
90 Value..... dollars	219	543	88	320	237	443	242	203	84	185
POULTRY AND BEES										
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	73,763	120,379	199,194	87,475	146,356	158,475	147,101	234,248	164,292	172,695
92 Value..... dollars	45,456	64,972	103,721	48,415	70,049	83,856	82,641	122,874	100,717	95,965
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	762	1,520	1,038	623	886	883	704			

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

658

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	Brown.	
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS									
1	Number of farms	148,501	1,658	3,087	1,474	544	711	2,223	1,221
2	Number of farms in 1900	<i>186,287</i>	<i>1,817</i>	<i>3,197</i>	<i>1,755</i>	<i>711</i>	<i>878</i>	<i>2,453</i>	<i>1,486</i>
3	Per cent of all farms	68.9	70.5	71.3	69.3	42.8	61.7	67.0	81.3
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>70.4</i>	<i>73.8</i>	<i>73.3</i>	<i>71.4</i>	<i>54.8</i>	<i>62.9</i>	<i>63.9</i>	<i>81.4</i>
5	Land in farms	13,938,925	144,728	273,772	167,801	99,100	58,288	170,186	130,957
6	Improved land in farms	10,943,297	123,755	218,433	135,645	96,205	50,010	146,334	74,633
7	Value of land and buildings	993,140,921	14,080,073	26,733,433	12,490,688	13,839,808	4,419,922	20,794,233	2,186,482
Degree of ownership:									
8	Farms consisting of owned land only	115,424	1,271	2,378	1,042	425	480	1,667	1,010
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land	33,077	387	709	432	119	231	556	211
Color and nativity of owners:									
10	Native white	139,809	1,438	2,727	1,385	448	687	2,192	1,206
11	Foreign-born white	8,160	220	359	88	96	24	27	15
12	Negro and other nonwhite	472		1	1			4	
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS									
13	Number of farms	64,687	687	1,200	634	683	427	1,084	262
14	Number of farms in 1900	<i>65,448</i>	<i>688</i>	<i>1,117</i>	<i>665</i>	<i>690</i>	<i>499</i>	<i>1,065</i>	<i>328</i>
15	Per cent of all farms	30.0	29.2	27.7	29.8	53.7	37.1	32.7	17.5
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900	<i>28.0</i>	<i>25.8</i>	<i>25.6</i>	<i>27.4</i>	<i>45.7</i>	<i>35.8</i>	<i>30.2</i>	<i>18.0</i>
17	Land in farms	6,877,429	62,796	114,428	74,649	141,394	37,931	92,042	26,762
18	Improved land in farms	5,644,804	53,500	91,152	62,702	137,787	32,025	80,149	15,332
19	Value of land and buildings	563,317,569	5,924,010	10,422,943	6,382,515	19,571,106	3,181,900	10,650,802	446,942
Form of tenancy:									
20	Share tenants	45,573	448	754	545	432	270	609	237
21	Share-cash tenants	4,896	36	55	19	66	46	144	10
22	Cash tenants	10,636	153	372	51	115	107	317	15
23	Tenure not specified	3,582	50	19	19	70	4	14	
Color and nativity of tenants:									
24	Native white	62,878	657	1,158	625	637	421	1,082	261
25	Foreign-born white	1,491	30	42	7	46	6	2	1
26	Negro and other nonwhite	318			2				
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS									
27	Number of farms	2,297	8	44	19	44	14	13	18
28	Number of farms in 1900	<i>2,222</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>18</i>
29	Land in farms	483,469	1,278	7,112	2,450	11,702	2,154	2,330	3,079
30	Improved land in farms	343,151	1,103	5,059	2,103	11,337	1,784	1,722	1,524
31	Value of land and buildings	37,817,116	154,500	914,770	169,650	1,718,045	207,062	291,225	70,050
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS									
For all farms operated by owners:									
32	Number free from mortgage debt	89,847	874	1,866	945	271	426	1,259	902
33	Number with mortgage debt	56,914	776	1,199	520	261	278	847	309
34	Number with no mortgage report	1,740	8	22	9	12	7	17	10
For farms consisting of owned land only:									
35	Number reporting debt and amount	40,108	534	850	329	195	168	644	242
36	Value of their land and buildings	251,961,241	4,379,800	6,923,568	2,205,695	5,340,578	1,076,112	5,853,565	482,119
37	Amount of mortgage debt	57,486,582	934,760	1,603,633	472,238	1,090,076	257,610	1,210,368	85,427
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings	22.8	21.3	23.2	21.4	20.4	23.9	20.7	18.7

1 No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS									
Dairy Products									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products	600,543	7,576	14,888	5,265	3,617	3,213	9,098	2,432
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced	569,115	7,540	14,532	5,226	3,546	3,212	8,927	2,385
3	Milk—Produced	194,736,962	2,476,478	5,318,594	1,565,466	1,010,321	1,066,391	3,029,472	719,304
4	Sold	32,562,414	382,768	787,317	140,883	30,615	44,676	410,139	4,115
5	Cream sold	1,347,680	16,290	20,053	2,094	3,799	3,916	23,665	18
6	Butter fat sold	6,361,831	20,900	129,251	53,660	3,032	9,752	102,387	2,341
7	Butter—Produced	43,181,817	487,348	1,241,809	410,337	287,218	284,722	780,486	222,725
8	Sold	24,715,894	252,188	765,166	238,436	116,535	179,190	506,345	97,544
9	Cheese—Produced	63,619	9,318	9,782					
10	Sold	39,858	257	6,912					
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream	16,666,874	152,186	472,773	121,997	68,756	73,043	251,045	43,232
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products	12,768,710	104,605	363,404	87,078	34,714	50,970	194,492	21,037
Poultry Products									
13	Poultry—Raised	21,885,510	227,905	408,220	261,185	170,399	123,471	473,994	163,283
14	Sold	8,127,981	89,904	189,034	104,914	66,034	38,745	188,453	40,731
15	Eggs—Produced	76,734,210	1,044,676	1,616,832	680,607	427,934	408,725	1,403,516	341,664
16	Sold	53,899,416	818,768	1,079,221	457,258	201,069	314,548	967,033	238,698
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced	24,707,013	291,710	517,058	349,145	157,650	131,952	437,361	106,271
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs	14,536,464	198,699	320,470	210,135	71,930	77,182	271,167	61,765
Honey and Wax									
19	Honey produced	687,097	4,433	13,592	3,947	5,150	2,491	3,763	3,915
20	Wax produced	15,115	35	68	25	7	11	30	22
21	Value of honey and wax produced	105,716	606	2,001	650	851	421	657	715
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn	652,484	11,742	20,480	4,170	1,514	6,648	11,452	3,618
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn	1,421			47	7	10	35	39
24	Value of wool and mohair produced	1,264,320	23,211	43,137	8,354	2,923	14,672	20,008	4,850
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered	273,201	2,812	7,532	2,971	1,041	1,167	4,171	1,233
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered	490,947	4,093	5,950	4,990	5,523	2,522	9,053	1,597
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold	142,934	1,829	1,860	2,157	1,580	651	2,414	439
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered	3,677,128	45,664	55,229	40,310	27,382	25,642	85,070	8,158
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered	590,364	8,506	17,376	4,206	7,713	4,004	13,967	2,374
30	Receipts from sale of animals	81,437,250	947,412	1,092,661	880,094	936,182	482,672	1,754,757	152,133
31	Value of animals slaughtered	11,458,882	140,915	272,168	125,673	78,574	61,356	207,643	58,338

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR
[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Carroll.	Cass.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davless.	Dearborn.
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS								
1	Number of farms.....	1,366	1,570	1,638	1,944	1,635	1,593	1,961
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,558</i>	<i>1,744</i>	<i>1,581</i>	<i>1,738</i>	<i>1,734</i>	<i>1,593</i>	<i>1,961</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	81.0	64.3	74.9	75.2	60.0	85.6	71.1
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>64.1</i>	<i>66.7</i>	<i>76.5</i>	<i>71.6</i>	<i>60.0</i>	<i>85.6</i>	<i>71.1</i>
5	Land in farms.....acres.....	131,656	146,555	165,876	157,763	140,306	158,901	172,232
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	112,348	123,435	115,334	123,049	124,614	87,416	100,875
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	14,353,190	14,451,853	6,158,902	8,760,242	18,342,905	2,668,840	10,424,725
Degree of ownership:								
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	972	1,150	1,305	1,305	1,136	1,362	1,409
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	394	420	273	549	499	231	552
Color and nativity of owners:								
10	Native white.....	1,338	1,515	1,531	1,808	1,621	1,568	1,900
11	Foreign-born white.....	28	55	94	137	14	26	52
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....			13	1		9	1
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS								
13	Number of farms.....	857	850	523	620	1,067	260	779
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>859</i>	<i>856</i>	<i>450</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>1,154</i>	<i>318</i>	<i>905</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	38.3	34.8	23.9	24.0	39.2	14.0	28.2
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>34.3</i>	<i>33.3</i>	<i>21.3</i>	<i>27.6</i>	<i>38.1</i>	<i>16.4</i>	<i>33.1</i>
17	Land in farms.....acres.....	93,664	98,286	43,875	51,172	111,004	21,632	76,851
18	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	79,905	79,441	33,062	40,536	100,326	10,757	69,294
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	9,785,432	9,165,843	1,733,240	2,715,255	14,104,403	317,494	5,451,190
Form of tenancy:								
20	Share tenants.....	731	607	357	365	751	233	658
21	Share-cash tenants.....	42	35	21	80	192	1	59
22	Cash tenants.....	63	89	144	101	103	25	53
23	Tenure not specified.....	21	59	1	74	21	1	9
Color and nativity of tenants:								
24	Native white.....	849	840	511	605	1,067	258	774
25	Foreign-born white.....	7	10	3	14		2	1
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	1		9	1		4	1
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS								
27	Number of farms.....	16	23	25	22	8	19	22
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>17</i>
29	Land in farms.....acres.....	2,310	4,997	7,117	3,526	2,423	950	4,329
30	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	1,940	3,649	3,483	2,859	2,255	526	4,104
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	254,950	441,100	297,250	214,240	363,875	19,000	354,850
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS								
For all farms operated by owners:								
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	787	884	1,130	1,321	901	1,153	1,107
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	561	689	404	588	724	437	845
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	18	17	5	35	10	3	9
For farms consisting of owned land only:								
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	369	459	304	376	447	370	536
36	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.....	3,500,023	3,883,030	1,309,285	1,553,723	4,080,105	561,633	2,466,930
37	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.....	673,955	812,497	314,827	320,811	914,060	108,829	552,593
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	18.8	20.9	24.2	21.0	18.4	18.5	22.4

* No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS									
Dairy Products									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....number.....	6,597	8,801	5,032	6,523	7,879	2,956	6,272	7,747
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....number.....	6,533	8,789	5,830	6,289	7,466	2,952	6,177	7,903
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.....	1,023,690	3,054,317	1,814,631	2,597,081	2,514,384	652,498	1,863,829	2,949,832
4	Sold.....gallons.....	170,053	502,012	455,489	220,128	259,369	14,431	76,544	455,659
5	Cream sold.....gallons.....	13,777	22,250	16,031	2,869	10,067		2,751	5,396
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.....	89,319	149,931	84,919	400	81,327		3,653	135,181
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.....	411,661	495,471	300,476	600,493	579,287	353,547	546,503	693,135
8	Sold.....pounds.....	269,035	270,388	248,050	351,340	310,508	169,589	278,927	519,266
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.....	90			1,350	100		200	
10	Sold.....pounds.....				1,000	40			
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.....	134,463	247,034	179,518	177,955	190,620	69,601	132,238	243,767
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.....	90,506	194,677	151,105	121,197	134,207	34,383	76,194	209,134
Poultry Products									
13	Poultry—Raised.....number.....	245,935	247,184	177,418	232,931	315,715	121,280	334,035	180,004
14	Sold.....number.....	94,566	104,173	73,618	81,280	119,107	57,204	144,492	72,879
15	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.....	739,399	1,006,801	689,512	719,832	920,229	654,599	973,599	835,178
16	Sold.....dozens.....	455,128	694,395	499,183	303,529	595,053	520,601	674,590	640,298
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.....	261,181	318,519	212,038	229,871	322,964	189,680	333,807	236,862
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.....	143,118	195,928	133,246	112,930	179,534	122,494	205,943	153,530
Honey and Wax									
19	Honey produced.....pounds.....	6,154	9,267	5,888	11,227	4,710	2,893	2,688	6,792
20	Wax produced.....pounds.....	45	55	115	170	333	36	332	660
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.....	1,194	1,420	1,055	2,223	909	472	1,653	1,066
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.....	6,313	8,860	4,431	2,997	7,514	3,255	5,997	2,601
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.....	10		5		3		13	
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.....	11,992	18,792	7,660	5,588	12,302	5,194	10,089	4,566
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	2,010	4,445	3,019	2,858	2,573	1,498	2,241	4,265
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	7,130	9,671	2,614	3,778	12,274	1,816	4,021	2,610
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.....	1,412	2,746	1,143	715	2,535	612	1,385	513
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	56,804	69,997	15,048	23,362	79,857	8,933	40,859	13,075
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	6,941	6,955	3,133	1,472	6,458	3,529	3,214	1,541
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.....	1,120,456	1,548,850	378,687	396,427	1,084,182	180,484	701,788	257,081
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.....	151,020	171,977	85,901	139,930	186,896	72,916	147,142	111,449

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Decatur.	DeKalb.	Delaware.	Dubois.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	Grant.	Greene.
1													
2	1,329	1,722	1,841	1,920	2,283		1,017	1,359	1,522	1,669	1,777	1,859	2,680
3	1,459	1,911	1,898	1,914	2,417	724	880	1,497	1,652	1,722	1,816	2,035	2,765
4	69.1	68.4	63.1	65.6	71.6	64.3	83.6	64.8	72.0	71.2	61.7	64.4	76.2
5	74.0	74.1	66.1	65.5	71.8	65.5	80.8	65.9	77.3	69.9	61.0	69.3	77.9
6	144,609	144,869	144,650	230,867	177,466	81,828	65,070	145,907	167,160	143,912	174,774	150,024	236,219
7	118,599	117,072	125,857	157,857	150,568	61,760	42,888	117,323	108,280	118,368	155,866	130,210	191,566
8	10,250,338	11,195,264	14,477,321	7,300,809	15,709,684	5,972,779	3,089,575	13,686,764	6,451,126	10,589,502	12,247,711	10,599,399	9,932,310
9	1,148	1,300	1,325	1,643	1,854	557	902	977	1,295	1,251	1,115	1,452	2,038
10	181	422	516	277	429	107	115	332	227	418	662	407	642
11	1,280	1,644	1,826	1,795	2,194	704	885	1,325	1,398	1,610	1,625	1,907	2,608
12	49	78	13	124	89	18	121	34	124	59	92	26	67
13	581	782	1,053	807	876	387	191	706	582	651	1,092	993	814
14	497	648	899	517	821	553	219	716	456	725	1,140	841	744
15	30.2	31.1	36.1	13.7	27.5	34.4	15.7	33.7	27.5	27.8	37.9	34.4	23.2
16	25.6	25.1	32.3	14.2	27.4	33.1	18.1	32.2	21.3	22.4	32.3	22.7	21.0
17	75,630	75,138	92,843	28,028	89,801	49,961	13,506	89,523	71,840	78,559	96,635	90,949	71,344
18	63,291	60,014	81,726	20,791	74,458	40,387	8,931	75,134	48,434	60,949	87,110	79,263	61,629
19	5,931,380	5,567,425	8,839,458	1,043,630	7,455,486	3,766,021	694,500	8,317,495	3,608,275	5,245,632	6,567,581	9,825,394	3,996,931
20	424	612	684	235	683	297	102	548	429	467	964	658	605
21	23	29	73	16	24	24	7	52	28	40	56	46	64
22	111	131	253	55	73	49	80	98	102	45	43	233	105
23	23	10	43	1	96	17	2	8	23	98	29	56	40
24	577	771	1,040	303	853	382	181	694	576	643	1,049	976	806
25	4	11	10	4	22	4	7	12	2	2	11	3	5
26			3		1	1	3			1	32	14	3
27	13	14	24	15	29	15	8	33	9	22	13	34	22
28	8	19	47	7	26	15	14	42	28	17	18	59	42
29	2,932	1,896	2,990	2,781	3,263	2,411	2,133	5,415	1,732	3,616	1,693	5,884	7,610
30	2,394	1,563	2,766	1,979	2,857	1,813	619	4,482	1,256	2,820	1,561	4,677	5,790
31	275,500	217,500	338,720	180,400	303,400	236,975	66,100	516,025	96,000	281,545	104,890	668,240	432,900
32	865	971	1,065	1,330	1,315	438	722	810	999	787	945	1,243	1,767
33	437	734	752	585	946	278	290	533	519	852	811	592	886
34	27	17	24	5	22	8	5	16	4	80	21	24	27
35	341	512	484	461	724	193	246	339	408	564	420	406	620
36	2,212,980	2,900,079	3,579,620	1,620,635	4,633,622	1,495,535	631,650	2,980,890	1,431,480	3,355,954	2,301,560	3,186,295	2,494,170
37	567,373	629,346	845,932	439,657	1,050,674	353,675	171,199	586,869	400,064	737,570	518,787	673,492	573,438
38	25.6	21.7	23.6	27.1	22.7	23.6	27.1	19.7	27.9	22.0	22.5	21.1	23.2

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	4,967	7,691	9,052	6,196	11,291	2,933	2,932	4,926	6,667	8,033	8,089	8,690	6,696
2	4,486	7,643	8,696	5,914	10,750	2,925	2,930	4,905	6,614	7,011	6,044	8,138	6,664
3	1,400,707	2,779,681	2,814,789	1,293,672	4,333,378	971,781	1,066,046	1,560,356	2,126,760	2,812,562	1,627,674	2,937,643	2,103,218
4	103,304	171,043	607,441	183,826	1,373,511	107,229	185,207	84,457	114,984	347,708	89,887	452,636	124,761
5	3,213	20,416	45,126	4,528	83,895	4,528	11,415	1,270	3,885	53,925	3,322	21,963	1,475
6	14,137	148,182	73,556	26,282	193,917	11,610	14,109	4,413	90,561	278,474	10,084	70,601	
7	402,887	646,451	615,378	284,124	612,841	232,986	295,839	402,110	513,479	340,285	478,461	763,866	531,678
8	223,563	355,237	386,111	169,105	378,074	144,521	239,788	195,116	353,217	158,629	244,857	482,060	241,078
9	1,732	20		402	175	1,834	1,492				510	150	100
10	1,720			250	45	206	1,315				400	150	
11	106,102	219,949	266,264	89,934	407,772	81,043	127,141	103,681	141,445	224,263	124,217	273,919	138,646
12	69,769	157,106	220,061	67,528	351,289	60,812	112,338	60,289	110,536	183,962	75,035	212,965	79,793
13	227,255	230,855	320,031	177,369	271,757	143,635	96,407	278,925	217,561	201,845	356,963	331,821	324,537
14	85,322	114,342	103,154	68,621	104,584	43,710	36,722	109,394	81,503	84,925	135,356	105,910	107,550
15	776,442	1,207,056	978,646	1,031,005	1,032,312	356,560	248,602	810,022	944,958	834,205	804,234	1,241,636	1,071,122
16	549,650	912,651	701,963	828,339	719,924	224,084	161,996	477,837	728,034	621,968	507,366	921,550	744,261
17	273,129	355,150	329,353	248,827	338,253	132,146	87,074	285,545	269,591	259,646	296,276	370,971	322,692
18	157,942	245,329	187,800	176,080	197,663	65,232	48,486	145,605	172,902	174,889	158,357	223,138	202,718
19	2,606	6,840	2,196	2,535	8,357	2,044	2,219	6,050	10,470	8,462	8,542	3,987	14,842
20	12	198	15	133	1,093	67	15	58	151	380	79	93	228
21	493	962	370	451	1,386	368	416	1,126	853	1,281	1,493	709	2,678
22	5,918	23,028	10,322	2,271	12,790	4,524	288	8,213	6,912	13,058	6,122	11,682	7,755
23	16	3	5					2	68	30		4	5
24	10,678	49,308	21,635	4,197	23,702	8,611	488	15,442	12,422	25,644	11,973	24,120	13,884
25	3,186	2,804	3,419	3,241	5,237	874	2,588	1,500	3,345	3,518	2,670	3,028	3,619
26	10,017	3,617	8,132	2,428	5,093	3,054	3,928	5,156	3,287	7,037	4,557	7,280	10,922
27	7,874	901	774	2,845	2,845	775	249	1,890	926	1,363	1,405	1,661	1,696
28	56,658	35,919	73,512	23,109	25,991	38,244	6,110	54,960	35,342	36,735	48,222	85,284	38,866
29	6,000	14,727	7,066	1,367	15,764	2,417	506	9,430	4,985	9,915	6,006	7,729	11,938
30	2,508,833	642,232	1,464,745	303,638	843,588	728,533	199,091	1,096,895	660,178	909,187	795,607	1,524,171	1,059,018
31	81,188	135,013	154,401	166,423	206,365	67,281	73,462	142,734	105,428	121,211	154,722	159,438	182,645

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR
[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Hamilton.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS								
1	Number of farms.....	1,954	1,308	2,009	2,001	1,053	1,044	1,728
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>2,091</i>	<i>1,449</i>	<i>2,097</i>	<i>2,001</i>	<i>1,726</i>	<i>1,845</i>	<i>2,039</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	65.1	63.5	84.2	71.8	64.2	66.8	73.2
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>67.5</i>	<i>65.4</i>	<i>83.5</i>	<i>69.8</i>	<i>66.3</i>	<i>68.3</i>	<i>73.2</i>
5	Land in farms.....acres.....	149,186	108,203	244,230	179,974	144,678	113,723	143,365
6	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	129,477	94,442	162,437	147,722	127,599	100,300	119,929
7	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	17,061,596	11,741,487	6,474,843	18,169,254	14,524,200	14,077,674	13,066,129
Degree of ownership:								
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	1,503	935	2,229	1,610	1,270	1,198	1,345
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	451	433	380	385	383	440	383
Color and nativity of owners:								
10	Native white.....	1,915	1,342	2,480	1,954	1,033	1,606	1,663
11	Foreign-born white.....	17	20	101	35	15	30	64
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	22		10	12	5	8	1
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS								
13	Number of farms.....	1,008	704	469	474	890	702	869
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>979</i>	<i>745</i>	<i>510</i>	<i>549</i>	<i>844</i>	<i>582</i>	<i>895</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	33.6	35.5	15.1	27.4	34.5	32.2	33.2
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>31.6</i>	<i>35.6</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>29.6</i>	<i>32.4</i>	<i>30.7</i>	<i>32.0</i>
17	Land in farms.....acres.....	87,581	74,849	42,387	71,154	94,009	67,144	88,228
18	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	75,500	60,030	27,941	58,770	81,406	58,959	73,118
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	9,556,787	7,558,755	1,190,509	7,077,870	8,936,785	8,260,722	7,749,355
Form of tenancy:								
20	Share tenants.....	734	574	308	350	631	487	696
21	Share-cash tenants.....	52	73	9	84	69	101	21
22	Cash tenants.....	208	81	61	233	101	204	91
23	Tenure not specified.....	14	30	1	91	96		61
Color and nativity of tenants:								
24	Native white.....	993	759	463	759	888	784	863
25	Foreign-born white.....	0	5	3	2	5	5	6
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	9		3	8	8	3	14
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS								
27	Number of farms.....	41	22	22	21	27	25	19
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>
29	Land in farms.....acres.....	6,012	3,138	1,782	3,031	5,850	3,153	2,556
30	Improved land in farms.....acres.....	5,017	2,835	1,218	2,277	5,023	2,809	2,045
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars.....	703,970	310,435	68,550	340,075	611,540	418,710	230,200
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS¹								
For all farms operated by owners:								
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	1,066	918	1,503	1,092	956	916	989
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	880	428	1,041	729	609	711	725
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	8	22	5	180	28	17	14
For farms consisting of owned land only:								
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	644	235	338	528	470	407	521
36	Value of their land and buildings.....dollars.....	5,103,204	1,850,332	1,909,380	4,440,050	3,655,821	3,706,973	3,620,205
37	Amount of mortgage debt.....dollars.....	1,004,540	427,500	541,370	974,612	832,283	747,828	769,192
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	19.8	23.0	28.4	21.9	22.7	19.7	21.2

¹ No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS									
Dairy Products									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....number.....	9,838	6,000	6,684	7,294	7,048	6,759	8,418	5,522
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....number.....	6,481	5,821	6,644	7,094	6,947	6,053	8,359	5,478
3	Milk—Produced.....gallons.....	2,462,503	2,083,514	2,178,210	2,841,238	2,305,597	1,025,957	2,042,655	1,626,826
4	Sold.....gallons.....	929,025	134,278	10,750	680,214	264,386	607,341	215,319	125,624
5	Cream sold.....gallons.....	38,446	31,823	4,700	11,341	20,031	10,201	27,552	1,711
6	Butter fat sold.....pounds.....	170,056	42,011	128,254	37,502	20,436	23,236	251,188	1,288
7	Butter—Produced.....pounds.....	573,113	600,558	612,674	677,098	593,751	450,761	550,001	498,844
8	Sold.....pounds.....	308,403	425,166	432,186	407,077	381,857	250,888	288,540	266,249
9	Cheese—Produced.....pounds.....						100	2,886	190
10	Sold.....pounds.....			50			50	2,844	60
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....dollars.....	317,267	175,027	152,013	250,297	107,177	185,756	240,858	124,095
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....dollars.....	275,028	137,828	118,281	198,570	152,918	144,065	179,318	77,284
Poultry Products									
13	Poultry—Raised.....number.....	305,405	274,946	258,650	354,510	317,377	284,512	279,515	220,236
14	Sold.....number.....	123,420	91,606	100,085	123,101	98,047	102,555	100,166	89,629
15	Eggs—Produced.....dozens.....	1,094,599	798,939	1,118,878	1,308,827	1,059,899	775,634	1,235,835	914,521
16	Sold.....dozens.....	745,024	531,050	662,253	872,040	759,950	505,482	610,978	668,532
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....dollars.....	303,987	201,915	292,520	395,521	343,202	285,805	351,488	269,580
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....dollars.....	200,867	146,440	200,440	214,611	195,648	159,366	221,621	173,355
Honey and Wax									
19	Honey produced.....pounds.....	1,359	1,214	5,800	2,400	2,985	1,608	13,242	11,270
20	Wax produced.....pounds.....	39	40	35		0	25	455	28
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....dollars.....	230	244	971	355	502	259	2,100	1,922
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....number.....	5,542	5,135	2,794	8,392	8,628	5,543	10,805	2,685
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....number.....			21	1	16	12	11	60
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....dollars.....	11,327	10,343	4,606	17,001	17,833	11,124	25,098	4,377
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED									
25	Cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	5,187	2,805	3,170	4,485	2,304	2,333	2,402	2,480
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	7,498	4,899	2,441	9,200	7,624	5,332	5,494	3,719
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....number.....	2,398	1,978	832	3,721	1,742	1,258	1,357	1,464
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	80,405	64,172	21,552	68,500	77,842	69,997	87,957	27,329
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....number.....	4,194	3,226	2,592	7,399	6,285	4,290	7,792	1,558
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....dollars.....	1,007,373	1,087,870	303,057	1,850,140	1,500,408	1,182,060	1,045,125	605,080
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....dollars.....	191,489	123,019	160,805	131,178	138,912	148,776	160,790	144,191

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.	Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosciusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laporte.	Lawrence.	Madison.	Marion.
1													
2	835	1,832	1,971	1,583	1,801	1,621	2,315	1,504	1,043	1,711	1,913	2,056	2,017
3	<i>1,005</i>	<i>1,916</i>	<i>1,922</i>	<i>1,709</i>	<i>1,522</i>	<i>1,609</i>	<i>2,526</i>	<i>1,592</i>	<i>1,129</i>	<i>1,822</i>	<i>1,809</i>	<i>2,189</i>	<i>2,166</i>
4	48.7	64.6	76.8	78.4	64.2	58.6	68.8	70.9	57.5	67.5	81.7	63.1	62.1
5	53.7	<i>67.2</i>	78.0	80.0	68.3	60.0	71.5	74.2	66.3	72.0	80.4	68.9	63.0
6	126,222	143,702	174,275	169,251	119,289	183,183	201,160	152,349	109,355	189,509	209,288	158,222	124,881
7	98,299	122,558	112,735	123,898	100,754	161,371	159,308	117,197	90,843	149,183	140,360	137,264	105,614
8	8,636,952	12,525,928	5,890,995	6,001,664	13,230,387	15,067,154	16,062,043	10,635,311	9,846,373	11,909,614	5,659,623	16,101,454	22,965,264
9	654	1,347	1,721	1,260	891	1,127	1,941	1,105	830	1,388	1,609	1,504	1,603
10	181	485	250	323	410	494	374	309	213	323	304	552	414
11	669	1,780	1,896	1,485	1,290	1,510	2,253	1,461	666	1,192	1,893	2,029	1,789
12	166	51	60	82	10	108	62	43	377	516	16	25	234
13	846	982	571	419	716	1,122	1,009	601	744	779	399	1,165	1,184
14	<i>819</i>	<i>908</i>	<i>669</i>	<i>699</i>	<i>677</i>	<i>1,057</i>	<i>977</i>	<i>510</i>	<i>599</i>	<i>691</i>	<i>481</i>	<i>1,162</i>	<i>1,189</i>
15	49.4	34.6	22.3	20.7	35.4	40.5	30.0	28.3	41.0	30.7	17.0	35.8	36.4
16	48.8	<i>31.9</i>	22.5	18.7	33.0	39.4	27.7	25.2	32.9	29.4	13.7	34.7	31.5
17	146,824	87,755	42,629	45,908	76,962	121,404	109,161	75,359	100,724	141,608	45,227	105,942	87,143
18	114,861	74,012	27,323	33,119	65,821	104,527	86,352	57,718	84,673	111,257	28,764	62,802	73,717
19	9,777,266	6,915,950	1,353,655	1,649,510	8,751,869	9,044,305	8,420,405	5,041,132	8,678,965	9,682,985	1,231,039	10,503,511	14,864,904
20	538	750	442	342	439	916	844	455	173	573	291	725	406
21	175	89	21	16	71	72	9	6	43	42	13	66	57
22	122	138	85	59	153	78	101	30	510	85	57	231	608
23	11	25	23	2	3	56	55	104	13	79	33	143	85
24	759	977	563	407	716	1,100	1,002	590	563	699	399	1,158	1,079
25	87	4	3	7	7	15	7	11	175	79	6	5	84
26	-----	1	5	5	-----	7	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	21
27	33	22	23	18	8	24	41	15	27	46	30	37	49
28	<i>48</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>39</i>
29	33,982	3,734	2,668	4,452	1,152	4,900	6,512	2,868	14,125	9,438	5,282	5,593	6,436
30	12,936	3,206	1,993	2,933	908	3,464	4,608	2,008	10,856	6,726	3,401	4,616	5,161
31	1,303,110	426,230	123,700	166,040	121,950	473,300	473,630	219,320	877,265	833,800	189,240	543,900	1,519,000
32	351	1,021	1,206	958	767	949	1,297	808	715	1,023	1,251	1,269	1,337
33	452	788	755	621	518	645	1,004	688	308	667	642	756	633
34	32	23	10	4	16	27	14	8	20	21	20	31	47
35	331	523	628	467	312	363	779	510	221	491	499	498	451
36	3,131,756	3,410,106	1,785,270	1,855,725	2,544,440	3,295,752	4,936,850	3,298,120	2,054,705	2,957,730	1,439,071	3,673,365	4,399,315
37	751,633	755,789	465,594	414,354	544,227	894,994	1,142,360	796,461	521,225	735,161	339,406	776,536	854,723
38	24.0	22.1	26.1	22.3	21.4	27.2	23.1	24.1	25.4	24.9	23.6	21.1	19.4

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1													
2	7,241	6,901	5,325	4,681	6,419	6,926	10,065	6,557	12,071	10,908	4,991	9,540	10,708
3	7,207	6,868	5,140	4,668	6,300	6,387	9,418	6,026	10,937	10,248	4,876	9,440	9,349
4	2,207,883	2,519,067	1,756,722	1,310,511	2,164,677	1,719,589	3,201,765	2,430,672	4,811,515	3,447,685	1,199,784	3,195,074	4,433,141
5	400,092	146,013	207,323	46,340	470,067	310,896	353,753	69,331	3,242,814	959,876	109,455	462,691	2,605,591
6	42,182	12,045	1,813	980	15,343	1,795	33,657	18,560	16,072	57,408	10,375	20,988	21,397
7	92,154	62,644	39,586	12,253	28,579	1,526	268,400	385,642	92,463	51,158	5,550	109,386	19,567
8	265,757	619,343	426,690	366,434	491,749	474,458	630,696	309,770	264,288	623,268	355,121	686,707	787,542
9	101,464	355,488	244,597	195,705	295,398	258,341	313,232	144,410	129,114	368,395	181,414	448,948	584,272
10	-----	-----	1,350	590	100	823	-----	-----	235	445	120	-----	50
11	168,205	166,975	121,785	86,344	197,020	157,769	269,287	189,347	512,872	340,799	104,826	259,330	695,995
12	132,820	114,447	86,132	53,473	151,460	111,577	203,406	153,329	480,371	283,295	69,577	208,827	645,434
13	192,695	315,250	183,308	188,482	304,488	357,534	308,281	177,032	180,527	215,338	163,973	365,094	328,796
14	83,821	115,117	72,367	72,717	107,298	118,833	114,877	86,864	68,024	77,704	49,684	104,180	108,959
15	632,103	1,329,402	827,016	803,829	657,516	874,915	1,449,086	911,201	676,540	788,745	580,081	1,052,271	818,796
16	404,504	1,037,066	640,444	597,625	443,723	680,547	1,109,839	671,391	427,411	458,244	408,235	759,158	490,992
17	229,409	393,143	228,547	1,482	269,912	322,033	415,610	269,569	225,347	268,666	185,844	375,903	327,793
18	136,814	255,185	154,169	149,372	141,825	166,080	266,291	181,211	123,132	134,080	108,939	209,693	158,515
19	38,723	9,418	4,900	5,689	2,189	18,053	8,221	3,663	19,092	9,734	7,855	2,575	2,126
20	675	69	75	-----	-----	64	182	41	392	112	568	35	57
21	4,632	1,209	673	928	430	2,914	1,213	488	2,479	1,447	1,597	437	384
22	3,241	12,886	4,164	4,181	5,610	4,026	17,602	26,820	4,646	5,539	4,769	5,319	2,405
23	-----	2	12	1	-----	5	2	2	1	-----	228	-----	-----
24	6,550	26,293	6,778	6,894	10,759	6,943	34,845	52,030	7,652	12,754	7,970	10,082	4,739
25	3,228	2,253	2,490	2,076	3,400	2,712	4,563	2,539	7,744	6,250	1,452	4,107	6,686
26	8,195	5,997	3,079	1,956	9,575	6,402	8,609	4,125	3,544	4,273	5,512	9,094	8,488
27	1,204	1,681	939	974	3,569	2,488	2,740	1,471	1,179	864	1,374	1,787	1,510
28	37,952	49,048	14,088	17,188	50,857	64,058	55,977	32,418	10,960	22,535	17,090	85,330	29,866
29	4,158	10,287	2,629	2,553	4,878	4,140	15,391	23,570	3,825	2,816	4,145	4,987	2,689
30	1,020,182	998,001	342,521	343,015	1,427,356	1,311,203	1,513,158	847,071	457,895	547,781	521,316	1,629,612	994,846
31	94,610	154,604	87,244	72,655	101,798	162,142	183,479	106,908	87,533	95,774	88,147	172,694	118,015

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.
FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS								
1	2,044	1,404	1,598	1,780	1,714	1,915	412	1,897
2	<i>2,086</i>	<i>1,548</i>	<i>1,695</i>	<i>1,827</i>	<i>1,890</i>	<i>1,851</i>	<i>577</i>	<i>1,845</i>
3	72.7	80.0	67.7	81.2	61.1	69.5	41.1	69.0
4	<i>72.7</i>	<i>78.0</i>	<i>70.7</i>	<i>81.5</i>	<i>65.5</i>	<i>72.3</i>	<i>51.8</i>	<i>75.0</i>
5	183,687	158,009	142,260	181,980	175,820	103,230	73,818	171,910
6	143,112	110,423	117,126	117,590	142,041	114,075	69,794	134,335
7	13,514,438	3,595,482	13,521,001	5,070,128	18,168,154	9,502,241	7,423,038	13,174,310
Degree of ownership:								
8	1,542	1,134	1,224	1,542	1,358	1,528	315	1,409
9	502	270	374	244	356	387	97	488
Color and nativity of owners:								
10	1,927	1,381	1,561	1,751	1,661	1,830	351	1,810
11	117	23	29	33	22	24	61	87
12			8	2	1	5		
FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS								
13	741	331	740	380	1,073	785	549	831
14	<i>769</i>	<i>422</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>591</i>	<i>982</i>	<i>692</i>	<i>615</i>	<i>695</i>
15	26.3	19.0	31.4	17.3	38.3	28.5	54.8	30.2
16	<i>26.3</i>	<i>21.3</i>	<i>28.2</i>	<i>17.4</i>	<i>33.2</i>	<i>26.0</i>	<i>46.5</i>	<i>24.2</i>
17	70,068	33,063	82,837	41,514	128,838	67,424	122,481	80,440
18	60,889	22,026	68,068	27,212	106,114	51,302	100,491	62,457
19	5,752,805	702,511	7,864,285	1,352,020	12,815,731	4,763,923	12,832,895	6,055,645
Form of tenancy:								
20	612	175	590	280	554	554	335	641
21	10	8	26	11	236	75	100	24
22	87	26	52	74	237	134	56	81
23	20	122	36	6	40	22	58	85
Color and nativity of tenants:								
24	727	330	734	373	1,070	780	503	819
25	14	1	4	2	3	4	46	12
26			2	5		1		
FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS								
27	28	7	22	34	17	54	41	21
28	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>
29	4,511	2,005	4,358	5,047	2,537	9,557	35,036	3,409
30	3,397	1,987	3,250	3,357	2,232	6,525	20,574	2,495
31	389,230	147,100	535,335	197,710	261,500	681,713	1,845,258	315,800
MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS¹								
For all farms operated by owners:								
32	1,042	926	961	1,134	910	1,194	189	1,131
33	975	467	627	631	780	689	198	754
34	27	11	10	21	18	32	25	12
For farms consisting of owned land only:								
35	667	359	439	535	563	509	134	487
36	3,972,840	921,507	3,400,390	1,537,193	5,430,064	2,748,760	2,598,727	3,256,420
37	903,565	202,033	711,758	320,708	1,366,798	607,798	534,260	762,083
38	24.3	21.9	20.9	21.5	25.2	22.1	20.6	23.4

¹ No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS								
Dairy Products								
1	9,058	3,830	7,081	4,813	7,096	5,800	3,830	8,095
2	9,911	3,893	7,860	4,707	6,779	5,854	2,900	7,589
3	3,425,852	806,364	2,436,337	1,398,442	2,059,943	2,076,022	952,120	2,737,674
4	361,935	0,234	391,827	165,139	144,376	514,000	203,448	144,733
5	28,538	150	50,498	1,174	0,350	18,955	9,029	49,685
6	415,089	75	167,678		14,492	20,994	32,171	156,973
7	372,543	246,004	391,101	400,012	602,377	419,032	173,529	573,303
8	173,613	82,355	193,012	201,341	315,075	217,371	74,311	390,456
9	52					300		650
10	52					300		600
11	267,248	48,300	213,454	116,470	172,780	188,307	77,478	222,657
12	221,379	17,624	166,692	73,550	112,347	145,440	57,316	169,246
Poultry Products								
13	233,724	132,018	252,689	176,255	387,608	272,478	124,928	251,241
14	101,013	58,084	83,417	50,002	115,774	96,495	48,903	132,618
15	1,010,434	541,108	1,041,372	507,892	1,070,477	974,447	335,545	1,051,761
16	727,493	412,032	704,677	350,756	673,591	680,107	153,393	818,241
17	300,070	161,988	323,355	171,070	386,190	206,027	127,175	314,899
18	187,717	108,231	194,073	97,903	187,123	173,670	58,932	219,671
Honey and Wax								
19	8,350	1,474	8,001	4,240	7,642	7,708	20,135	4,881
20	87		162	35	60	85	2,409	122
21	1,304	250	1,134	822	1,364	1,404	3,058	769
Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair								
22	12,183	6,170	7,524	5,060	14,077	4,150	1,593	22,653
23		32		17	23	52	180	
24	23,009	10,923	14,022	8,151	25,184	7,044	3,251	44,407
DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED								
25	6,208	964	2,524	1,757	2,316	2,041	1,130	2,867
26	5,667	3,463	6,721	3,524	9,549	5,612	5,922	8,956
27	1,923	825	1,876	869	3,723	2,222	912	1,765
28	38,895	13,148	53,027	14,893	82,906	39,389	13,696	47,824
29	11,569	3,758	5,697	3,322	14,919	4,745	3,807	26,531
30	930,589	310,143	1,052,492	337,008	1,902,889	962,606	571,476	1,834,151
31	160,310	78,885	138,088	82,247	178,879	115,699	53,659	138,301

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

659

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in Italics.]

	Ohio.	Orange.	Owen.	Parke.	Perry.	Pike.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.	Rush.
1	404	1,921	1,653	1,089	1,722	1,881	1,332	1,197	1,197	2,075	2,061	2,558	1,258
2	361	1,879	1,758	1,613	1,741	2,019	1,338	1,264	1,269	2,066	2,275	2,451	1,354
3	62.0	80.9	83.4	69.0	88.4	77.1	69.6	56.1	63.1	70.1	62.6	83.2	58.7
4	66.5	82.7	82.0	70.0	84.8	75.2	72.7	58.3	69.3	71.3	64.2	84.5	61.0
5	38,332	191,709	192,595	173,220	193,482	152,542	139,977	128,125	150,470	195,153	163,374	230,187	143,845
6	29,780	121,857	130,480	109,806	99,052	132,151	109,897	114,147	111,635	132,403	140,540	174,967	125,206
7	1,454,693	4,860,549	6,476,710	10,467,899	3,743,135	6,345,168	10,101,737	8,950,063	8,313,511	11,855,072	15,291,932	8,934,015	16,067,155
8	366	1,695	1,432	1,256	1,578	1,266	1,073	825	590	1,628	1,468	2,361	946
9	38	226	221	433	144	595	259	372	301	447	593	197	312
10	363	1,910	1,630	1,643	1,589	1,846	842	1,114	976	2,054	2,016	2,292	1,229
11	39	10	22	41	130	34	490	80	221	17	19	263	13
12	2	1	1	5	3	1	.....	3	.....	4	26	3	16
13	242	425	315	731	219	551	566	927	675	758	1,223	412	869
14	188	404	552	680	366	659	612	885	624	794	1,255	410	857
15	37.1	17.9	15.9	29.9	11.2	22.6	29.6	43.5	35.6	25.6	37.1	13.7	40.6
16	34.1	16.9	16.5	29.5	14.9	24.5	28.8	40.8	32.1	27.5	35.5	15.0	36.9
17	14,027	40,376	35,949	78,386	18,607	36,754	92,676	109,525	99,304	74,111	115,715	37,810	167,531
18	12,180	25,379	24,304	54,083	10,038	31,930	74,330	97,059	75,706	50,978	98,959	27,333	94,773
19	677,301	1,035,617	1,132,170	5,078,404	371,515	1,577,921	6,401,017	7,420,217	5,732,837	4,338,340	10,411,912	1,264,995	11,416,620
20	212	389	183	437	174	445	317	744	543	425	693	266	621
21	13	13	31	145	5	72	21	71	55	138	55	13	104
22	15	22	52	95	40	33	163	102	59	178	127	114	118
23	2	1	49	54	.....	1	65	10	18	17	48	29	28
24	230	424	312	719	212	550	483	902	634	756	1,210	406	855
25	4	1	2	11	4	.....	83	15	41	2	3	6	8
26	8	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	10	.....	.....	10	.....	6
27	6	28	13	28	7	8	17	9	26	129	9	31	16
28	2	9	32	10	7	7	12	12	22	34	10	14	4
29	465	5,698	2,418	4,786	760	5,427	6,676	1,184	8,396	23,135	1,243	5,174	2,486
30	445	2,539	1,101	2,852	476	4,297	1,903	1,137	6,443	15,192	1,088	3,982	1,329
31	24,780	243,850	95,970	343,960	17,500	152,640	551,275	92,000	476,685	1,347,363	126,400	228,520	341,660
32	264	1,420	1,114	1,037	1,288	1,143	755	815	560	1,294	1,064	1,700	824
33	139	497	529	632	432	730	560	373	588	755	974	625	467
34	1	4	10	20	2	8	17	9	49	26	23	33	27
35	114	430	438	416	388	461	412	203	403	528	604	728	255
36	360,368	1,184,537	1,618,555	2,356,120	724,350	1,517,861	3,049,190	1,445,660	2,952,283	2,639,325	4,250,767	2,243,225	2,955,240
37	114,610	268,770	468,246	558,973	178,634	372,565	795,754	405,445	756,305	1,077,754	1,077,754	660,057	660,057
38	31.8	22.7	28.0	23.7	24.7	24.5	26.1	28.0	25.6	22.2	25.4	26.2	22.3

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	1,705	5,141	4,566	5,059	3,792	4,023	11,491	4,061	6,450	5,377	9,337	9,910	5,419
2	1,703	5,140	4,521	5,041	2,926	3,998	11,071	1,776	6,245	4,777	9,233	9,777	5,353
3	529,141	1,641,582	1,389,116	1,606,278	736,110	1,256,881	4,684,013	495,956	1,768,315	1,575,302	3,070,597	3,069,773	1,823,706
4	7,573	97,332	35,028	62,760	42,197	30,578	66,641	92,518	66,641	74,868	367,392	856,787	55,336
5	10	9,560	1,084	2,039	.....	74	8,679	1,071	22,757	659	28,448	9,538	7,781
6	.....	25,539	2,742	22,611	.....	21,078	1,825	10,660	124,696	1,068	119,664	177,300	6,132
7	173,860	528,660	356,300	420,293	277,388	377,567	414,214	332,105	273,647	448,248	661,131	511,942	523,643
8	124,721	320,276	188,128	187,133	120,588	154,873	242,279	192,460	93,871	189,394	409,446	331,198	290,496
9	.....	.....	200	.....	100	.....	383	65	.....	.....	.....	10,736	.....
10	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	8,628	.....
11	36,170	136,898	76,185	108,018	63,507	80,161	527,133	92,124	114,929	112,778	219,646	274,212	121,862
12	20,624	93,971	43,854	59,982	34,273	39,099	485,510	63,939	78,938	59,228	168,384	237,184	75,877
13	44,024	177,889	170,183	251,661	118,578	248,702	160,293	182,146	187,339	321,665	362,569	244,545	359,037
14	16,779	64,254	59,646	82,983	46,242	98,730	64,333	65,672	74,997	106,861	105,805	93,812	116,912
15	228,570	954,638	540,091	886,251	596,053	695,833	576,219	473,201	625,994	1,482,263	1,297,765	1,359,664	895,709
16	183,168	821,740	375,648	528,374	451,337	503,349	350,555	264,729	442,604	1,004,317	987,914	1,180,258	478,393
17	64,198	259,797	178,486	302,676	149,514	225,483	190,196	154,121	230,837	436,062	420,536	369,090	316,250
18	44,796	188,069	101,232	148,682	99,744	137,107	102,161	74,962	139,875	233,905	242,651	260,917	162,137
19	1,054	5,617	5,861	5,066	1,450	4,346	39,753	14,367	12,000	8,350	5,693	3,742	2,265
20	37	100	25	11	5	194	1,011	79	195	209	222	94	.....
21	134	913	1,067	1,077	201	689	3,842	2,051	1,659	1,598	891	584	469
22	2,061	5,488	8,553	9,368	2,049	4,692	3,325	2,185	5,899	15,096	8,370	2,627	7,620
23	.....	1	24	16	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....
24	3,623	9,961	14,508	16,388	2,982	8,028	7,209	4,466	11,815	25,612	17,296	4,148	13,582
25	1,047	3,110	1,695	1,706	1,433	2,157	7,201	2,151	3,735	1,035	3,554	5,289	2,360
26	844	3,461	5,099	5,674	1,682	6,646	4,254	3,422	5,894	9,199	7,911	3,056	9,610
27	282	1,466	875	1,594	485	1,255	799	2,243	1,118	2,785	2,644	829	2,691
28	3,470	18,534	19,773	42,946	11,881	44,515	17,886	28,464	30,431	59,827	88,111	21,531	114,936
29	867	5,323	6,618	7,978	1,719	5,451	2,346	1,224	6,271	12,346	6,595	11,295	11,014
30	91,010	452,014	487,380	930,233	167,659	755,511	491,275	630,154	751,363	1,351,371	1,721,019	429,287	2,390,998
31	26,325	112,522	83,769	116,602	85,896	126,083	85,660	122,558	96,905	170,678	199,526	117,490	147,982

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

Table with 11 columns (St. Joseph, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Switzer-land, Tippeca-noe) and 38 rows. Rows are categorized by 'FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS', 'FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS', and 'FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS'. Each row lists a specific metric like 'Number of farms' or 'Value of land and buildings' with corresponding numerical data for each county.

* No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Table with 11 columns and 31 rows. Rows are categorized by 'LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS' (Dairy, Poultry, Honey and Wax, Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair) and 'DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED'. Each row lists a specific product or animal type with corresponding numerical data for each county.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

661

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Tipton.	Union.	Vanderburg.	Vermillion.	Vigo.	Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
1	1,288	506	1,299	827	2,064	1,653	755	2,009	2,176	1,732	1,790	1,118	1,555
2	<i>1,499</i>	<i>678</i>	<i>1,588</i>	<i>799</i>	<i>1,985</i>	<i>1,781</i>	<i>867</i>	<i>2,141</i>	<i>2,438</i>	<i>1,784</i>	<i>2,138</i>	<i>1,324</i>	<i>1,682</i>
3	62.3	61.9	73.1	61.0	68.1	65.5	58.1	70.8	81.1	65.9	67.4	53.5	72.1
4	<i>64.1</i>	<i>69.5</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>59.1</i>	<i>70.5</i>	<i>65.0</i>	<i>58.9</i>	<i>71.3</i>	<i>82.7</i>	<i>63.3</i>	<i>74.0</i>	<i>57.8</i>	<i>76.8</i>
5	101,213	59,958	97,669	87,354	152,384	149,261	110,775	175,193	248,145	140,571	143,028	146,018	136,826
6	89,217	47,336	83,964	68,951	128,246	124,578	94,774	155,106	170,413	116,414	124,115	128,552	109,629
7	13,163,745	4,815,598	8,251,157	7,392,141	12,191,698	14,056,005	11,113,940	8,220,357	7,270,491	12,603,520	14,992,091	12,433,781	10,894,141
8	901	415	1,078	550	1,554	1,353	577	1,538	1,741	1,434	1,362	810	1,191
9	387	91	223	277	510	300	178	471	435	298	428	308	364
10	1,259	502	1,084	800	1,909	1,603	726	1,902	2,171	1,626	1,749	1,007	1,515
11	29	4	209	27	104	46	29	104	5	85	40	110	38
12			6		51	4		3		21	1	1	2
13	787	302	454	511	898	850	550	807	481	561	843	926	563
14	<i>810</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>551</i>	<i>800</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>639</i>	<i>827</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>739</i>	<i>738</i>	<i>574</i>	<i>470</i>
15	37.1	37.0	25.5	37.7	29.6	33.7	41.6	28.4	17.9	32.8	31.8	44.3	27.0
16	<i>35.4</i>	<i>39.3</i>	<i>28.4</i>	<i>40.7</i>	<i>29.6</i>	<i>32.9</i>	<i>42.4</i>	<i>27.7</i>	<i>17.0</i>	<i>30.5</i>	<i>25.6</i>	<i>40.7</i>	<i>22.2</i>
17	61,293	40,723	33,044	57,917	64,682	96,550	99,306	56,696	57,199	102,208	79,731	153,996	61,517
18	54,550	32,084	29,009	47,149	53,030	79,519	90,945	49,587	39,030	82,147	68,045	137,888	48,999
19	7,897,355	3,275,537	3,039,342	4,452,547	5,341,516	8,065,820	10,171,600	2,656,493	1,769,465	8,257,431	7,818,089	13,458,268	4,651,635
20	521	223	126	323	375	663	318	651	432	630	567	594	515
21	92	19	34	120	117	28	104	23	8	25	39	222	24
22	145	52	291	63	281	138	77	83	41	178	179	81	35
23	9	8	3	5	125	21	61	50		28	58	29	9
24	760	301	406	505	859	842	548	798	480	833	830	875	574
25	7	1	30	5	28	6	12	3	1	14	13	50	7
26			18	1	11	2	2	6		14		1	2
27	12	9	25	17	67	22	30	22	25	34	22	47	19
28	<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>21</i>
29	1,163	1,496	1,935	3,997	13,010	3,516	6,979	3,345	4,715	4,276	3,354	14,667	4,420
30	956	964	1,763	2,918	8,997	2,828	5,991	3,093	3,554	3,441	2,573	11,813	3,536
31	159,650	119,200	282,175	337,925	1,041,435	322,950	688,675	228,440	210,350	424,266	368,486	1,246,875	326,900
32	676	344	931	507	1,314	960	457	1,088	1,423	1,099	992	565	824
33	599	154	361	295	707	678	281	915	750	608	788	675	722
34	13	8	7	25	43	15	17	6	3	25	30	37	9
35	382	108	293	173	503	504	182	660	578	456	541	380	482
36	3,769,157	876,255	1,658,920	1,459,145	2,575,505	3,982,118	2,929,090	2,251,255	1,954,496	3,092,580	4,349,471	4,609,655	3,303,137
37	788,386	229,585	402,774	318,622	515,502	938,577	665,735	547,638	485,929	782,626	925,037	1,031,182	710,550
38	19.6	28.2	24.3	21.8	20.0	23.6	22.7	24.3	24.9	26.3	21.3	22.4	21.5

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	5,457	2,831	5,651	2,922	6,339	8,369	3,639	5,545	7,118	7,509	7,949	6,404	7,226
2	5,356	2,785	5,594	2,893	4,044	7,507	3,570	5,399	4,731	7,276	7,373	6,391	7,155
3	1,626,229	936,429	2,181,233	1,138,744	1,420,525	2,874,180	991,125	1,681,064	1,734,208	2,706,674	2,434,622	1,762,771	2,615,431
4	106,626	47,288	710,098	63,739	482,323	274,872	26,198	48,937	107,827	575,209	58,043	46,037	85,518
5	24,534	4,731	14,303	671	624	72,217	357	2,147	9,246	27,960	14,847	16,265	21,229
6	119,951	60,994	8,957	2,090	570	166,703	2,831	33,408	92,099	150,496	116,703	50,917	211,879
7	394,261	256,734	526,062	335,536	529,953	527,126	248,123	604,888	507,980	444,990	581,455	396,080	484,506
8	214,517	100,465	419,001	205,300	315,208	259,882	103,845	336,387	343,805	266,735	320,475	182,523	255,145
9			2,693				16	549	230	230	8,640		
10			2,320				320		40		7,130		
11	150,266	86,933	290,124	86,965	219,558	247,567	60,848	138,843	146,621	284,061	171,184	119,933	181,861
12	110,340	65,150	262,012	59,197	170,128	188,870	29,050	87,647	116,228	222,789	115,974	77,151	134,165
13	252,385	109,766	163,714	142,444	271,986	294,231	161,930	237,504	222,640	298,661	297,737	231,616	202,798
14	86,731	41,968	66,572	50,070	88,134	94,489	82,198	103,361	101,227	110,099	93,379	107,194	88,348
15	805,612	320,479	459,164	391,317	607,219	1,270,752	389,356	825,825	968,205	751,692	1,384,257	839,715	1,031,284
16	569,344	165,888	296,018	235,367	353,531	907,776	201,693	592,592	494,940	790,854	484,940	583,308	786,964
17	286,050	114,525	148,719	149,783	240,984	370,436	145,843	231,584	294,316	290,065	387,881	281,753	302,951
18	153,062	54,860	85,324	72,021	112,617	219,230	68,095	145,386	212,158	150,837	250,021	178,666	202,287
19	3,390	367	6,958	6,889	16,120	8,694	4,213	6,170	8,236	3,051	4,896	9,009	7,015
20	40	8	289		45	602	4	58	54	35	474	4	37
21	619	70	1,083	1,450	2,705	1,259	798	819	1,449	487	922	1,522	1,020
22	5,559	4,133	456	1,299	1,988	10,588	3,369	3,745	7,637	5,933	12,853	4,306	9,702
23	18		11	7	25	7,187	25	17	14	48	9		7
24	10,847	8,950	790	2,773	3,575	22,864	7,187	6,896	13,584	11,846	27,602	9,235	20,306
25	1,855	1,229	3,385	845	2,634	2,610	1,073	3,657	2,849	3,211	2,586	2,578	2,068
26	5,434	4,498	1,359	2,769	2,801	7,689	4,571	2,680	4,969	6,987	4,881	11,226	5,109
27	1,271	483	326	817	924	3,222	1,700	1,315	1,552	1,406	1,569	1,366	1,357
28	58,863	31,184	11,947	20,057	16,476	57,399	32,006	21,925	48,429	74,038	65,342	87,818	37,222
29	3,822	2,817	296	1,323	1,230	7,790	3,617	3,546	6,610	5,861	9,619	6,277	10,269
30	1,050,963	659,981	144,407	401,681	342,964	1,686,113	895,825	413,565	798,677	1,479,420	1,102,349	1,137,585	828,960
31	121,595	38,873	120,706	74,344	99,250	161,361	86,352	150,560	129,954	121,533	173,870	119,134	119,035

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

Table with 9 columns: Description, THE STATE, Adams, Allen, Bartholomew, Benton, Blackford, Boone. Rows include Cereals (Total, Corn, Oats, Wheat, Barley, Buckwheat, Rye), Other grains (Dry peas, Dry edible beans), Hay and forage (Total, Timothy alone, Timothy and clover mixed, Clover alone, Alfalfa, Millet or Hungarian grass, Other tame or cultivated grasses, Wild, salt, or prairie grasses, Grains cut green, Coarse forage), Special crops (Potatoes, Tobacco, Maple trees, Maple sugar, Maple syrup), and Fruits and Nuts (Orchard fruits: Apples, Peaches and nectarines, Pears, Plums and prunes, Cherries, Quinces; Grapes; Small fruits: Strawberries, Raspberries and loganberries, Blackberries and dewberries; Nuts).

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

Table with 9 columns: Description, THE STATE, Adams, Allen, Bartholomew, Benton, Blackford, Boone. Rows include Labor (Farms reporting, Cash expended, Rent and board furnished), Fertilizer (Farms reporting, Amount expended), Feed (Farms reporting, Amount expended), and Receipts from sale of feedable crops.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

663

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.	Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Davies.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	DeKalb.	Delaware.
1	557,659	3,089,982	2,989,456	1,253,421	1,350,609	3,952,984	817,774	2,139,974	1,575,450	2,155,056	2,344,890	2,513,109
2	288,331	2,560,628	2,361,150	661,162	835,915	3,423,907	430,250	1,661,466	655,997	1,700,392	1,459,550	1,940,590
3	1,639	9,209	10,161	38,072	6,407	3,940	6,771	9,805	435	31,091	10,054	4,792
4	89,340	216,140	314,297	160,922	336,723	271,771	120,554	235,133	432,204	286,793	627,481	306,230
5	79,320	89,067	139,473	127,014	87,660	106,011	107,770	149,038	127,422	170,486	21,036	142,316
6	33,448	59,170	81,074	101,389	38,042	71,141	35,892	37,837	41,068	21,085	67,930	55,232
7	65,581	155,768	83,301	164,872	45,862	76,194	116,837	63,713	319,224	39,199	114,313	63,949
8	23,420	124,959	122,384	54,351	68,071	156,942	38,820	101,892	42,442	93,816	82,858	112,986
9	520,996	4,661,060	4,142,267	1,069,546	1,466,147	6,862,488	691,384	2,892,807	1,104,406	3,038,619	2,649,843	4,020,491
10	16,033	69,009	63,639	32,759	38,380	88,004	21,887	63,191	22,315	54,607	33,496	71,706
11	426,558	3,339,118	2,763,503	759,554	941,679	4,718,472	519,830	2,262,860	774,293	2,521,891	1,245,532	3,135,530
12	1,929	21,545	22,175	6,407	12,939	44,042	1,130	8,917	5,643	4,253	25,501	25,205
13	34,757	690,793	673,421	123,852	296,597	1,676,952	13,236	195,937	154,604	96,434	966,113	678,661
14	5,341	34,076	35,753	14,697	16,597	24,579	13,636	29,620	13,039	34,556	21,498	14,766
15	58,298	626,845	694,619	181,285	226,522	462,004	151,395	492,075	155,054	414,734	391,064	190,963
16	1			21					10	16	846	33
17	30			370			108		248	442	21,432	684
18	24	22	21	1	5		3	7	16	12	63	2
19	270	171	260	6	30		60	52	161	105	863	20
20	91	316	795	466	144	317	160	148	1,416	372	1,418	1,153
21	1,038	4,118	10,399	4,479	1,299	5,060	1,457	1,872	19,275	5,008	23,815	14,608
22				14			48		759			106
23				72	2		387	4,631	2		285	1,067
24				9	4	3	204	33	2	13	15	14
25			24	67	40	16	1,216	287	82	114	208	291
26	12,301	17,982	24,703	17,882	32,410	23,388	15,057	26,410	32,321	27,730	26,534	27,835
27	10,201	24,533	35,675	17,172	39,249	36,562	15,334	31,217	40,853	36,370	46,039	37,025
28	11,202	15,915	18,668	17,209	32,057	17,795	11,599	20,537	31,749	24,275	36,288	22,772
29	9,264	20,505	24,558	16,079	38,773	25,465	11,255	23,507	38,931	29,587	47,548	20,305
30	7,975	9,627	12,254	8,618	24,551	10,823	4,124	13,793	21,546	12,408	24,751	14,844
31	6,672	12,802	16,253	8,072	29,214	16,291	3,938	15,925	23,063	14,815	32,852	19,061
32	1,550	3,647	3,089	2,386	5,463	4,966	2,406	2,506	4,067	8,383	9,666	5,557
33	1,212	4,615	4,990	2,324	6,637	6,794	2,356	2,734	4,569	10,672	12,296	6,968
34	748	2,423	2,505	1,559	1,903	1,762	2,885	1,681	1,096	3,326	1,529	2,885
35	655	2,610	2,936	1,679	2,699	1,886	2,784	2,453	1,258	3,837	1,767	3,365
36	3	116	96	48	20	59	18	40	4,863	88	94	232
37	4	231	185	75	68	143	66	152	9,810	163	255	671
38	405	162	124	493	38	134	457	89	71	67	61	55
39	411	197	194	561	50	261	612	110	111	94	95	102
40	521	40		4,105	82	51	1,709	2,428	106	3	187	139
41	310	50		3,368	105	90	1,499	2,133	100	6	241	138
42	113		21	98	5	6	6	22	50		7	
43	84		21	74	5	10	20	39	88		4	
44	131	98	84	96	132	80	230	3,818	255		8	435
45	109	134	163	397	216	180	324	4,798	130	377	9	854
46	855	1,069	5,930	479	216	5,507	3,222	2,033	434	3,200	381	3,048
47	744	3,894	10,933	622	255	10,907	3,749	2,892	1,753	6,404	478	5,666
48	773	841	1,285	989	750	643	595	695	1,443	577	2,191	1,927
49	59,850	84,559	128,430	66,194	52,319	61,950	55,466	63,491	113,544	58,710	224,205	150,162
50	727	815	879	1,841	941	954	1,113	1,709	967	505	1,116	1,320
51	7		1	1,003	2	2	2	4	1,950			8
52	7,003	65	500	770,722	715	900	17,617	5,605	1,891,726	680		8,205
53	635	13,557	13,589	192	7,149	14,830	443	415	3,882	6,094	32,802	2,682
54	15	300	125		30		90	5	45	225		25
55	251	4,178	4,408	80	2,357	5,858	116	253	1,741	2,115	12,307	960
56	156,698	96,897	109,385	114,885	133,066	112,241	128,805	114,831	109,883	70,385	120,763	194,671
57	33,062	70,098	77,581	30,452	31,531	84,268	47,190	31,113	35,764	15,238	75,547	45,791
58	88,385	45,951	57,001	83,281	79,157	79,157	84,933	77,112	52,918	42,831	71,822	62,422
59	9,421	43,186	48,904	19,281	8,701	45,016	24,984	12,198	14,878	3,452	52,723	30,859
60	58,841	25,801	24,438	13,749	34,479	26,666	31,953	25,296	30,875	13,828	24,196	16,465
61	21,846	17,834	14,447	3,825	18,766	24,253	17,613	15,745	13,503	6,268	11,857	7,242
62	2,572	5,808	7,089	7,167	7,096	6,865	4,631	4,457	6,879	4,076	6,701	14,225
63	742	1,611	3,048	5,951	2,676	2,058	2,942	1,434	3,873	1,321	5,079	1,210
64	3,291	6,695	6,918	4,632	5,698	11,468	3,259	3,396	10,042	3,190	7,040	15,248
65	330	350	1,126	407	245	1,464	755	754	6,782	291	1,819	15,248
66	3,083	12,188	13,345	4,980	6,141	15,418	3,012	4,052	2,401	1,774	3,882	4,914
67	599	6,957	9,871	760	1,034	11,288	581	871	2,408	579	564	485
68	507	402	393	1,056	348	472	959	415	2,408	123	193	143
69	124	140	119	226	102	157	279	104	952			
70	2,506	4,754	7,301	31,765	7,618	6,178	13,230	8,312	31,307	5,585	12,160	7,294
71	28,795	100,582	160,998	206,123	143,904	189,067	182,515	119,909	225,593	126,550	147,189	32,911
72	42	17	89	498	78	28	14	94	32	23	37	47
73	31,983	20,260	115,043	838,684	72,413	29,836	19,189	72,229	19,578	29,533	60,910	45,336
74	3	5	37	196	18	8	3	29	9	18	23	25
75	2,013	7,936	47,710	413,662	19,784	11,980	5,086	26,921	3,530	23,737	42,582	24,377
76	30	4	27	167	22	7	2	25	14	1	4	14
77	23,118	4,130	28,242	229,352	26,243	3,264	3,263	18,938	8,704	925	3,102	13,554
78	8	7	23	134	30	8	8	32	9	4	4	4
79	5,615	7,091	35,502	194,658	19,073	8,228	10,026	18,726	6,335	3,822	3,234	4,611
80	19	118	12	30	28	2	117	423	27	2	587	
81	2,950	8,800	280	3,000	1,050		11,340	3,861	180	250	12,850	

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1	365	1,150	1,118	1,140	998	1,560	775	1,164	812	1,091	1,422	1,382
2	20,312	159,711	176,419	156,159	102,056	215,160	35,744	126,889	88,860	183,229	118,042	182,402
3	3,111	49,531	54,710	32,069	23,978	52,898	7,711	37,914	35,521	49,253	35,008	39,601
4	703	153	104	1,463	390	192	1,415	654	841	1,259	614	85
5	15,572	4,579	3,669	60,910	11,358	7,071	43,979	16,378	26,175	57,530	15,930	2,923
6	432	768	717	1,119	1,017	896	751	1,178	887	655	699	902
7	14,853	72,372	78,955	85,042	83,474	149,762	24,356	87,925	57,782	85,040	29,777	126,052
8	18,165	560,580	395,354	58,687	155,560	1,110,307	31,215	214,690	227,171	230,740	318,544	299,505

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE

		Dubois.	Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.
VALUE OF ALL CROPS									
1	Total.....dollars.....	1,692,265	2,948,906	1,833,022	685,846	2,798,007	1,640,768	1,850,488	2,983,788
2	Cereals.....dollars.....	1,006,171	1,906,551	1,089,019	244,677	2,380,534	1,137,022	1,438,014	2,413,077
3	Other grains and seeds.....dollars.....	21,732	18,062	10,525	910	3,940	8,512	3,497	15,661
4	Hay and forage.....dollars.....	227,563	462,083	120,123	106,308	225,585	216,031	105,178	275,363
5	Vegetables.....dollars.....	103,020	220,608	61,812	97,250	83,730	102,417	85,523	167,736
6	Fruits and nuts.....dollars.....	27,757	168,048	23,307	91,908	50,826	29,701	63,777	47,865
7	All other crops.....dollars.....	215,132	173,554	33,146	144,705	53,383	147,085	60,004	65,066
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)									
Cereals:									
8	Total.....acres.....	73,078	107,274	56,883	17,821	127,149	67,721	92,123	131,992
9	bushels.....	1,725,436	3,215,038	1,945,442	370,057	4,693,158	2,054,590	2,607,349	3,880,070
10	Corn.....acres.....	35,742	46,845	33,689	10,697	71,886	30,193	48,406	71,322
11	bushels.....	1,009,164	1,770,191	1,020,764	257,842	3,070,043	1,676,372	1,607,706	2,746,756
12	Oats.....acres.....	10,180	21,349	2,737	1,383	36,100	5,431	21,959	4,370
13	bushels.....	204,384	690,806	63,308	28,434	1,255,313	130,620	629,041	88,200
14	Wheat.....acres.....	20,609	34,877	19,830	5,310	18,052	22,088	20,074	55,880
15	bushels.....	504,197	692,051	254,957	78,696	356,016	235,683	359,186	1,020,135
16	Barley.....acres.....	109	33	7	48	5	30	.....	12
17	bushels.....	1,749	547	187	1,105	75	354	.....	236
18	Buckwheat.....acres.....	.....	252	.....	.....	6	.....	48	.....
19	bushels.....	.....	3,020	10	.....	50	343	777	.....
20	Rye.....acres.....	342	3,904	20	372	107	898	1,042	408
21	bushels.....	3,942	48,905	210	4,469	2,509	11,122	13,026	4,728
Other grains:									
22	Dry peas.....acres.....	70	180	.....	17	5	.....	.....	1,313
23	bushels.....	825	1,023	.....	219	100	.....	.....	10,141
24	Dry edible beans.....acres.....	27	45	2	15	12	20	9	50
25	bushels.....	109	301	12	47	73	231	77	415
Hay and forage:									
26	Total.....acres.....	26,368	36,066	11,046	8,479	19,923	20,824	20,021	25,716
27	tons.....	27,889	49,108	13,709	9,749	25,866	24,234	23,873	33,063
28	All tame or cultivated grasses.....acres.....	21,449	33,292	6,552	7,404	10,533	10,246	10,301	20,606
29	tons.....	21,546	42,206	11,850	8,464	24,480	21,415	18,334	26,062
30	Timothy alone.....acres.....	10,161	19,110	4,368	4,214	15,000	10,720	12,530	8,268
31	tons.....	10,532	24,440	5,330	4,807	19,145	11,150	13,998	10,443
32	Timothy and clover mixed.....acres.....	1,111	0,736	2,480	1,744	2,394	4,002	2,129	3,645
33	tons.....	1,245	12,832	3,305	1,902	3,010	4,521	2,574	5,185
34	Clover alone.....acres.....	6,101	4,052	2,480	789	1,023	3,359	1,105	5,372
35	tons.....	5,647	4,387	2,813	889	1,066	3,354	1,198	7,363
36	Alfalfa.....acres.....	12	102	89	79	50	807	20	161
37	tons.....	5	307	193	191	138	1,874	56	497
38	Millet or Hungarian grass.....acres.....	287	138	71	193	66	302	210	123
39	tons.....	298	195	116	254	136	405	291	168
40	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....acres.....	3,687	44	49	385	100	56	247	2,537
41	tons.....	3,819	45	12	421	85	51	217	2,405
42	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....acres.....	21	511	.....	91	.....	41	445	12
43	tons.....	28	532	.....	96	.....	39	574	10
44	Grains cut green.....acres.....	1,529	381	190	307	84	215	104	3,922
45	tons.....	2,185	404	181	512	263	252	173	4,984
46	Coarse forage.....acres.....	3,360	2,812	1,304	617	306	1,292	3,171	1,176
47	tons.....	4,130	5,900	1,069	677	523	2,528	4,789	1,947
Special crops:									
48	Potatoes.....acres.....	898	3,053	594	805	928	1,154	925	699
49	bushels.....	98,510	200,215	61,493	63,861	70,577	103,804	88,249	70,149
50	All other vegetables.....acres.....	1,445	1,641	347	900	631	626	827	3,401
51	Tobacco.....acres.....	245	.....	10	4	1	542	.....	15
52	pounds.....	270,811	15	4,477	4,320	150	488,536	150	14,160
53	Maple trees.....number.....	209	32,066	4,090	1,002	17,196	4,599	0,336	105
54	Maple sugar (made).....pounds.....	8	2,978	.....	.....	400	.....	37	.....
55	Maple sirup (made).....gallons.....	87	12,073	1,488	428	5,890	1,847	2,527	26
FRUITS AND NUTS									
Orchard fruits:									
56	Total.....trees.....	114,478	177,961	48,883	92,150	66,790	97,013	97,711	179,397
57	bushels.....	30,846	901,161	18,843	35,814	61,996	26,112	75,053	49,671
58	Apples.....trees.....	73,358	80,013	28,200	63,238	27,443	55,775	65,078	81,595
59	bushels.....	19,742	150,026	10,251	17,419	27,800	12,233	55,245	16,309
60	Peaches and nectarines.....trees.....	29,780	30,021	8,021	12,211	23,390	17,611	16,024	21,802
61	bushels.....	8,241	16,282	4,300	5,244	26,328	7,872	9,090	11,555
62	Pears.....trees.....	4,402	12,730	0,010	9,878	4,280	4,520	3,942	63,986
63	bushels.....	1,420	11,702	0,036	11,067	2,497	1,739	2,027	19,674
64	Plums and prunes.....trees.....	4,393	14,321	3,197	2,504	3,807	9,722	4,293	5,478
65	bushels.....	484	3,165	402	454	710	993	984	716
66	Cherries.....trees.....	4,720	31,091	4,640	3,920	7,002	0,066	8,540	5,684
67	bushels.....	854	19,390	2,870	929	4,500	2,460	0,415	1,286
68	Quinces.....trees.....	697	1,540	814	379	151	2,263	205	650
69	bushels.....	74	614	280	101	67	515	79	129
70	Grapes.....vines.....	30,447	44,855	2,300	23,547	2,255	10,577	5,324	8,688
71	pounds.....	292,783	427,284	46,395	95,295	51,202	172,132	130,107	59,999
Small fruits:									
72	Total.....acres.....	16	448	17	516	40	16	81	45
73	quarts.....	15,166	389,969	14,426	1,058,216	57,538	14,685	115,558	68,931
74	Strawberries.....acres.....	2	187	8	204	21	10	69	39
75	quarts.....	2,128	159,609	5,022	507,677	32,778	10,634	93,443	34,329
76	Raspberries and loganberries.....acres.....	1	180	2	212	0	2	10	8
77	quarts.....	423	141,622	2,048	301,655	11,025	1,155	10,772	23,790
78	Blackberries and dewberries.....acres.....	11	66	5	99	6	3	10	11
79	quarts.....	10,783	72,858	5,602	155,002	5,353	1,800	8,617	18,509
80	Nuts.....trees.....	270	682	2	.....	50	15	181	1,402
81	pounds.....	5,672	10,025	100	.....	2,500	800	10,160	12,066

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor.....dollars.....	1,030	1,802	704	627	1,083	1,081	983	1,529
2	Farms reporting.....	91,997	174,742	100,360	74,151	223,469	118,561	98,301	206,191
3	Cash expended.....	27,004	38,745	34,493	20,244	52,453	45,344	20,255	49,815
4	Rent and board furnished.....	1,757	109	698	876	85	1,189	181	475
5	Fertilizer.....dollars.....	82,487	5,017	34,391	30,001	4,422	40,084	8,535	19,217
6	Farms reporting.....	82,487	5,017	34,391	30,001	4,422	40,084	8,535	19,217
7	Amount expended.....	32,199	74,211	76,603	69,108	70,845	75,097	59,647	1,133
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....dollars.....	45,520	242,050	118,486	37,071	709,669	110,555	226,301	74,851

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.	Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.
1	2,962,841	1,858,719	3,282,193	2,320,177	1,670,003	2,580,853	2,789,083	2,682,119	2,679,468	2,011,339	2,224,547	2,482,004	1,476,627
2	2,285,982	1,281,087	2,726,708	1,907,830	1,020,358	2,075,821	2,176,067	2,212,728	1,891,929	1,385,437	1,724,917	1,819,536	689,666
3	7,672	2,023	5,604	6,679	9,308	3,949	5,226	2,728	17,762	22,615	1,584	14,002	5,953
4	850,826	270,592	315,513	210,341	201,520	300,262	252,846	221,088	491,907	238,785	252,946	366,815	178,156
5	194,184	138,742	184,210	80,202	158,958	90,637	105,966	121,439	125,580	168,221	81,486	101,786	133,713
6	65,285	38,456	56,060	39,630	101,203	50,739	44,589	52,755	42,875	32,257	41,875	32,433	41,169
7	58,892	127,819	43,592	75,495	178,656	59,445	203,769	60,351	100,033	159,493	131,181	168,320	447,997
8	115,531	88,519	132,292	105,240	79,553	120,576	122,102	106,607	106,353	99,238	117,068	110,828	48,538
9	4,580,363	2,407,279	5,112,643	3,847,400	1,512,132	3,861,333	4,183,949	4,327,247	3,769,112	2,363,781	3,618,341	3,881,117	1,082,889
10	67,391	61,979	77,815	61,637	37,742	76,085	74,772	60,158	52,957	51,843	72,029	60,209	28,700
11	3,299,221	2,000,497	3,857,667	2,950,148	940,656	3,125,343	3,385,892	3,115,338	2,303,420	1,659,529	2,427,924	2,659,277	744,601
12	30,646	10,276	23,233	15,100	3,808	17,522	19,599	22,776	36,104	12,317	37,098	41,724	3,782
13	985,806	199,898	676,217	347,295	63,715	467,480	449,043	782,024	1,165,425	239,347	1,050,186	1,121,280	86,764
14	16,840	16,951	30,827	27,853	36,947	26,614	27,030	23,355	16,555	34,361	4,777	7,585	16,525
15	285,447	203,848	573,977	343,144	494,602	363,548	341,000	424,458	290,400	456,669	91,810	83,816	225,220
16	16	9	1	226	12	4	16	67	430	724	41	175	25
17	250	15	2	5,092	360	89	430	1,404	32	12	1,031	3,922	681
18	2	171	415	556	829	343	692	296	638	705	2,102	1,117	431
19	12	298	6,663	8,107	4,602	7,840	4,950	8,074	8,074	8,026	35,554	12,591	4,828
20	636	2,852	5,000	6,663	8,107	4,602	7,840	4,950	8,074	8,026	35,554	12,591	4,828
21	9,627	2,852	5,000	6,663	8,107	4,602	7,840	4,950	8,074	8,026	35,554	12,591	4,828
22	5	34	1	25	169	27	1	4	104	750	11	11	2
23	103	110	10	38	29	29	18	1,232	6	5,508	196	196	21
24	7	16	13	5	9	27	1	8	6	20	12	13	109
25	60	198	129	70	126	338	25	74	178	257	99	165	769
26	28,617	32,829	28,167	18,550	22,743	26,481	25,060	16,851	39,150	23,315	35,753	32,342	17,813
27	41,037	36,763	40,588	24,502	22,354	35,868	29,429	24,863	52,435	29,682	36,283	41,601	18,748
28	27,082	30,805	23,028	10,975	19,761	24,044	19,873	14,612	32,496	25,181	19,305	29,200	17,376
29	37,841	33,769	33,478	21,233	19,184	30,243	24,665	20,786	42,486	25,724	19,617	37,955	17,567
30	16,382	19,295	15,342	10,283	9,085	16,989	10,593	9,634	15,918	16,138	14,555	18,577	9,126
31	22,244	21,820	23,044	13,334	8,536	21,611	13,479	14,210	20,794	15,992	14,746	24,701	8,069
32	7,133	5,009	4,798	3,273	5,232	3,776	5,326	3,219	12,813	2,185	2,960	7,344	2,594
33	10,111	5,235	6,734	4,073	5,234	4,526	6,511	4,307	16,706	2,171	3,138	9,256	2,542
34	3,161	2,752	2,667	3,295	4,543	2,935	3,642	1,471	3,541	4,722	667	1,897	2,532
35	4,140	3,657	3,257	3,549	4,284	3,452	3,975	1,791	4,399	5,785	708	2,199	2,668
36	160	80	116	66	93	119	258	63	156	141	9	247	709
37	499	240	304	173	251	276	612	121	452	264	4	615	1,590
38	143	577	37	58	400	206	46	146	29	461	257	116	164
39	251	789	78	104	529	359	78	251	37	445	355	209	136
40	103	2,543	68	398	19	10	10	79	39	1,524	867	199	2,325
41	96	2,019	63	350	19	10	106	88	1,067	686	686	115	1,871
42	2	45	6	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	15,096	35	20
43	2	24	6	38	29	29	29	29	29	29	15,225	33	8
44	90	1,164	353	668	177	941	656	96	7	954	91	58	149
45	126	1,471	633	1,028	193	1,654	805	290	10	1,312	86	105	171
46	1,440	755	2,789	907	2,779	1,460	2,551	2,143	6,646	2,145	1,321	2,954	958
47	3,559	1,499	6,468	2,241	2,939	3,942	3,897	3,787	9,928	2,615	4,255	4,378	1,060
48	2,039	717	1,458	431	1,889	644	1,338	884	1,038	906	993	900	685
49	223,402	63,675	142,402	38,221	145,321	42,774	96,916	94,609	75,333	85,585	85,783	79,829	65,169
50	1,390	1,189	1,437	855	1,842	1,288	983	1,743	944	2,342	916	837	1,417
51	9	128	16	168	10	10	10	80	14	14	70	143	3,028
52	10,230	125,870	130	16,210	143,017	820	15,936	8,237	13,445	9,833	70	66,575	2,978,381
53	4,232	2,938	2,936	1,496	1,606	5,923	75	835	180	180	56	4,906	1,290
54	7	635	45	120	6	70	75	75	835	835	180	60	10
55	1,317	907	1,380	558	470	2,170	5,988	2,829	4,300	70	24	1,423	522
56	139,307	187,146	155,382	76,941	276,300	115,203	119,710	122,894	129,230	135,472	71,120	118,791	127,694
57	57,847	41,773	58,218	37,218	146,143	55,048	38,874	67,248	50,730	38,939	32,601	48,877	45,063
58	65,380	116,421	75,906	41,162	194,321	68,786	65,206	60,444	63,104	85,303	42,131	69,706	87,538
59	38,393	7,240	20,656	18,067	102,347	27,424	20,708	40,589	20,394	36,378	19,892	42,745	24,869
60	15,964	55,433	33,616	17,226	50,227	12,580	17,921	18,953	20,380	26,512	30,501	11,051	14,274
61	6,421	30,685	21,248	12,609	22,387	10,862	15,632	11,113	10,029	5,198	6,676	7,490	11,274
62	15,049	5,164	13,809	4,667	20,509	5,978	2,693	2,825	3,297	2,884	1,397	1,107	10,456
63	3,131	2,014	2,382	1,539	17,766	5,409	8,736	11,580	15,534	7,196	2,900	19,800	7,701
64	20,063	4,629	9,905	4,905	4,807	5,752	903	1,001	1,045	1,643	211	2,659	1,001
65	1,703	494	1,165	404	1,023	11,950	12,165	18,708	13,103	5,885	6,607	10,688	5,597
66	22,094	4,980	22,064	8,813	5,464	8,233	5,845	11,665	3,378	1,087	3,309	1,176	1,468
67	7,925	1,214	12,670	4,547	1,767	8,228	633	603	894	353	122	661	1,357
68	700	498	602	219	864	73	201	208	366	71	18	220	411
69	268	121	271	31	243	243	243	243	243	243	18	220	411
70	8,156	5,533	6,930	3,349	16,167	3,766	4,294	7,316	13,111	15,701	9,910	11,611	7,419
71	127,662	94,525	127,715	73,819	270,162	65,491	110,097	167,827	199,445	104,163	114,635	176,472	112,832
72	41	38	26	17	175	22	25	45	44	78	41	21	41
73	39,182	39,077	25,455	20,522	264,920	18,984	22,848	34,810	50,473	80,587	43,699	24,788	48,486
74	24	6	15	11	91	15	8	13	24	39	10	12	8
75	19,950	7,128	15,254	13,565	152,720	12,267	6,782	11,610	33,961	41,945	17,645	13,471	11,370
76	10	13	4	1	32	2	6	17	10	10	6	3	6
77	11,548	9,289	3,853	1,217	44,022	1,915	5,580	13,092	6,068	9,485	6,096	5,755	3,817
78	3	14	4	2	49	2	6	9	9	22	2	2	25
79	2,557	14,045	3,171	2,137	63,762	1,648	4,751	6,182	7,475	21,134	-16,850	1,434	31,421
80	104	62	104	9	170	170	54	54	4	15	137	81	50
81	5,000	2,290	6,440	742	17,290	220,791	300,307	474,550	1,350	600	4,615	1,175	1,890

RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	1,496	1,182	1,771	1,243	1,350	1,260	1,407	1,305	1,251	1,180	827	1,568	943
2	213,806	120,507	230,185	144,533	97,053	206,719	206,679	159,498	138,817	136,331	164,767	133,360	91,356
3	50,864	20,128	45,907	33,831	25,074	40,632	43,619	37,215	35,825	43,327	47,411	31,026	17,746
4	307	798	465	451	2,411	485	582	27	314	1,096	537	204	1,494
5	12,580	17,274	18,728	17,750	117,474	21,160	24,491	1,246	9,618	30,978	32,219	5,295	74,770
6	847	1,381	1,051	696									

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE

		Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox.	Kosciusko.	Lagrange.	Lake.	Laports.	Lawrence.
VALUE OF ALL CROPS									
1	Total.....	dollars.. 1,093,261	2,718,605	3,666,830	3,136,332	2,275,394	2,125,020	2,984,300	1,183,041
2	Cereals.....	dollars.. 660,056	2,177,074	2,988,051	2,280,030	1,734,144	1,207,136	2,228,720	735,596
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars.. 4,023	44,803	36,207	17,913	18,531	4,079	7,545	1,550
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars.. 204,731	271,007	206,771	303,661	288,541	547,683	339,036	189,677
5	Vegetables.....	dollars.. 101,328	136,825	210,003	217,323	102,408	207,312	209,417	89,844
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars.. 23,330	43,973	48,470	105,658	56,410	22,783	35,612	45,700
7	All other crops.....	dollars.. 89,593	44,323	117,328	112,138	76,300	45,127	113,070	120,694
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)									
Cereals:									
8	Total.....	acres.. 54,828	101,049	158,115	132,416	93,200	81,185	132,546	53,445
9	bushels..	1,151,364	3,716,161	4,999,842	4,116,551	2,817,137	2,734,968	3,970,938	1,349,398
10	Corn.....	acres.. 32,000	58,016	96,303	90,270	40,477	40,440	71,027	26,027
11	bushels..	850,328	2,082,253	3,754,840	2,311,827	1,016,184	1,030,302	2,352,799	60,621
12	Oats.....	acres.. 4,433	3,480	7,709	31,523	14,178	27,488	20,709	6,894
13	bushels..	91,488	91,522	106,840	1,028,582	420,306	1,012,806	908,058	136,230
14	Wheat.....	acres.. 17,142	38,802	53,355	36,011	34,602	2,926	30,580	10,070
15	bushels..	202,844	640,831	1,070,098	718,302	716,131	61,200	660,664	129,647
16	Barley.....	acres..		10	38	372	160	5	
17	bushels..			200	850	0,380	4,130	101	
18	Buckwheat.....	acres.. 217		3	81	110	199	440	3
19	bushels..	2,535		27	244	1,618	3,242	6,091	25
20	Rye.....	acres.. 304	92	585	3,030	3,308	966	3,103	451
21	bushels..	4,139	1,555	7,222	50,700	40,468	17,117	42,315	4,855
Other grains:									
22	Dry peas.....	acres.. 4	7	3,181	7	6			13
23	bushels..	14	50	22,897	102	100		3	46
24	Dry edible beans.....	acres.. 55	2	68	34	59		2	2
25	bushels..	506	22	503	89	300	13	102	64
Hay and forage:									
26	Total.....	acres.. 23,862	25,048	21,113	35,564	30,910	48,910	38,761	21,951
27	tons..	23,851	30,067	26,055	45,797	33,132	60,735	42,274	21,423
28	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.. 21,732	20,479	17,862	30,972	25,686	41,338	25,554	20,512
29	tons..	21,208	28,273	23,002	40,507	27,225	49,447	27,813	18,772
30	Timothy alone.....	acres.. 14,055	0,532	10,163	17,557	9,030	31,923	17,026	10,777
31	tons..	14,045	0,418	13,523	23,242	10,324	37,960	18,878	9,465
32	Timothy and clover mixed.....	acres.. 4,079	3,410	1,819	9,201	8,607	8,107	5,756	4,458
33	tons..	4,070	4,807	2,324	12,318	9,244	9,786	6,195	4,076
34	Clover alone.....	acres.. 1,977	10,275	5,134	3,970	6,322	156	1,873	1,477
35	tons..	2,241	13,549	6,260	4,025	6,607	211	1,630	1,482
36	Alfalfa.....	acres.. 55	92	382	96	151	11	17	196
37	tons..	103	237	1,097	225	302	21	21	476
38	Millet or Hungarian grass.....	acres.. 36	95	283	95	132	310	194	2,323
39	tons..	47	154	410	140	210	552	261	2,494
40	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.. 930	60	81	47	44	891	688	1,281
41	tons..	702	108	68	47	38	917	527	790
42	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres.. 10			366	168	5,826	11,456	16
43	tons..	10			430	217	6,043	12,143	16
44	Grains out green.....	acres.. 94	477	2,629	20	26	51	361	294
45	tons..	131	860	3,705	95	25	61	539	558
46	Coarse forage.....	acres.. 2,026	4,092	622	4,210	5,030	1,095	1,390	1,129
47	tons..	2,502	9,918	1,258	4,075	5,065	4,584	1,779	1,965
Special crops:									
48	Potatoes.....	acres.. 685	330	725	1,824	1,691	2,347	4,476	508
49	bushels..	61,488	33,842	67,737	146,103	153,317	192,679	472,108	42,438
50	All other vegetables.....	acres.. 1,015	3,789	3,000	1,968	711	1,043	827	955
51	Tobacco.....	acres.. 104	35						1
52	pounds..	64,585	47,128	21,385				100	1,910
53	Maple trees.....	number.. 1,027	7,210	1,737	27,897	11,939	7,234	7,234	26,687
54	Maple sugar (made).....	pounds.. 40			415	2,621		120	12,633
55	Maple syrup (made).....	gallons.. 417	2,513	712	0,836	0,287		2,850	11,160
FRUITS AND NUTS									
Orchard fruits:									
56	Total.....	acres.. 119,436	93,787	111,349	139,637	87,345	48,945	107,139	153,199
57	bushels..	20,364	39,927	41,561	141,566	56,827	14,251	75,825	46,799
58	Apples.....	acres.. 84,050	50,879	73,523	60,808	45,232	34,720	56,552	92,452
59	bushels..	11,227	10,668	23,275	97,720	32,475	0,438	39,099	19,226
60	Peaches and nectarines.....	acres.. 17,347	25,260	22,337	39,821	24,274	5,168	31,996	45,787
61	bushels..	5,203	13,859	23,431	14,922	1,820	26,401	22,443	5,916
62	Pears.....	acres.. 5,339	5,782	6,050	8,725	5,000	2,174	8,166	3,663
63	bushels..	2,207	3,225	2,186	7,884	2,984	600	3,941	2,903
64	Plums and prunes.....	acres.. 5,527	4,709	3,092	7,400	4,880	810	2,080	2,841
65	bushels..	544	808	284	1,079	1,394	72	503	5,594
66	Cherries.....	acres.. 0,431	7,151	5,921	13,259	8,141	5,926	7,961	729
67	bushels..	1,042	1,893	1,893	10,339	4,275	2,225	5,863	587
68	Quinces.....	acres.. 620	435	338	410	404	99	349	96
69	bushels..	138	231	45	168	149	24	182	
70	Grapes.....	vines.. 9,895	4,267	4,008	5,607	11,063	8,111	12,105	3,265
71	pounds..	133,645	93,921	93,922	179,445	221,145	112,492	119,352	42,347
Small fruits:									
72	Total.....	acres.. 16	23	55	115	59	49	173	27,125
73	quarts..	14,061	18,717	83,464	144,037	58,179	62,121	266,398	7
74	Strawberries.....	acres.. 5	11	34	72	42	32	104	7,192
75	quarts..	4,365	8,758	43,008	104,823	43,620	50,548	172,922	7
76	Raspberries and loganberries.....	acres.. 3	7	9	24	6	3	40	6,211
77	quarts..	2,962	4,550	9,261	10,073	5,543	3,336	52,685	8
78	Blackberries and dewberries.....	acres.. 7	3	8	11	5	5	12	7,311
79	quarts..	5,695	2,796	13,495	11,815	4,243	3,232	20,899	
80	Nuts.....	acres.. 127	108	54	410	40	23	151	2
81	pounds..	6,100	3,650	160	3,637	2,000	800	2,350	80

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	791	1,001	1,467	1,795	1,120	880	1,224	829
2	Cash expended.....	dollars..	75,346	101,264	313,629	187,272	123,602	173,097	206,247	86,315
3	Rent and board furnished.....	dollars..	17,410	41,833	74,190	45,035	28,283	68,498	68,025	15,892
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	1,309	1,087	177	342	41	298	126	1,099
5	Amount expended.....	dollars..	50,701	47,531	12,353	11,057	1,156	20,400	7,336	35,482
6	Feed.....	Farms reporting.....	920	711	1,045	1,007	700	601	838	839
7	Amount expended.....	dollars..	62,721	83,391	115,202	65,720	60,098	71,149	76,272	56,830
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars..	71,322	327,055	482,407	287,881	108,689	567,506	543,700	69,552

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Madison.	Marion.	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.	Ohio.	Orange.	Owen.
1	3,333,286	3,211,725	2,624,308	732,425	2,587,456	1,051,979	3,649,289	1,949,614	2,256,540	2,854,603	434,580	1,183,636	942,696
2	2,780,917	1,930,613	1,903,158	466,393	1,984,939	608,595	3,111,568	1,445,424	2,029,933	1,965,902	156,039	717,578	585,561
3	3,403	5,255	11,993	1,830	9,241	3,166	2,483	12,370	921	29,044		1,432	5,055
4	322,009	384,000	314,973	112,098	286,982	187,472	269,027	235,592	151,339	354,338	93,897	158,863	177,020
5	113,759	398,452	190,896	44,613	129,371	109,056	113,104	110,390	39,706	281,630	19,442	116,256	59,967
6	50,524	107,688	84,091	19,050	59,639	35,972	69,169	45,903	14,450	87,260	11,193	46,240	18,064
7	62,674	375,357	118,697	88,441	117,284	107,718	83,938	99,935	20,191	136,429	154,009	143,267	97,028
8	145,227	105,277	106,363	36,746	105,037	44,779	165,217	86,330	120,218	100,527	10,020	64,991	43,924
9	5,471,389	3,349,179	3,362,595	894,886	3,650,020	1,139,159	6,197,830	2,605,319	4,409,848	3,258,629	244,380	1,268,824	1,085,225
10	86,403	59,874	52,136	26,429	55,532	29,825	97,104	55,473	66,881	42,294	5,311	35,880	27,590
11	4,157,170	2,410,409	2,082,033	758,577	2,487,275	904,403	4,441,397	2,009,452	2,722,963	1,708,388	180,232	1,012,033	845,884
12	27,188	16,358	20,236	3,232	21,295	5,935	39,579	6,339	48,398	20,095	528	4,812	6,773
13	795,090	441,270	660,896	51,807	652,321	126,729	1,291,192	153,023	1,612,033	752,359	11,758	89,199	125,370
14	30,823	28,715	30,544	6,837	27,644	8,840	27,475	24,252	1,933	35,557	3,936	13,749	9,372
15	505,744	492,854	575,042	82,169	501,754	106,094	450,000	349,662	37,899	747,693	49,267	162,307	111,772
16	62	59	30		11		4			596		8	
17	1,414	800	739		141		46			14,460		112	
18	4	4	70	12	11	6	26	3	484	65			24
19	80	70	1,006	80	180	35	560	30	4,843	1,107			205
20	747	267	3,347	236	542	173	1,024	262	2,522	1,916	245	535	163
21	11,911	3,716	42,879	2,247	8,309	1,898	14,029	3,112	32,110	34,522	3,103	5,028	1,969
22		60	114	19	14	3		14					
23		250	730	97	280	35		260				9	
24	8	2	48	29	1	34		27	8	5		29	9
25	65	35	763	261	6	248	49	390	51	43		261	74
26	27,131	25,760	32,746	15,157	25,949	22,378	23,984	22,805	17,210	31,094	7,807	21,121	25,489
27	39,352	38,330	40,716	14,759	37,329	21,415	30,884	21,253	18,532	29,217	8,939	23,629	25,233
28	23,211	23,844	24,761	14,205	19,507	21,377	20,986	21,034	13,555	28,870	7,796	16,064	24,191
29	31,626	31,777	28,768	13,534	24,927	19,740	25,255	25,484	14,230	35,157	8,932	15,753	23,666
30	13,317	17,109	14,811	8,731	11,296	13,021	16,412	13,649	9,273	14,296	5,877	7,196	15,206
31	18,375	22,568	17,664	8,263	14,734	11,614	18,569	16,255	10,064	17,813	5,877	7,010	14,106
32	6,115	3,414	6,156	2,420	4,786	6,027	4,047	1,786	1,572	9,570	1,141	4,870	5,261
33	8,303	4,638	7,207	2,077	6,035	5,826	4,991	2,290	1,776	11,591	1,282	4,552	5,290
34	3,475	2,856	3,358	1,090	3,128	1,342	1,285	4,849	697	4,539	247	1,673	2,028
35	4,251	3,407	3,261	1,235	3,676	1,345	1,363	5,797	603	4,877	271	1,750	2,434
36	195	287	59	86	105	74	42	171	18	126	750	43	166
37	527	988	167	197	267	174	96	373	34	269	1,447	47	333
38	82	123	238	1,037	58	855	109	534	131	178	5	1,814	293
39	141	213	341	1,044	78	751	145	714	207	284	7	1,436	877
40	27	55	139	841	134	58	91	45	1,804	161	76	1,468	1,225
41	20	63	128	718	137	30	91	55	1,526	353	47	927	927
42			706	32	10	2	7	9	2,962	80	3	7	
43			947	35	10	2	15	9	2,743	78	3	4	
44	299	674	272	227	235	157	668	362	40	24		49	253
45	508	1,247	735	334	371	165	924	915	38	47		91	252
46	3,620	1,242	7,007	693	6,198	842	2,323	1,400	653	2,118	8	5,001	995
47	7,210	5,306	10,266	866	12,011	1,507	4,670	4,844	1,521	3,897	4	7,781	1,315
48	1,094	2,627	2,151	509	1,372	703	678	403	423	1,696	211	630	386
49	102,377	192,992	212,235	40,888	124,318	55,786	62,337	33,457	42,609	162,134	15,982	54,160	34,583
50	1,850	5,806	1,325	468	1,435	902	1,091	2,475	295	2,010	168	1,036	772
51		62		10		10		5			1,061	18	114
52	6	36,617	190	4,814		4,645	40	5,045	165	291	1,056,645	11,790	71,456
53	3,860	4,997	17,267	1,137	24,409	19,926	31,169	12,647	478	24,457		2,793	14,667
54		65	340	10	295	124	123	740	30	1,110		360	1,265
55	1,845	1,729	6,120	533	8,244	7,422	11,792	4,456	175	11,263		1,553	5,117
56	123,718	137,437	109,569	118,638	97,235	147,742	94,869	148,678	33,606	108,247	21,647	139,016	137,458
57	45,507	87,658	142,251	24,056	69,682	24,639	30,804	41,771	12,691	162,487	11,330	68,704	19,949
58	63,839	59,214	65,291	76,534	46,851	91,897	42,165	81,929	19,070	59,160	12,882	81,995	89,047
59	20,167	29,863	112,614	9,190	50,304	11,488	39,273	12,233	7,115	65,953	5,716	33,739	2,391
60	19,685	13,996	27,006	38,469	20,849	41,474	29,110	44,408	6,203	27,848	5,336	41,947	34,055
61	13,551	10,360	17,705	18,275	9,955	19,899	31,877	22,139	3,344	22,146	3,740	21,346	14,987
62	10,149	28,248	7,294	3,023	8,057	4,383	5,855	5,847	3,130	5,633	1,445	6,239	4,709
63	1,202	11,156	4,857	2,416	2,416	2,416	2,042	2,073	262	6,225	937	4,255	1,140
64	10,658	6,441	3,470	1,085	9,064	4,125	5,936	5,473	1,116	5,945	2,122	3,984	4,021
65	699	582	724	2,380	5,883	431	503	625	109	2,110	418	1,000	198
66	18,910	28,275	8,326	2,955	11,791	5,313	11,290	10,441	4,005	9,052	1,277	4,170	4,932
67	9,542	15,040	6,279	301	5,924	914	6,989	3,915	1,808	5,830	335	867	645
68	434	1,160	188	297	546	477	419	467	65	526	536	1,133	564
69	138	651	60	218	127	154	150	42	205	166		488	69
70	5,428	21,207	9,185	2,711	5,208	3,588	3,678	5,722	3,133	6,371	1,115	3,323	5,311
71	102,138	169,096	163,645	38,042	122,003	51,031	122,747	87,445	39,265	177,420	36,845	84,731	42,831
72	24	305	49	7	40	39	28	29	26	63		21	19
73	23,016	364,274	58,766	5,879	66,784	32,890	20,323	21,023	20,753	78,989		19,620	11,494
74	17	162	19	1	22	13	6	7	13	45		4	2
75	17,644	198,126	22,294	579	37,840	13,182	5,955	5,715	9,324	59,096		3,774	2,806
76	3	38	16	1	6	18	4	11	5	10		6	3
77	2,520	32,522	15,888	476	6,600	12,177	2,138	8,193	3,709	7,811		5,125	3,958
78	2	53	10	4	5	5	9	7	8			6	4
79	1,795	41,720	17,868	3,781	6,940	4,830	6,974	4,150	7,080	4,044		6,300	3,994
80	7		393	30	95	1,240	8		104	61	4	534	130
81	300		14,410	2,000	3,300	8,340	310		2,100	2,900	1,000	8,644	13,350

RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	1,695	1,762	1,300	601	1,264	900	1,586	1,094	644	1,425	250	909	745
2	208,914	421,294	154,790	51,693	167,426	75,013	226,773	148,672	188,123	168,374	21,231	72,915	65,479
3	48,655	84,168	50,570	11,593	47,183	13,608	64,692	26,942	53,756	44,768	3,743	13,371	14,113
4	348	821	202	851	334	1,197	325	762	198	363	112	1,590	897
5	13,747	42,001	5,845	18,399	13,747	33,608	16,421	23,913	15,936	13,341	2,937	48,647	21,457
6	984	1,202	763	671	761	781	1,102	896	321	731	160	904	748
7	88,506	189,080	54,923	26,754	81,020	41,288	144,535	78,306	44,730	59,232	12,614	58,713	44,701
8	591,028	376,684	225,711	35,837	394,509	77,046	714,566	196,012	1				

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE

		Parke.	Perry.	Plke.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.	Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.	
VALUE OF ALL CROPS											
1	Total.....	dollars.	2,075,685	1,082,680	1,362,751	2,195,255	3,026,907	1,596,288	2,059,545	2,980,050	1,718,941
2	Cereals.....	dollars.	1,695,874	650,655	1,010,738	1,401,847	2,043,133	1,228,047	1,446,031	2,323,823	1,037,562
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars.	3,686	14,036	7,156	1,523	3,067	10,530	8,468	10,275	4,544
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars.	240,003	151,344	172,600	473,420	218,004	187,287	276,080	347,228	333,505
5	Vegetables.....	dollars.	118,248	99,481	79,369	116,019	102,470	84,030	102,379	99,489	115,091
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars.	54,834	45,702	21,512	50,065	23,087	29,976	67,350	43,259	25,116
7	All other crops.....	dollars.	63,040	120,481	68,316	50,361	35,547	56,416	108,341	149,970	182,540
SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)											
Cereals:											
8	Total.....	acres.	96,747	40,740	64,433	87,153	142,801	90,728	96,698	139,033	75,778
9	Corn.....	bushels.	2,011,177	1,017,132	1,776,911	2,042,538	3,873,393	2,344,828	2,786,481	4,744,626	1,705,276
10	".....	acres.	56,271	27,335	43,846	45,800	60,084	53,859	61,698	80,440	42,265
11	Oats.....	bushels.	2,001,810	726,104	1,462,174	1,675,972	2,471,872	1,548,979	2,176,110	3,555,231	1,226,889
12	".....	acres.	16,137	1,895	3,066	26,910	2,304	20,065	15,772	38,705	5,799
13	Wheat.....	bushels.	425,681	35,105	60,709	976,095	47,505	510,020	377,280	951,410	134,829
14	".....	acres.	24,056	17,211	10,691	10,691	73,695	13,460	18,550	19,247	25,666
15	Barley.....	bushels.	300,806	252,303	240,937	232,702	1,353,664	240,155	228,310	230,616	318,280
16	".....	acres.	154	30	30	10	.....	20	6	24	.....
17	Buckwheat.....	bushels.	.....	2,057	605	168	.....	2	101	357	.....
18	".....	acres.	.....	2	5	312	.....	1,117	2	28	.....
19	Rye.....	bushels.	.....	60	60	5,142	.....	11,702	87	267	168
20	".....	acres.	283	141	260	3,310	28	2,210	457	520	2,220
21	".....	bushels.	2,076	1,371	3,271	61,610	232	20,030	5,618	6,745	1,934
Other grains:											
22	Dry peas.....	acres.	.....	178	337	.....	221	6	.....	.....	1
23	".....	bushels.	.....	1,242	1,441	.....	1,032	30	2	.....	6
24	Dry edible beans.....	acres.	1	20	27	.....	67	29	8	44	24
25	".....	bushels.	8	487	150	15	315	186	37	425	383
Hay and forage:											
26	Total.....	acres.	22,634	14,091	19,779	42,048	18,687	25,074	30,846	35,673	35,064
27	".....	tons.	27,420	17,764	22,203	52,717	23,358	25,110	35,618	48,445	36,625
28	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.	21,215	12,353	15,790	35,513	17,012	15,584	27,090	26,741	34,357
29	".....	tons.	24,771	14,373	16,022	44,044	20,893	15,016	31,000	32,808	34,224
30	Timothy alone.....	acres.	14,047	3,792	9,080	20,330	5,444	11,183	18,117	15,888	26,032
31	".....	tons.	16,457	4,721	6,070	36,167	6,665	10,680	20,400	18,725	25,647
32	Timothy and clover mixed.....	acres.	3,028	1,523	2,061	4,557	1,270	2,530	4,838	7,470	5,709
33	".....	tons.	3,605	1,500	2,404	5,825	1,650	2,937	5,030	9,135	5,880
34	Clover alone.....	acres.	3,861	5,361	2,074	1,000	10,104	854	3,978	3,751	1,527
35	".....	tons.	4,341	5,862	2,301	1,247	12,254	859	4,711	4,232	1,584
36	Alfalfa.....	acres.	54	127	25	98	87	42	54	100	227
37	".....	tons.	110	408	50	215	39	33	139	266	425
38	Millet or Hungarian grass.....	acres.	92	333	185	274	96	305	55	20	114
39	".....	tons.	134	420	272	388	130	331	61	35	155
40	Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.	133	1,217	2,326	185	55	670	54	0	748
41	".....	tons.	158	1,308	2,210	202	75	470	50	5	543
42	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres.	8	.....	.....	5,595	.....	5,682	.....	.....	23
43	".....	tons.	2	.....	.....	0,017	.....	4,093	.....	.....	11
44	Grains cut green.....	acres.	838	647	1,092	92	1,507	521	1,455	276	48
45	".....	tons.	635	874	2,206	172	2,203	493	1,625	829	83
46	Concrae forage.....	acres.	836	1,086	2,207	848	108	3,282	2,295	8,656	666
47	".....	tons.	2,014	2,515	2,085	2,484	292	4,093	2,998	15,718	2,292
Special crops:											
48	Potatoes.....	acres.	540	753	651	2,217	800	1,063	681	788	1,116
49	".....	bushels.	45,726	78,796	50,940	210,340	88,163	91,355	49,330	65,807	99,636
50	All other vegetables.....	acres.	1,042	722	700	558	1,313	842	995	810	865
51	Tobacco.....	acres.	.....	160	271	.....	.....	.....	3	1,102	602
52	".....	pounds.	300	151,205	222,047	4	200	500	1,046	837,009	517,035
53	Maple trees.....	number.	37,480	135	2,073	1,165	50	25	45,007	4,682	400
54	Maple sugar (made).....	pounds.	825	30	.....	40	10	.....	130	650	.....
55	Maple sirup (made).....	gallons.	13,025	28	800	372	21	8	10,281	1,527	151
FRUITS AND NUTS											
Orchard fruits:											
56	Total.....	acres.	93,696	116,755	103,805	82,581	76,657	60,319	163,818	138,991	128,360
57	".....	bushels.	50,760	74,210	26,315	52,135	24,836	33,388	57,192	44,855	18,789
58	Apples.....	acres.	46,842	84,444	67,832	42,848	32,041	38,272	95,825	81,034	88,529
59	".....	bushels.	18,523	56,190	7,196	31,847	7,014	23,749	17,399	34,794	8,337
60	Peaches and nectarines.....	acres.	27,518	23,030	20,030	19,382	17,088	12,048	40,549	20,084	13,540
61	".....	bushels.	23,327	15,356	14,000	8,071	8,073	6,050	29,473	4,093	4,270
62	Pears.....	acres.	5,719	3,638	3,866	7,902	18,030	2,037	10,122	6,999	5,386
63	".....	bushels.	3,334	1,777	1,024	4,164	8,132	807	3,894	730	2,069
64	Plums and prunes.....	acres.	3,422	2,251	5,250	2,222	2,812	2,530	5,168	13,401	8,296
65	".....	bushels.	261	547	845	323	593	172	683	999	839
66	Cherries.....	acres.	9,024	1,620	5,784	9,000	3,376	5,204	11,648	15,011	10,185
67	".....	bushels.	5,238	186	1,439	7,198	939	2,533	5,657	3,617	2,602
68	Quinces.....	acres.	224	903	957	212	450	101	809	873	1,927
69	".....	bushels.	68	142	191	92	59	22	83	116	591
70	Grapes.....	vines.	2,870	30,004	7,342	15,493	30,704	0,191	2,912	6,844	21,268
71	".....	pounds.	61,876	211,132	97,300	183,502	127,008	88,610	77,142	152,684	317,173
Small fruits:											
72	Total.....	acres.	41	19	18	100	30	31	35	14	12
73	".....	quarts.	40,070	23,503	18,291	123,292	31,437	41,395	40,064	12,819	12,988
74	Strawberries.....	acres.	10	14	3	73	10	12	10	8	1
75	".....	quarts.	10,036	16,027	2,451	97,441	13,048	20,040	16,854	7,138	1,411
76	Raspberries and loganberries.....	acres.	4	2	2	18	4	6	11	1	2
77	".....	quarts.	5,280	3,832	1,781	15,468	3,638	6,730	0,048	1,220	1,801
78	Blackberries and dewberries.....	acres.	21	2	7	7	14	8	9	2	9
79	".....	quarts.	17,845	2,043	7,751	8,432	12,552	8,560	7,094	1,594	9,033
80	Nuts.....	acres.	1,044	985	127	190	218	492	83	1	97
81	".....	pounds.	42,792	26,350	1,128	3,310	2,307	12,650	1,000	150	41,500

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	1,209	714	906	1,013	1,345	737	1,333	1,490	1,251
2	".....	Cash expended.....	157,446	54,762	80,012	163,875	208,700	80,183	178,539	130,269	121,331
3	".....	Rent and board furnished.....	37,100	10,087	21,202	80,814	48,701	26,475	41,745	36,880	33,164
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	228	1,377	618	160	193	610	550	693	2,264
5	".....	Amount expended.....	9,365	61,159	17,242	5,815	5,572	20,530	19,833	18,875	92,531
6	Food.....	Farms reporting.....	1,018	470	1,020	809	672	778	1,104	985	1,286
7	".....	Amount expended.....	133,037	19,087	76,029	84,599	44,597	60,212	137,337	74,774	97,485
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars.	218,034	47,678	128,800	448,492	485,115	200,568	108,081	520,800	98,265

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Rush.	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.	Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzer-land.	Tippecanoe.	Tipton.	Union.	Vander-burg.
1	3,388,713	2,712,873	576,827	3,351,802	2,170,758	887,257	1,904,675	2,167,619	1,139,703	4,041,536	2,410,445	1,113,226	1,925,786
2	2,902,463	1,720,050	356,601	2,843,160	1,435,048	584,241	1,318,510	1,562,799	350,803	3,453,679	1,934,548	945,014	1,511,355
3	36,025	6,421	2,348	44,782	19,041	6,781	17,250	11,607	2,814	1,333	5,507	1,592	12,539
4	269,857	364,208	71,419	271,085	269,299	98,922	302,442	337,927	164,766	277,318	191,327	93,899	246,676
5	90,815	312,233	82,114	114,256	77,719	149,978	100,473	144,927	66,932	115,650	178,535	29,717	178,719
6	34,661	117,173	16,727	37,090	33,621	13,367	61,350	44,329	24,815	80,489	49,397	14,869	70,727
7	54,892	192,788	47,558	40,879	336,030	33,908	104,620	66,040	529,573	83,067	28,011	28,135	105,750
8	137,483	98,252	32,780	140,206	94,098	45,254	68,806	98,293	26,209	187,598	90,881	45,265	66,031
9	5,139,624	2,953,745	529,670	4,954,612	2,141,068	1,114,405	2,287,081	2,788,092	569,549	6,991,758	3,899,954	1,705,136	1,847,651
10	80,287	46,181	18,549	85,829	46,736	28,435	29,461	65,900	16,072	108,587	55,476	26,933	31,325
11	4,268,526	1,657,704	327,317	4,092,210	1,377,043	777,846	1,236,087	2,179,001	442,004	4,692,449	2,935,971	1,440,495	1,191,173
12	5,679	20,000	2,081	4,949	4,200	7,373	15,286	9,387	1,476	56,024	19,844	2,174	1,629
13	137,437	649,099	39,740	106,075	85,840	191,272	555,415	214,183	32,548	1,900,727	669,068	59,220	35,411
14	51,428	29,171	12,051	58,354	42,190	5,191	16,896	22,732	7,234	21,724	15,220	16,150	32,985
15	732,546	605,656	161,512	755,387	669,522	101,196	352,830	392,161	80,455	390,415	289,274	205,322	620,440
16		46	1	7	491	33	2,129			39			
17		923	19	90	11,982	255	55,607			1,025	1,325		
18		120	33		7	688	194			23	2		
19		1,314	257	10	96	8,108	2,559			413	29	30	
20	87	2,099	65	67	474	3,519	4,759		214	1,398	611	272	82
21	1,036	38,795	819	830	5,975	35,603	82,917	2,747	14,117	6,913	4,236	99	827
22		286	9		1,186	462	98	853	4				936
23		2,110	51		5,780	3,085	1,814	6,194	43				4,950
24	3	11	24		36	76	10	15	23	3	3		9
25	28	163	80	17	217	757	172	45	287	39	102	7	52
26	23,909	29,222	8,665	23,414	25,293	14,864	23,845	29,683	14,825	22,413	14,903	8,884	17,077
27	31,322	37,978	8,416	32,751	29,798	16,478	32,741	39,770	15,723	29,066	23,625	11,442	23,875
28	22,921	25,832	8,463	21,490	22,196	5,721	22,904	27,024	14,588	20,390	13,622	7,491	13,629
29	29,103	30,942	8,127	27,930	25,944	6,162	29,753	35,339	15,457	25,010	20,923	8,813	18,948
30	7,969	17,853	4,854	7,983	7,800	4,447	10,355	21,358	10,517	15,118	7,244	2,606	6,644
31	10,469	21,409	4,775	10,537	9,817	4,793	13,619	27,297	10,293	18,805	11,564	3,211	8,901
32	7,183	5,430	1,371	3,981	2,762	335	9,400	2,117	1,757	2,708	3,214	2,744	881
33	9,314	6,332	1,282	5,495	3,191	388	12,184	2,846	1,821	3,028	5,001	3,375	1,237
34	6,927	2,041	663	9,109	8,189	374	2,776	3,188	851	2,634	2,972	1,908	4,661
35	7,946	2,149	613	10,937	9,010	376	3,273	4,649	944	2,149	4,044	1,925	6,584
36	218	272	14	253	272	3	194	110	1,316	333	87	40	155
37	539	725	30	665	490	5	528	311	2,298	749	64	118	321
38	54	187	43	124	22	267	75	90	21	179	66	103	82
39	96	251	52	256	321	300	96	104	31	271	129	183	123
40	570	49	1,528	40	2,950	295	44	161	86	8	90		1,206
41	739	76	1,375	40	3,115	300	53	132	70	8	121		1,832
42		936	3	2	43	7,165	234	-15	6			2	62
43		1,106	3	4	30	7,600	283	11	6			5	75
44	379	151	43	281	1,300	658	11	1,610	83	47	74	243	2,347
45	562	256	48	500	1,594	801	57	1,994	88	121	129	304	3,269
46	609	2,303	154	1,641	1,754	1,319	696	1,034	148	1,956	1,203	1,218	1,039
47	1,657	5,675	225	4,317	2,230	1,895	2,648	2,426	172	3,935	2,568	2,323	1,583
48	584	4,149	289	666	928	2,147	1,360	571	507	1,107	790	324	1,269
49	55,352	402,612	27,065	65,824	68,623	178,749	135,743	48,503	38,212	86,048	83,936	29,867	120,972
50	72	1,780	2,382	1,836	644	1,416	656	2,294	548	1,220	3,603	227	1,516
51	24		155		4,574			4,249					8
52	36,600		81,076	215	4,056,691	85	25	553	4,012,065		110		6,924
53	15,790	13,504	95	6,114		35	38,333	4,368		2,209	795	1,769	
54	30	275		20			2,155	77			2		
55	5,722	5,334	35	1,888		14	15,028	1,640		807		856	
56	81,515	96,586	67,790	99,778	78,139	38,919	96,896	168,173	82,099	97,989	100,133	30,397	85,727
57	28,972	153,480	15,177	35,878	42,449	10,581	80,677	38,933	33,204	77,821	48,792	13,212	38,507
58	44,809	60,859	39,220	54,953	50,436	23,042	53,789	99,376	58,327	45,423	54,063	17,099	40,066
59	10,883	131,283	7,905	10,049	30,500	5,480	55,640	9,026	19,696	42,420	25,218	7,783	11,086
60	16,890	4,675	17,369	23,651	16,830	9,922	22,853	46,358	12,880	23,083	15,968	4,862	22,429
61	11,151	4,324	2,583	18,812	8,745	4,217	15,209	23,746	8,665	20,716	11,904	2,234	12,620
62	5,521	10,785	3,700	4,749	2,740	1,476	4,185	10,422	2,477	9,751	9,206	2,387	11,539
63	1,828	9,094	2,837	1,973	1,049	247	3,251	2,453	2,745	3,364	2,354	1,047	9,584
64	4,907	4,606	3,556	5,270	3,749	1,152	7,348	5,689	4,226	6,123	7,280	2,052	4,762
65	4,455	1,825	903	401	1,191	31	2,299	608	1,224	1,759	1,111	259	1,819
66	8,650	11,007	3,458	10,359	3,650	3,242	8,178	5,887	2,854	13,054	13,145	3,069	6,696
67	4,631	7,275	703	4,223	802	598	4,146	973	521	9,246	8,076	1,608	3,383
68	690	627	447	698	567	64	436	326	1,191	467	394	915	1,270
69	175	162	149	403	44	4	113	120	434	286	121	301	260
70	3,260	43,934	10,693	5,680	35,800	6,583	5,351	5,007	3,112	8,754	9,351	1,415	61,861
71	68,838	450,821	174,842	96,958	293,578	57,342	97,199	73,146	46,836	126,385	202,582	28,172	247,540
72	10	251	20	18	6	38	49	85	5	100	7	4	143
73	10,342	188,022	25,868	16,974	6,649	38,521	58,292	82,250	4,769	102,195	5,454	3,217	268,853
74	4	32	2	7	5	18	32	17	1	41	1	1	59
75	3,381	118,163	2,034	6,901	5,727	15,472	41,939	18,884	640	53,887	722	1,575	129,499
76	1	27	1			8	9	11	1	20	1	1	10
77	956	23,239	1,462	984	40	8,102	7,715	10,823	705	18,045	1,188	710	18,819
78	4	10	16	8	1	7	29	29	2	18	3	1	85
79	4,672	10,187	21,292	6,752	778	5,691	4,700	24,327	2,062	14,942	1,541	430	109,463
80	17	353		9	145	174	168	2,731	85	116	25	3	299
81	550	11,025			3,233	4,356	11,770	14,070	547	750	100	325	8,432

RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	1,396	1,224	587	1,549	1,151	522	1,101	1,178	546	1,433	1,033	560	1,055
2	263,994	220,207	52,320	246,055	129,432	64,839	114,648	139,700	43,219	330,465	123,642	101,424	202,378
3	67,973	63,966	21,243	60,952	28,156	18,536	24,213	25,964	11,906	95,383	45,364	29,047	73,140
4	1,081	188	942	655	1,270	279	186	102	528	87	55	596	545
5	57,343	13,365	44,018	25,056	56,312	11,467	6,171	3,133	17,755	4,362	1,451	36,229	19,206
6	744	778	672	772	781	612	592	1,271	635	763	657	377	1,105
7	142,218	81,170	34,820	67,952	41,310	41,468	42,937	131,359	36,418	92,626	62,156	46,522	125,865
8	365,600	227,550	30,174	715,251	205,624	109,582	123,750	235,467	90,441	1,216,548	466,956	140,717	289,471

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES, 1909—Continued.

Table with columns for counties (Vermillion, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, Washington, Wayne, Wells, White, Whitley) and rows for crop categories (Value of All Crops, Selected Crops, Hay and Forage, Special Crops, Fruits and Nuts) with sub-rows for specific crop types and units.

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES, 1909—Continued.

Table with columns for counties (Vermillion, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, Washington, Wayne, Wells, White, Whitley) and rows for farm expenses and receipts (Labor, Fertilizer, Feed, Receipts from sale of feedable crops).

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

671

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

		THE STATE.	Adams.	Allen.	Bartholomew.	Benton.	Blackford.	Boone.	Brown.	Carroll.	Cass.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	80,541	614	2,183	839	581	662	822	88	776	1,067
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	16,697,433	133,226	492,495	146,974	223,367	108,678	144,033	18,633	148,806	222,120
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	54,157	327	702	445	367	378	568	87	531	425
5	Value.....dollars..	2,144,226	11,127	26,335	15,222	15,907	14,518	22,684	3,233	18,692	16,323
6	Number of dairy cows.....	34,421	226	543	317	276	303	414	67	346	344
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	120,632	840	3,582	1,224	963	936	1,133	94	1,080	1,716
9	Value.....dollars..	13,445,162	117,440	454,372	120,887	202,650	91,637	115,666	11,835	116,562	194,152
10	Number of mature horses.....	117,913	816	3,513	1,195	928	914	1,096	90	1,045	1,690
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	5,953	14	60	78	21	13	24	12	34	53
13	Value.....dollars..	762,828	1,730	7,400	7,840	3,475	1,575	3,345	2,575	4,045	7,290
14	Number of mature mules.....	5,508	12	58	70	15	12	16	9	32	48
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	36,549	347	432	396	157	68	335	119	1,002	561
17	Value.....dollars..	316,136	2,470	2,971	2,824	1,300	582	2,108	882	8,068	4,172
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	6,555	97	348	64	4	14	43	3	342	58
20	Value.....dollars..	29,081	459	1,417	201	35	66	230	8	1,421	218

		Clark.	Clay.	Clinton.	Crawford.	Darless.	Dearborn.	Decatur.	Dekalb.	Delaware.	Dubois.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	631	1,287	1,098	262	818	454	796	709	1,552	482
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	99,294	195,793	260,335	38,203	154,290	154,868	143,568	139,462	237,024	87,981
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	389	639	577	265	697	1,927	411	448	335	308
5	Value.....dollars..	12,694	23,341	23,844	7,937	23,653	83,240	14,027	15,668	30,978	8,064
6	Number of dairy cows.....	313	481	394	205	526	244	301	358	619	242
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	723	1,538	1,711	217	1,075	673	1,106	963	2,248	625
9	Value.....dollars..	75,280	157,759	227,306	26,180	111,143	64,894	123,537	116,435	195,575	64,005
10	Number of mature horses.....	717	1,504	1,660	209	1,042	657	1,085	949	2,191	508
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	61	112	44	22	116	29	21	29	52	114
13	Value.....dollars..	7,305	11,445	3,835	2,040	16,035	3,900	3,205	3,327	5,905	14,270
14	Number of mature mules.....	48	101	42	18	104	26	18	28	47	105
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	460	355	620	197	491	361	304	301	652	240
17	Value.....dollars..	3,907	3,203	4,917	2,050	3,278	2,828	2,726	2,262	4,273	1,625
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	31	13	102	7	47	2	19	180	86	7
20	Value.....dollars..	108	45	433	26	181	6	73	770	293	27

		Elkhart.	Fayette.	Floyd.	Fountain.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Gibson.	Grant.	Greene.	Hamilton.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	1,663	450	705	826	397	656	1,019	2,194	1,359	1,096
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	322,104	82,499	127,158	163,299	87,837	138,612	213,143	392,873	217,123	198,446
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	1,067	164	298	408	216	444	676	1,270	836	770
5	Value.....dollars..	36,823	6,005	10,699	17,191	7,805	14,865	23,059	52,226	33,902	28,796
6	Number of dairy cows.....	775	119	246	316	161	324	545	983	708	561
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	2,323	720	1,054	1,248	646	910	1,501	2,799	1,577	1,563
9	Value.....dollars..	270,317	69,982	110,715	136,175	76,720	118,917	165,980	323,122	157,803	157,191
10	Number of mature horses.....	2,275	703	1,040	1,221	634	890	1,443	2,707	1,519	1,513
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	43	36	33	50	14	18	140	76	152	52
13	Value.....dollars..	7,110	5,650	4,165	7,655	1,800	1,991	20,405	10,855	21,248	6,435
14	Number of mature mules.....	42	30	30	43	11	17	125	67	132	48
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	721	115	148	274	169	441	479	770	577	705
17	Value.....dollars..	6,186	856	1,454	1,930	1,635	2,604	3,540	6,111	3,950	5,067
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	325	2	27	90	21	62	31	110	52	149
20	Value.....dollars..	1,668	6	125	348	77	235	159	559	230	957

		Hancock.	Harrison.	Hendricks.	Henry.	Howard.	Huntington.	Jackson.	Jasper.	Jay.	Jefferson.
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	681	429	774	1,126	999	1,221	579	400	998	402
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	115,248	63,446	151,625	263,224	188,622	240,528	103,080	83,008	191,023	79,721
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	336	315	596	596	537	600	322	314	614	161
5	Value.....dollars..	13,688	9,633	24,311	24,833	20,097	20,630	11,702	13,218	23,658	5,447
6	Number of dairy cows.....	258	250	449	451	375	445	252	243	468	146
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	966	507	1,125	1,644	1,547	1,764	815	526	1,391	682
9	Value.....dollars..	95,051	48,652	117,238	227,246	163,158	209,297	77,271	64,779	150,701	70,602
10	Number of mature horses.....	941	494	1,092	1,602	1,521	1,723	802	503	1,343	625
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	41	26	30	51	25	48	94	16	60	23
13	Value.....dollars..	5,000	1,710	4,335	6,830	2,595	6,255	12,266	2,025	11,100	3,085
14	Number of mature mules.....	41	19	25	47	23	46	83	15	58	26
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	202	371	837	526	395	541	266	246	617	73
17	Value.....dollars..	1,470	3,439	5,563	3,957	2,473	3,997	1,824	2,986	4,834	809
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	10	3	31	82	73	81	6	.....	162	17
20	Value.....dollars..	39	12	178	358	299	349	17	.....	730	78

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

		Jennings.	Johnson.	Knox..	Kosciusko.	Lagrauge.	Lake.	Laporto.	Lawrence.	Madison.
1	Inclousures reporting domestic animals.....	354	750	1,076	888	648	1,547	889	913	2,388
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	74,220	142,529	220,870	245,088	130,564	467,177	204,142	121,383	335,018
Cattle:										
3	Total number.....	320	544	487	942	683	1,840	531	540	1,622
4	Value.....dollars..	11,008	20,761	18,263	32,270	23,245	147,839	17,917	20,567	60,305
5	Number of dairy cows.....	228	304	385	586	438	773	445	470	1,252
Horses:										
6	Total number.....	470	1,003	1,600	1,486	887	2,576	1,503	936	2,374
7	Value.....dollars..	56,166	115,984	180,312	197,474	99,049	309,839	182,840	91,785	263,945
8	Number of mature horses.....	461	970	1,656	1,422	853	2,557	1,487	898	2,770
Mules and asses and burros:										
9	Total number.....	44	23	161	43	21	47	0	53	50
10	Value.....dollars..	5,185	2,445	23,855	0,770	3,000	7,310	1,100	7,300	5,535
11	Number of mature mules.....	42	14	133	33	16	46	9	51	39
Swine:										
12	Total number.....	170	437	586	861	520	230	218	217	671
13	Value.....dollars..	1,810	3,053	4,228	7,167	4,355	1,881	1,787	1,086	5,118
Sheep and goats:										
14	Total number.....		77	102	279	211	36	92	9	24
15	Value.....dollars..		286	212	1,407	925	208	498	45	120

		Mario..	Marshall.	Martin.	Miami.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Morgan.	Newton.	Noble.
1	Inclousures reporting domestic animals.....	4,008	722	234	1,078	642	1,102	663	364	869
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	1,404,612	167,040	44,007	238,340	113,480	233,847	126,033	79,111	174,330
Cattle:										
3	Total number.....	2,777	488	192	640	371	588	444	299	610
4	Value.....dollars..	131,815	16,048	8,010	24,570	14,779	25,281	17,343	12,838	21,236
5	Number of dairy cows.....	1,035	353	161	480	206	440	302	237	447
Horses:										
6	Total number.....	11,166	1,116	287	1,550	805	1,848	1,002	569	1,320
7	Value.....dollars..	1,178,392	144,956	31,637	192,189	95,681	195,093	102,239	62,225	145,683
8	Number of mature horses.....	11,116	1,090	280	1,508	808	1,817	978	550	1,185
Mules and asses and burros:										
9	Total number.....	601	24	23	90	21	95	41	5	25
10	Value.....dollars..	93,800	3,350	3,245	10,555	1,901	11,160	5,225	730	3,925
11	Number of mature mules.....	661	22	15	98	15	88	40	2	22
Swine:										
12	Total number.....	3,004	331	131	542	126	309	128	281	371
13	Value.....dollars..	59,300	2,908	1,103	4,642	1,090	2,176	1,219	2,916	3,001
Sheep and goats:										
14	Total number.....	238	93	5	68	7	43	4	60	119
15	Value.....dollars..	1,305	387	12	381	20	137	7	402	485

		Ohio.	Orango.	Owen.	Parko.	Perry.	Pike.	Porter.	Posey.	Pulaski.
1	Inclousures reporting domestic animals.....	124	314	304	880	331	654	641	773	391
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	20,700	74,721	50,622	142,200	44,601	110,053	129,249	102,331	78,732
Cattle:										
3	Total number.....	80	320	231	610	202	501	438	367	278
4	Value.....dollars..	2,847	12,317	8,071	24,050	5,478	10,283	14,275	11,550	10,574
5	Number of dairy cows.....	74	257	193	483	108	372	335	280	235
Horses:										
6	Total number.....	170	514	308	1,173	301	837	655	1,143	539
7	Value.....dollars..	17,375	51,636	37,665	106,679	32,128	78,401	112,135	125,022	64,875
8	Number of mature horses.....	165	499	387	1,137	351	792	633	1,117	521
Mules and asses and burros:										
9	Total number.....	2	57	27	78	53	79	15	162	15
10	Value.....dollars..	80	9,135	3,135	8,060	5,701	8,070	1,635	21,010	2,215
11	Number of mature mules.....	2	57	22	73	52	77	12	156	16
Swine:										
12	Total number.....	93	98	94	405	187	1,045	97	715	120
13	Value.....dollars..	400	1,023	850	3,221	1,382	6,921	892	4,683	1,063
Sheep and goats:										
14	Total number.....	1	80	1	77	1	93	101	36	1
15	Value.....dollars..	4	620	2	390	2	378	312	66	5

		Putnam.	Randolph.	Ripley.	Rush.	St. Joseph.	Scott.	Shelby.	Spencer.	Starke.
1	Inclousures reporting domestic animals.....	710	1,225	401	644	1,743	189	914	558	287
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	135,221	228,836	83,163	110,498	301,644	30,162	105,980	93,481	50,846
Cattle:										
3	Total number.....	358	873	160	317	638	181	623	301	250
4	Value.....dollars..	10,481	32,187	5,354	12,173	21,833	6,047	20,138	8,095	8,684
5	Number of dairy cows.....	274	621	150	247	496	132	388	251	215
Horses:										
6	Total number.....	984	1,665	696	1,058	3,114	210	1,412	741	379
7	Value.....dollars..	110,648	184,201	74,051	102,055	354,012	23,305	134,159	74,421	39,893
8	Number of mature horses.....	905	1,622	690	1,022	3,079	202	1,364	718	375
Mules and asses and burros:										
9	Total number.....	29	65	25	23	114	10	53	68	8
10	Value.....dollars..	5,745	7,320	2,000	3,045	11,857	1,370	7,185	7,450	1,025
11	Number of mature mules.....	18	63	23	21	110	8	47	66	8
Swine:										
12	Total number.....	283	631	136	261	348	59	625	373	130
13	Value.....dollars..	2,150	4,470	1,140	1,557	3,175	430	3,905	2,901	1,334
Sheep and goats:										
14	Total number.....	52	143	6	16	146	3	168	5	.....
15	Value.....dollars..	107	580	18	68	767	10	593	14	.....

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

673

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

		Steuben.	Sullivan.	Switzer-land.	Tippe-canoe.	Tipton.	Union.	Vander-burg.	Vermilion.	Vigo.
1	Inclusures reporting domestic animals.....	642	1,381	199	1,152	577	214	1,985	758	2,415
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	129,118	238,177	75,526	273,120	108,345	52,874	490,319	149,548	648,383
Cattle:										
3	Total number.....	339	813	120	572	316	149	639	440	5,569
4	Value.....dollars..	13,570	29,885	4,186	24,015	11,856	5,253	22,030	16,730	239,143
5	Number of dairy cows.....	269	636	100	433	233	116	465	364	694
Horses:										
6	Total number.....	885	1,842	236	2,167	800	411	3,435	943	3,959
7	Value.....dollars..	109,437	181,972	70,489	243,602	92,285	45,850	409,661	104,628	371,318
8	Number of mature horses.....	858	1,787	233	2,141	765	397	3,393	924	3,905
Mules and asses and burros:										
9	Total number.....	18	231	4	67	21	6	360	212	339
10	Value.....dollars..	2,475	23,835	370	8,395	2,070	1,000	56,113	25,395	32,575
11	Number of mature mules.....	17	220	3	64	20	6	389	199	334
Swine:										
12	Total number.....	234	502	62	225	303	112	311	308	616
13	Value.....dollars..	1,997	3,366	478	1,817	1,954	763	2,401	2,739	5,097
Sheep and goats:										
14	Total number.....	448	18	1	18	27	2	30	24	53
15	Value.....dollars..	1,639	69	3	91	180	8	84	56	250

		Wabash.	Warren.	Warrick.	Washington.	Wayne.	Wells.	White.	Whitley.
1	Inclusures reporting domestic animals.....	1,110	355	685	386	1,442	974	659	539
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	234,653	79,125	123,111	71,419	278,306	202,962	133,127	131,094
Cattle:									
3	Total number.....	639	239	519	291	534	635	404	291
4	Value.....dollars..	25,556	9,204	15,686	9,376	18,871	23,913	15,199	10,697
5	Number of dairy cows.....	487	164	384	207	376	479	290	233
Horses:									
6	Total number.....	1,582	545	795	500	2,210	1,411	953	826
7	Value.....dollars..	197,519	61,765	94,970	54,832	247,175	169,451	111,421	114,195
8	Number of mature horses.....	1,551	534	774	486	2,176	1,365	922	807
Mules and asses and burros:									
9	Total number.....	55	41	76	46	72	11	36	27
10	Value.....dollars..	6,710	6,290	10,220	5,190	8,495	1,362	4,847	3,690
11	Number of mature mules.....	54	32	73	41	70	11	34	24
Swine:									
12	Total number.....	510	194	242	265	382	956	151	362
13	Value.....dollars..	3,968	1,743	1,812	1,909	3,531	6,982	1,466	2,383
Sheep and goats:									
14	Total number.....	137	17	169	24	34	262	165	42
15	Value.....dollars..	900	123	423	112	228	1,224	254	129

CHAPTER 4.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES FOR THE STATE, CITIES, AND INDUSTRIES.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the statistics of manufactures for the state of Indiana for the calendar year 1909, as shown by the returns of the Thirteenth Census.

The text summarizes the general results of the census inquiry, presenting a series of special tables in which the main facts printed in the general tables are given in convenient form for the state as a whole and for important industries. It also presents tables in which the statistics for the industries of the state as a whole and for a few important industries are classified by character of ownership, size of establishments, number of wage earners, and prevailing hours of labor, information which could not be presented in general tables for each industry without disclosing the facts for individual establishments.

At the end of the chapter are three general tables.

Table I gives for 1909, 1904, and 1899 the number of establishments and of persons engaged in the industries, primary power, capital, salaries and wages, cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture reported for all industries combined and for certain important industries (1) for the state as a whole and (2) for the cities of Evansville, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, South Bend, and Terre Haute. It also gives the same items for all industries combined for every city and town having in 1910 a population of over 10,000 but less than 50,000.

Table II gives statistics in detail for 1909 for the state and for a larger number of industries.

Table III gives statistics in detail for 1909 for Evansville, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, South Bend, and Terre Haute for all industries combined and selected industries and for each city having from 10,000 to 50,000 inhabitants for all industries combined.

Scope of census: Factory industries.—Census statistics of manufactures are compiled primarily for the purpose of showing the absolute and relative magnitude of the different branches of industry covered and their growth or decline. Incidentally, the effort is made to present data throwing light upon character of organization, location of establishments, size of establishments, labor force, and similar subjects. When use is made of the data for these purposes, it is imperative that due attention should be given to the limitations of the figures. Particularly is this true when the attempt is made to derive from them figures purporting to show average wages, cost of production, or profits. These limitations will be fully discussed in the general report on manufactures for the United States as a whole.

The census of 1909, like that of 1904, was confined to manufacturing establishments conducted under the factory system, as distinguished from the neighborhood, hand, and building industries. Where statistics for 1899 are given they have been reduced to a

comparable basis by eliminating the latter classes of industries. The census does not include establishments which were idle during the entire year, or had a value of products of less than \$500, or the manufacturing done in educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, or in governmental establishments, except those of the Federal Government.

Period covered.—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for establishments which began or discontinued business during the year.

The establishment.—The term "establishment" comprises the factories, mills, or plants which are under a common ownership or control, and for which one set of books of account is kept.

If, however, the plants constituting an establishment as thus defined were not all located within the same city or state, separate reports were secured in order that the separate totals might be included in the statistics for each city or state. In some instances separate reports were secured for different industries carried on in the same establishment.

Classification by industries.—The establishments were assigned to the several classes of industries according to their products of chief value. The products reported for a given industry may thus, on the one hand, include minor products very different from those covered by the class designation, and, on the other hand, may not include the total product covered by this designation, because some part of this product may be made in establishments in which it is not the product of chief value.

Selected industries.—The general tables at the end of this chapter give the principal facts separately for the industries of the state. A selection has been made of the leading industries of the state for more detailed consideration. Sometimes an industry of greater importance than some of those selected is omitted because it comprises so few establishments that these detailed presentations would reveal the operations of individual concerns.

Comparisons with previous censuses.—Owing to the changes in industrial conditions it is not always possible to classify establishments by industries in such a way as to permit accurate comparison with preceding censuses. Table I, giving comparable figures for 1909, 1904, and 1899, therefore, does not embrace all the industries shown for 1909 in Table II.

Influence of increased prices.—In considering changes in cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years. To the extent to which this factor has been influential the figures can not be taken as an exact measure of increase in the volume of business.

Persons engaged in industry.—At the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899 the following general classes of persons engaged in manufacturing industries have been distinguished: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officers of corporations, (3) superintendents and managers, (4) clerks, and (5) wage earners. In the censuses of 1904 and 1899 these five classes were shown according to the three main groups: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officials, clerks, etc., and (3) wage earners. The second group included the three classes of salaried officers of corporations, superintendents and managers, and clerks. In the present census an entirely different grouping is employed: That into (1) proprietors and officials, (2) clerks, and (3) wage earners. The first group includes proprietors and firm members, salaried officers of corporations, and superintendents and managers.

At this census the number of persons engaged in the industries, segregated by sex, and, in the case of wage earners, also by age (whether under 16 or 16 and over), was reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The 15th of December was selected as representing for most industries normal conditions of employment, but where conditions were exceptional, and particularly in the case of certain seasonal industries, such as canning, the December date could not be accepted as typical, and an earlier date had to be chosen.

In the case of employees other than wage earners the number thus reported on December 15, or other representative day, has been treated as equivalent to the average for the year, since the number of employees of this class does not vary much from month to month in a given industry. In the case of wage earners the average is obtained in the manner explained in the next paragraph.

Wage earners.—In addition to the report by sex and age of the number of wage earners on December 15, or other representative day, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, without distinction of sex or age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported each month by 12. The average thus obtained represents the number of wage earners that would be required to perform the work done if all were constantly employed during the entire year. Accordingly, the importance of any industry as an employer of labor is believed to be more accurately measured by this average than by the number employed at any one time or on a given day.

The number of wage earners reported for the representative day, though given for each separate industry, is not totaled for all industries combined, because in view of the variations of date such a total is believed not to be significant. It would involve more or less duplication of persons working in different industries at different times, would not represent the total number employed in all industries at any one time, and would give an undue weight to seasonal industries as compared with industries in continual operation.

In particular, totals by sex and age for the wage earners reported for the representative day would be misleading because of the undue weight given to seasonal industries, in some of which, such as canning and preserving, the distribution of the wage earners by sex and age is materially different from that in most industries of more regular operation. In order to determine as nearly as possible the sex and age distribution of the average number of wage earners in the state as a whole, the following procedure has been adopted:

The percentage distribution by sex and age of the wage earners in each industry, for December 15, or the nearest representative day, has been calculated from the actual numbers reported for that date. This percentage has been applied to the average number of wage earners for the year in that industry, to determine the average number of men, women, and children employed. These calculated averages for the several industries have been added up to give the average distribution for the state as a whole.

In 1899 and 1904 the schedule called for the average number of wage earners of each sex 16 years and over, and the total number under 16 years of age, for each month, and these monthly statements were combined in an annual average. Comparatively few manufacturing concerns, however, keep their books in such way as to show readily the number of men, women, and children (under 16) employed each month. These monthly returns by sex and age were, in fact, largely estimates. It was believed that a more accurate and reliable sex and age distribution could be secured by taking as a basis of estimate the actual numbers employed on a single day.

Prevailing hours of labor.—The census made no attempt to ascertain the number of employees working a given number of hours per week. The inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each establishment. Occasional variations in hours in an establishment from one period to another are disregarded, and no attention is given to the fact that a limited number of employees

may have hours differing from those of the majority. In the tables of all the wage earners of each establishment are counted in the class within which the establishment itself falls. In most establishments, however, all or practically all the employees work the same number of hours, so that these figures give a substantially correct picture of the hours of labor in manufacturing industries.

Capital.—For reasons stated in prior census reports, the statistics of capital secured by the census canvass are so defective as to be without value, except as indicating very general conditions. The instructions on the schedule for securing capital were as follows:

The answer should show the total amount of capital, both owned and borrowed, on the last day of the business year reported. All the items of fixed and live capital may be taken at the amounts carried on the books. If land or buildings are rented, that fact should be stated and no value given. If a part of the land or buildings is owned, the remainder being rented, that fact should be so stated and only the value of the owned property given. Do not include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises.

Materials.—Cost of materials refers to the materials used during the year, which may be more or less than the materials purchased during the year. The term materials includes fuel, rent of power and heat, mill supplies, and containers, as well as materials forming a constituent part of the product. Fuel includes all fuel used, whether for heat, light, or power, or for the process of manufacture.

Expenses.—Under "Expenses" are included all items of expense incident to the year's business, except interest, whether on bonds or other forms of indebtedness, and allowances for depreciation.

Value of products.—The value of products for any industry includes the total value of all products manufactured in establishments whose products of chief value fall under the industry designation. The amounts given represent the selling value at the factory of all products manufactured during the year, which may differ from the value of the products sold. Amounts received for work on materials furnished by others are included.

Value added by manufacture.—The value of products is not a satisfactory measure of either the absolute or the relative importance of a given industry, because only a part of this value is actually created by the manufacturing process carried on in the industry itself. Another part of it, and often by far the larger part, represents the value of the materials used, which have been produced by agriculture or mining or by other industrial establishments. For many purposes, therefore, the best measure of the importance of different classes of industry is the value created as the result of the manufacturing operations carried on within the industry. This value is obtained by deducting the cost of the materials consumed from the value of the product. The figure thus obtained is termed in the census reports "value added by manufacture."

There is a further statistical advantage which "value added" has over gross value of products. In combining the value of products for all industries the value of products produced by one establishment and used as materials in another is duplicated, and the total, therefore, gives a greatly exaggerated idea of the wealth created. No such duplication takes place in the total "value added by manufacture."

Cost of manufacture and profits.—Census data do not show the entire cost of manufacture, and consequently can not be used to show profits. No account has been taken of interest and depreciation. Even if the amount of profit could be determined by deducting the expenses from the value of the products, the rate of profit on the investment could not properly be calculated, because of the very defective character of the returns regarding capital.

Primary power.—The figures given for this item show the total of the primary power used by the establishments. They do not cover the power developed by motors operated by such power, the inclusion of which would evidently result in duplication.

Location of establishments.—The Census Bureau has classified establishments by their location in cities or classes of cities. In

interpreting these figures due consideration should be given to the fact that often establishments are located just outside the boundaries of cities, and are necessarily so classified, though locally they are looked upon as constituting a part of the manufacturing interests of the cities.

Laundries.—The census of 1909 was the first to include statistics of laundries. The reports are confined to establishments using

mechanical power. The data are presented separately and are not included in the general total for manufacturing industries, in order to avoid interference with comparisons with prior censuses.

Custom sawmills and gristmills.—In order to make the statistics for 1909 comparable with those for 1904 the data for these mills have been excluded from all the tables presenting general statistics and are given in a separate table at the end of this chapter.

INDUSTRIES IN GENERAL.

General character of the state.—Indiana, with a gross area of 36,354 square miles, of which 309 represent water surface, ranks thirty-seventh in size among the states and territories of continental United States. Its population in 1910 was 2,700,876, as compared with 2,516,462 in 1900 and 2,192,404 in 1890. It ranked ninth among the 49 states and territories as regards population in 1910 and eighth in 1900. In density of population Indiana ranked eleventh in 1910, having 74.9 persons per square mile, the corresponding figure for 1900 being 70.1. The state had 25 cities having a population of over 10,000 in 1910. Five of these—Evansville, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, South Bend, and Terre Haute—had over 50,000 inhabitants and the other 20 had from 10,000 to 25,000. A list of these cities with the population of each in 1910 and 1900 is given on page 684. The urban population is comparatively large. Forty-two and four-tenths per cent of the entire population of the state resided in cities and incorporated towns having a population of 2,500 inhabitants or over in 1910, as against 34.3 per cent in 1900.

The facilities of the state for water transportation are fairly good. Lake Michigan furnishes an outlet on the north and the Ohio and Wabash Rivers on the south and southwest. The railroad facilities are exceptionally well developed.

Importance and growth of manufactures.—In 1849 Indiana ranked fourteenth among the states of the Union in the value of its manufactures, the total value of products being \$18,725,000. Each decade since then has shown a large increase, the value of the manufactured products of the state reaching the \$100,000,000 mark in 1869, while in 1909 it amounted to \$579,075,000, and the state ranked ninth in this respect. The growth has been dependent largely upon the natural resources of the state, consisting of an abundant supply of timber, important agricultural products, and a large production of petroleum and natural gas. During the past decade the supply of timber, petroleum, and natural gas has fallen off greatly, and some of the industries depending upon these materials show a decrease in their output or less advance than in previous years. The manufacturing industries of the state as a whole, however, have continued to flourish, lumber having been secured from outside the state to supplement the local supply, while the increasing amount of coal mined in the state

has compensated largely for the smaller supply of natural gas and has stimulated manufacturing in many lines.

During 1849 an average of 14,440 wage earners, representing 1.5 per cent of the total population, were employed in manufactures, while in 1909 an average of 186,984 wage earners, or 6.9 per cent of the total population, were so engaged. During this period the gross value of products per capita of the total population of the state increased from \$19 to \$214. The proportion which the manufactures of the state represented of the total value of products of manufacturing industries for the United States increased from 1.8 per cent in 1849 to 2.8 per cent in 1909.

The table on the following page gives the most important figures relative to all classes of manufactures combined for 1909, 1904, and 1899, together with the percentages of increase from census to census.

In 1909 the state of Indiana had 7,969 manufacturing establishments, which gave employment to an average of 218,263 persons during the year and paid out \$121,816,000 in salaries and wages. Of the persons employed, 186,984 were wage earners. These establishments turned out products to the value of \$579,075,000, in the manufacture of which materials costing \$334,375,000 were utilized. The value added by manufacture was thus \$244,700,000, which figure, as explained in the Introduction, best represents the net wealth created by manufacturing operations during the year.

The totals presented in the table do not include the statistics for an establishment operated by the Federal Government, the general depot of the Quartermaster's Department, located at Jeffersonville. In 1909 this plant employed an average of 590 wage earners, and the products, which consisted principally of clothing, were valued at \$401,801.

In general, the table brings out the fact that the manufacturing industries of Indiana as a whole showed a greater development during the more recent five-year period, 1904-1909, than during the preceding five-year period, 1899-1904. During the later period the number of establishments increased 13.1 per cent and the average number of wage earners 21.3 per cent, while the amount paid in wages increased 32.5 per cent, the value of products 47 per cent, and the value added by manufacture 41.1 per cent. As pointed out in the Introduction, it would be improper to infer that manufactures increased in volume to the full extent

indicated by the figures representing values, since the increase shown is certainly due, in part, to the increase that has taken place in the prices of com-

modities. The only decrease shown in the table is one of 1.2 per cent in the number of establishments during the period 1899-1904.

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.			PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹	
	1909	1904	1899	1904-1909	1899-1904
	Number of establishments.....	7,969	7,044	7,128	13.1	-1.2
Persons engaged in manufactures.....	218,263	176,227	(²)	23.9	.....
Proprietors and firm members.....	7,674	7,191	(²)	6.7	.....
Salariated employees.....	23,605	14,862	10,447	58.8	42.3
Wage earners (average number).....	180,984	154,174	139,017	21.3	10.9
Primary horsepower.....	633,377	380,758	325,919	66.3	16.8
Capital.....	\$508,717,000	\$312,071,000	\$219,321,000	63.0	42.3
Expenses.....	525,061,000	354,277,000	295,221,000	48.2	20.0
Services.....	121,816,000	87,087,000	69,251,000	39.9	25.8
Salaries.....	26,305,000	15,029,000	9,971,000	75.0	50.7
Wages.....	95,511,000	72,058,000	59,280,000	32.5	21.6
Materials.....	334,375,000	220,507,000	195,163,000	51.6	13.0
Miscellaneous.....	68,870,000	46,683,000	30,807,000	47.5	51.5
Value of products.....	579,075,000	393,954,000	337,072,000	47.0	16.9
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).....	244,700,000	173,447,000	141,909,000	41.1	22.2

¹A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

²Figures not available.

The relative importance and growth of the leading manufacturing industries of the state are shown in the next table.

It should be borne in mind, in considering the table, that the value of products in some of the industries involves a certain amount of duplication, due to the use of the product of one establishment in the industry as material for another establishment.

The table shows 55 industries or industry groups which had in 1909 products in excess of \$500,000 in value. Of the industries listed in the table there were 8 whose products exceeded \$20,000,000 in value, 6 with products between \$10,000,000 and \$20,000,000 in value, and 10 with products between \$5,000,000 and \$10,000,000 in value, making an aggregate of 24 industries with products in excess of \$5,000,000 in value. Statistics are also presented for 23 other industries with products between \$1,000,000 and \$5,000,000 in value, and 8 having products valued at from \$500,000 to \$1,000,000. The most important industries listed in the table, in which they are arranged in the order of the value of products, call for brief consideration.

Slaughtering and meat packing.—This classification includes establishments doing wholesale slaughtering and meat packing, and those engaged in the manufacture of sausage only. It does not include the numerous retail butcher shops, which slaughter a large number of animals. While from 1899 to 1904 the value of products decreased from \$43,890,000 to \$29,435,000, it had increased to \$47,289,000 by 1909, when the total value of products was \$3,399,000, or 7.7 per cent, greater than in 1899. The decrease during the earlier period was due largely to the fact that some of the large establishments reported in 1899 had removed from the state in 1904. Although the increase in value of products from 1904 to 1909 was influenced greatly by the general rise in prices, the number of

establishments, the average number of wage earners, and the amount paid for wages all show large increases.

Flour-mill and gristmill products.—This industry, the outgrowth of the large crops of cereals grown in Indiana, has long been one of the leading industries of the state. The value of products increased from \$29,038,000 in 1899 to \$40,541,000 in 1909, an increase of \$11,503,000, or 39.6 per cent, in the decade. The state, however, dropped from sixth place among the states and territories in this industry in 1899 to eighth place in 1909. In 1909 the value of the products of this industry represented 7 per cent of the total for all manufacturing industries in the state. Those mills which do custom grinding only are not included in the general tables, or in the totals for manufacturing industries, but are shown in a separate statement on page 694.

Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.—In 1889 the value of the products of this industry was but \$4,743,000, while by 1899 it had increased to \$19,338,000, and in 1909 to \$38,652,000, or over eight times the amount reported in 1889. On account of a general depression in the industry in 1904 the value of products reported for that year was 12.5 per cent less than that reported in 1899, but during the five years from 1904 to 1909 there was an increase of 128.4 per cent. This recent gain is in a large measure due to the establishment of large steel works and rolling mills at Gary, in the northern part of the state, on Lake Michigan. The importance of the iron and steel industry as a whole is much greater than is indicated by the figures for the steel works and rolling mills, since the statistics for blast furnaces and for the manufacture of tin plate and terneplate can not be shown without disclosing the operations of individual establishments.

Liquors, distilled.—In 1904 the state was second in importance in this industry, as measured by value of

products, but in 1909, notwithstanding a large increase in value of products, it dropped to third place. In 1909 internal-revenue taxes to the amount of \$25,111,967, representing the Federal tax on all taxable liquors manufactured by the distillers, including liquors placed in bond, were included in the value of products, whereas at the previous census this tax was

included only when it was actually paid and reported by the manufacturers. For this reason the importance of the industry in 1909, from a manufacturing standpoint, is greatly exaggerated. In 1909 employment was given to an average of only 428 wage earners, and judged on this basis the industry becomes of minor importance.

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE. ¹			
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.	
								1904-1909	1899-1904	1904-1909	1899-1904
All industries.....	7,969	186,384	100.0	\$579,075,000	100.0	\$244,700,000	100.0	47.0	16.9	41.1	22.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	61	4,423	2.4	47,289,000	8.2	5,303,000	2.2	60.7	-32.9	66.4	-39.4
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	563	2,298	1.2	40,541,000	7.0	5,539,000	2.3	11.2	25.6	7.9	21.2
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	415	15,809	8.5	39,884,000	6.9	21,265,000	8.7	55.8	24.9	52.6	32.2
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	17	12,255	6.6	38,652,000	6.7	12,553,000	5.1	128.4	-12.5	108.7	-12.8
Liquors, distilled.....	14	428	0.2	31,610,000	5.5	26,896,000	11.0	54.0	21.0	53.5	16.6
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	67	6,797	3.6	23,764,000	4.1	8,789,000	3.6	1,349.9		976.0	
Lumber and timber products.....	1,277	10,317	5.5	23,135,000	4.0	10,753,000	4.4	7.7	-16.3	10.6	-23.8
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	221	8,867	4.7	21,655,000	3.7	9,197,000	3.8	12.4	21.8	9.6	15.6
Furniture and refrigerators.....	201	11,284	6.0	18,456,000	3.2	9,996,000	4.1	22.2	59.2	21.3	74.0
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	34	12,884	6.9	17,128,000	3.0	9,252,000	3.8	18.0	41.7	23.2	56.9
Printing and publishing.....	892	6,756	3.6	14,356,000	2.5	10,331,000	4.2	25.1	28.0	24.5	26.9
Agricultural implements.....	39	4,749	2.5	13,670,000	2.4	8,806,000	3.6	69.6	25.7	72.1	24.0
Glass.....	44	9,544	5.1	11,593,000	2.0	6,865,000	2.8	-21.2	-0.3	-26.0	-10.1
Bread and other bakery products.....	754	2,505	1.3	10,209,000	1.8	3,983,000	1.6	47.2	66.5	42.0	53.5
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	7	4,084	2.2	9,498,000	1.6	3,189,000	1.3	-5.4	11.4	-0.1	17.4
Canning and preserving.....	184	3,406	1.8	8,758,000	1.5	2,813,000	1.2	48.6	87.4	21.2	89.5
Liquors, malt.....	37	1,594	0.9	8,313,000	1.4	6,324,000	2.6	34.2	7.3	42.6	-4.6
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	42	4,073	2.2	8,029,000	1.4	3,377,000	1.4	48.1	27.0	56.5	20.8
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	42	3,073	1.6	7,718,000	1.3	4,025,000	1.6	170.1	80.1	124.9	123.2
Cement.....	11	2,318	1.2	7,022,000	1.2	2,863,000	1.2	447.3		222.5	
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	146	2,121	1.1	5,763,000	1.0	2,232,000	1.0	99.8		68.1	
Marble and stone work.....	200	3,283	1.8	5,756,000	1.0	3,996,000	1.6	69.2	106.5	79.8	110.4
Glucose and starch.....	4	866	0.5	5,750,000	1.0	1,063,000	0.4	180.8	106.9	94.5	24.8
Paper and wood pulp.....	27	1,501	0.8	5,202,000	0.9	1,705,000	0.7	32.8	-5.1	21.8	-17.6
Brick and tile.....	311	3,788	2.0	4,719,000	0.8	3,414,000	1.4	23.6	30.3	20.4	18.2
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	113	801	0.4	4,344,000	0.8	2,884,000	1.2	-1.5	83.5	-2.4	73.7
Tobacco manufactures.....	470	2,794	1.5	4,155,000	0.7	2,565,000	1.0	6.4	50.5	10.4	39.9
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	132	488	0.3	3,959,000	0.7	763,000	0.3				
Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials.....	15	1,667	0.9	3,686,000	0.6	1,983,000	0.8				
Leather goods.....	118	1,240	0.7	3,406,000	0.6	1,404,000	0.6	70.5	39.8	56.0	50.0
Wirework, including wire rope and cable.....	31	689	0.4	3,161,000	0.5	819,000	0.3	98.4	54.2	46.2	1.3
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	53	928	0.5	3,147,000	0.5	2,645,000	0.8	71.1	77.9	61.3	63.6
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....	31	2,186	1.2	2,986,000	0.5	2,107,000	0.9	12.2	104.7	5.5	104.0
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	24	1,362	0.7	2,751,000	0.5	1,780,000	0.7	38.5		41.5	
Confectionery.....	64	885	0.5	2,568,000	0.4	1,035,000	0.4	67.2	22.5	48.1	25.3
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	7	1,582	0.8	2,502,000	0.4	832,000	0.3	68.6	11.2	141.9	-45.7
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	57	891	0.5	2,398,000	0.4	899,000	0.4	-13.9		-9.5	
Hosiery and knit goods.....	5	1,933	1.0	2,381,000	0.4	1,466,000	0.6	13.1	-13.2	46.6	-18.3
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	10	398	0.2	2,311,000	0.4	698,000	0.2	119.9	-33.9	108.4	-28.8
Clothing, women's.....	18	1,291	0.7	2,058,000	0.4	1,001,000	0.4	-2.4	67.8	-10.7	84.7
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified.....	8	719	0.4	1,887,000	0.3	663,000	0.3	142.2	101.8	183.3	30.0
Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats.....	11	776	0.4	1,570,000	0.3	514,000	0.2				
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.....	19	669	0.4	1,448,000	0.2	747,000	0.3	30.8	38.5	17.6	49.1
Brass and bronze products.....	21	468	0.3	1,379,000	0.2	605,000	0.2				
Ice, manufactured.....	85	563	0.3	1,311,000	0.2	985,000	0.4	75.3	37.5	67.8	33.8
Mattresses and spring beds.....	27	553	0.3	1,287,000	0.2	596,000	0.2	50.7	66.8	42.9	86.2
Paint and varnish.....	18	200	0.1	1,108,000	0.2	426,000	0.2	48.1	85.6	36.7	119.1
Boots and shoes, including out stock and findings.....	8	436	0.2	978,000	0.2	314,000	0.1	112.6	-50.9	96.2	-38.2
Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified.....	24	572	0.3	933,000	0.2	530,000	0.2	10.7	-43.6	12.3	-50.5
Scales and balances.....	8	266	0.1	877,000	0.2	669,000	0.3	321.6	60.0	300.6	70.4
Artificial stone.....	219	468	0.2	851,000	0.1	551,000	0.2	295.8		274.8	
Boxes, fancy and paper.....	13	550	0.3	782,000	0.1	360,000	0.1	92.1	74.7	87.5	39.1
Gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors.....	12	342	0.2	620,000	0.1	335,000	0.2				
Musical instruments and materials, not specified.....	9	390	0.2	610,000	0.1	502,000	0.2	73.3	70.9	90.2	58.1
Millinery and lace goods.....	7	166	0.1	538,000	0.1	207,000	0.1	96.4	163.5	52.2	126.7
All other industries.....	772	21,688	11.6	88,643,000	15.3	29,950,000	12.2				

¹ Percentages are based on figures in Table I; a minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Where the percentages are omitted, comparable figures can not be given.

Automobiles, including bodies and parts.—This industry, for which but 1 establishment was reported in 1899, had increased in 1904 to 11 establishments, with products valued at \$1,639,000. In 1909 there were 67 establishments, the value of whose products amounted

to \$23,764,000, or more than fourteen times that reported for 1904. The manufacture of automobile bodies and parts has become so interwoven with other industries that it is not possible to state how fully the statistics show the magnitude of the industry.

A number of the foundries and machine shops and establishments engaged in the manufacture of electrical apparatus and supplies incidentally manufacture automobile accessories and parts, while a number of the establishments in Indiana classified under the heading "Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified," manufacture automobile tires.

Carriages and wagons and materials.—This classification includes those establishments which made five or more vehicles during the year or which were engaged in the manufacture of carriage or wagon bodies, tops, or other parts and accessories. It does not include blacksmith or wheelwright shops or establishments engaged primarily in the manufacture of children's carriages and sleds. This industry is more or less interwoven with other industries, such as the manufacture of foundry and machine-shop products and of rubber goods. The value of products increased from \$15,811,000 in 1899 to \$21,655,000 in 1909, a gain in the 10 years of \$5,844,000, or 37 per cent.

Furniture and refrigerators.—This industry, which is dependent largely on the local and near-by supply of hardwood, is well developed in the state. During the decade 1899-1909 the number of establishments increased from 129 to 201, the average number of wage earners from 7,149 to 11,284, or 57.8 per cent, and the value of products from \$8,770,000 to \$18,456,000, or 110.4 per cent. The industry ranked fourth in the state in 1909 in number of wage earners employed.

Agricultural implements.—This industry has been an important one in Indiana for a number of years, the value of products increasing from \$6,415,000 in 1899 to \$13,670,000 in 1909, or 113.1 per cent. The manufacture of agricultural implements is carried on also in many factories devoted primarily to the manufacture of foundry and machine-shop products, and for this reason the figures given fail to show the full extent of the industry.

Glass.—There were only two glass plants in Indiana when natural gas was discovered in the state about 1886. With the development with this cheap form of fuel, however, the number of such plants increased rapidly until in 1899 there were 110 glass factories, reporting products valued at \$14,758,000. As measured by the value of products the state rose from eighth place in this industry in 1879 to fourth place in 1889 and second place in 1899 and 1904. With a reduction in the supply of natural gas during the last 10 years, however, the growth of the industry has been checked, and the value of products fell off three-tenths of 1 per cent from 1899 to 1904 and 21.2 per cent from 1904 to 1909. As a result the state had in 1909 dropped back to third place in the value of glass products.

The utilization of bituminous coal, of which there is a large supply in Indiana, may result in making the manufacture of glass a more permanent and a better established industry in the state than would have

been the case if it had remained dependent upon an uncertain supply of natural gas for fuel.

If the leading industries were arranged according to value added by manufacture, there would be a considerable change from the order in which they stand in the table, where they are arranged according to value of products. On the basis of value added by manufacture the seven leading industries are, in the order named, the distilleries, the foundries and machine shops, the steel works and rolling mills, the lumber industry, the printing and publishing industry, the furniture industry, and the steam-railroad repair shops. The carriage and wagon industry remains in eighth place; the manufacture of agricultural implements becomes ninth in order instead of twelfth; and the glass industry becomes eleventh instead of thirteenth. The automobile industry drops from sixth to tenth place, and the brewery industry advances from seventeenth to twelfth.

Owing to the comparatively simple processes involved in both the slaughtering and meat-packing and the flour-mill and gristmill industries, and the extent to which the manufacturing processes are carried on by machinery in the latter industry, the value added by manufacture is not commensurate with the value of products, for which reason these two industries, which rank first and second in value of products, become fourteenth and thirteenth, respectively, in value added by manufacture.

This table shows also the percentages of increase for the leading industries in respect to value of products and value added by manufacture in all cases where comparative statistics can be presented. The automobile industry shows a far greater rate of increase from 1904 to 1909 in value of products and value added by manufacture (1,349.9 per cent and 976 per cent, respectively) than any of the other industries presented. Seven other industries show increases of over 100 per cent both in value of products and in value added by manufacture, two others show increases exceeding 100 per cent in value of products only, and one an increase of more than 100 per cent in value added by manufacture only. The most interesting of these are the artificial stone and the cement industries, which show increases of approximately 300 per cent and 450 per cent, respectively, in value of products, and 275 per cent and 230 per cent, respectively, in value added by manufacture.

Five of the industries presented separately show decreases in both value of products and value added by manufacture from 1904 to 1909, and nine show decreases in both respects from 1899 to 1904.

The refining of petroleum is the most important of the industries included under the head of "All other industries." There was only one establishment reported and for this reason the statistics can not be published. In addition to this industry and the 47 industries presented separately in the preceding table for which products valued at more than \$1,000,000 were reported,

17 other industries had a value of products in excess of this amount in 1909. They are included under the head of "All other industries" in the table, in some instances because the operations of individual establishments would be disclosed if they were shown separately; in others, because the returns do not properly present the true condition of the industry, for the reason that it is more or less interwoven with one or more other industries; and in still others, because comparable statistics for the different census years can not be presented on account of changes of classification. These industries are as follows: Bags, other than paper; boots and shoes, rubber; carriages and sleds, children's; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies; chemicals; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding; explosives; furnishing goods, men's; iron and steel, blast furnaces; rubber goods, "not elsewhere specified;" saws; sewing machines, cases, and attachments; smelting and refining, lead; tin plate and terneplate; windmills; wire; and wood, turned and carved. Statistics for street-railroad repair shops, the manufacture of men's furnishing goods, and of miscellaneous rubber goods, are given for 1909 in Table II, page 702.

Persons engaged in manufacturing industries.—The following table shows, for 1909, the distribution of the number of persons engaged in manufactures, the average number of wage earners being distributed by sex and age. It should be borne in mind, however, that the sex and age classification of the average number of wage earners in this and other tables is an estimate obtained by the method described in the Introduction.

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
All classes.....	218,263	190,684	27,579
Proprietors and officials.....	14,520	14,185	335
Proprietors and firm members.....	7,674	7,425	249
Salariated officers of corporations.....	2,621	2,577	44
Superintendents and managers.....	4,225	4,183	42
Clerks.....	16,759	12,801	3,958
Wage earners (average number).....	186,984	163,698	23,286
16 years of age and over.....	183,372	161,117	22,255
Under 16 years of age.....	3,612	2,581	1,031

The average number of persons engaged in manufactures during 1909 was 218,263, of whom 186,984 were wage earners. Of the remainder, 14,520 were proprietors and officials, and 16,759 were clerks. Corresponding figures for individual industries will be found in Table II, page 702.

The next table shows, for 1909, the percentages of proprietors and officials, clerks, and wage earners, respectively, among the total number of persons employed in manufactures. It covers all industries combined and 20 important industries individually.

Of the total number of persons engaged in all manufacturing industries, 6.7 per cent were proprietors and

officials, 7.7 per cent clerks, and 85.7 per cent wage earners. The highest percentages of proprietors and officials shown among the individual industries are those for the flour mills and gristmills and the bakeries, 26.5 and 24.2, respectively. In these two industries the majority of the establishments are small and the work is to a large extent done by the proprietors or their immediate representatives, so that the proportion of persons engaged in these industries falling into the class of proprietors and officials is very much higher than for most other industries or for all industries combined. Similar conditions prevail to some extent in the lumber industry, where the proprietors and officials form 16 per cent of the total number of persons engaged, and in printing and publishing, where they form 13.7 per cent.

INDUSTRY.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.			
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
		Proprietors and officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners (average number)
All industries.....	218,263	6.7	7.7	85.7
Agricultural implements.....	6,061	3.9	17.7	78.4
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	7,753	2.8	9.5	87.7
Bread and other bakery products.....	3,780	24.2	9.6	66.3
Canning and preserving.....	3,952	5.6	8.2	86.2
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	10,100	4.8	7.4	87.8
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	13,745	1.4	4.9	93.7
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	4,449	2.2	6.9	91.8
Cement.....	2,616	1.3	10.1	88.6
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	4,444	2.0	6.3	91.7
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	3,723	4.3	13.2	82.5
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	3,508	26.5	8.0	65.5
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	13,439	5.8	8.4	85.7
Furniture and refrigerators.....	12,352	4.2	4.4	91.4
Glass.....	9,836	1.7	2.2	96.1
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	13,206	1.0	6.2	92.8
Liquors, distilled.....	527	9.5	9.3	81.2
Liquors, malt.....	1,923	6.9	10.2	82.9
Lumber and timber products.....	12,840	16.0	3.6	80.4
Printing and publishing.....	9,600	13.7	16.0	70.4
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4,863	2.8	6.2	91.0
All other industries.....	70,447	7.6	7.9	84.5

On account of the large average number of wage earners in the steel works and rolling mills and in the establishments manufacturing cement, these industries show a small proportion of proprietors and officials. The steam-railroad repair shops, also, reported a small proportion of proprietors and officials, as these shops are very large, and in addition are operated by corporations, which report no proprietors. The glass industry, which reports the smallest percentage of clerks, as well as a very small percentage of proprietors and officials, shows a larger percentage of wage earners than any other industry given in the table.

The next table shows, for 1909, in percentages, for all industries combined, the distribution of the average number of wage earners by age periods, and for those 16 years of age and over by sex, calculated in the manner described in the Introduction. It also shows, for some of the important industries separately, a similar distribution of wage earners as reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. As a means of judging the importance of the several

industries, the average number employed for the year is also given in each case.

INDUSTRY.	WAGE EARNERS.			
	Average number. ¹	Per cent of total.		
		16 years of age and over.		Under 16 years of age.
		Male.	Female.	
All industries	186,984	86.2	11.9	1.9
Agricultural implements.....	4,749	98.0	2.6	0.5
Automobiles, including bodies and parts....	6,707	99.1	0.5	0.4
Bread and other bakery products.....	2,505	79.4	17.5	3.1
Canning and preserving.....	3,409	42.7	54.2	3.1
Carrriages and wagons and materials.....	8,807	95.8	3.0	1.2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	12,884	90.8	0.1	0.1
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	4,084	99.0	(²)	0.4
Cement.....	2,318	99.0	0.1	0.3
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	4,073	13.6	83.3	3.2
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	3,073	69.2	29.9	0.9
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	2,298	98.0	0.6	0.5
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	15,809	97.3	2.0	0.7
Furniture and refrigerators.....	11,284	95.2	2.7	2.1
Glass.....	9,544	89.5	5.4	5.1
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills..	12,255	99.8	.....	0.2
Liquors, distilled.....	428	99.8	0.2	.....
Liquors, malt.....	1,594	95.0	0.9	3.6
Lumber and timber products.....	10,317	97.3	1.2	1.4
Printing and publishing.....	6,756	70.1	27.7	2.2
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4,423	92.3	5.9	1.7
All other industries.....	59,420	77.2	19.8	3.0

¹ For method of estimating the distribution, by sex and age periods, of the average number in all industries combined, see Introduction.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

For all industries combined, 86.2 per cent of the average number of wage earners were males 16 years of age and over; 11.9 per cent, females 16 years of age and over; and 1.9 per cent, children under the age of 16. The largest number of women were employed in the canning and preserving, men's clothing, and printing and publishing industries. In the men's clothing industry over four-fifths of the employees were women 16 years of age and over; in the canning and preserving industry, more than one-half; and in the manufacture of electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, almost three-tenths. The printing and publishing and the bakery industries also show large proportions of female wage earners, 27.7 per cent and 17.5 per cent, respectively.

The total number of wage earners under 16 years of age was small, and such employees were distributed widely among the several industries. The largest number of children, both absolutely and relatively, were employed in the glass industry, where they formed 5.1 per cent of all wage earners.

In order to compare the distribution of persons engaged in manufactures in 1909 with that shown at the census of 1904, it is necessary to use the classification employed at the earlier census. (See Introduction.) The next table makes this comparison according to occupational status.

Comparable figures are not obtainable for 1899. The table shows that the greatest percentage of increase from 1904 to 1909 was in the number of salaried employees.

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.				Per cent of increase, 1904-1909.
	1909		1904		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
Total	218,263	100.0	178,227	100.0	23.9
Proprietors and firm members.....	7,074	3.5	7,191	4.1	6.7
Salaried employees.....	23,605	10.8	14,892	8.4	58.8
Wage earners (average number).....	180,084	85.7	154,174	87.5	21.3

The following table shows the average number of wage earners, distributed according to age periods, and in the case of those 16 years of age and over according to sex, for 1909, 1904, and 1899.

The averages for 1909 are estimated on the basis of the actual number reported for a single representative day. (See Introduction.)

CLASS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.					
	1909		1904		1899	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total	186,984	100.0	154,174	100.0	139,017	100.0
16 years of age and over..	183,372	98.1	150,781	97.8	135,497	97.5
Male.....	161,117	86.2	131,551	85.3	119,580	86.0
Female.....	22,255	11.9	19,230	12.5	15,917	11.4
Under 16 years of age.....	3,612	1.9	3,393	2.2	3,520	2.5

This table indicates that for all industries combined there has been little change in the proportions of male and female wage earners 16 years of age and over. In 1909 males 16 years of age and over formed 86.2 per cent of all wage earners, as compared with 85.3 per cent in 1904 and 86 per cent in 1899. The actual number of children employed changed very little during the 10 years, but the proportion which they formed of the total number of wage earners decreased from 2.5 per cent to 1.9 per cent.

Wage earners employed, by months.—The next table gives the number of wage earners employed on the 15th of each month during the year 1909, for all industries combined, for the canning and preserving industry, and for all other industries combined; it gives also the percentage which the number reported for each month is of the greatest number reported for any month. In Table II, page 702, are shown for practically all of the important industries in the state, the largest number and the smallest number of wage earners reported for any month. The figures are for the 15th day, or the nearest representative day, of the month.

In all industries combined there was a more or less regular increase throughout the year, due no doubt to a general improvement in business conditions. The minimum number was reported for January, when 172,475 wage earners, or 85.6 per cent of the maximum number, were employed. There was very little change from October, when the maximum number was employed, to the end of the year.

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.					
	All industries.		Canning and preserving.		All other industries.	
	Number.	Percent of maximum.	Number.	Percent of maximum.	Number.	Percent of maximum.
January.....	172,475	85.6	759	6.5	171,716	86.2
February.....	177,371	88.0	909	7.8	176,462	88.6
March.....	181,151	89.9	989	8.5	180,162	90.5
April.....	182,641	90.8	1,104	9.5	181,537	91.1
May.....	182,228	90.4	1,073	9.2	181,155	91.0
June.....	183,167	90.9	2,942	25.4	180,225	90.5
July.....	175,838	87.3	2,505	21.6	173,333	87.0
August.....	188,311	93.5	7,638	65.8	180,073	90.7
September.....	198,293	98.4	11,600	100.0	186,693	93.7
October.....	201,481	100.0	6,925	59.7	194,556	97.7
November.....	199,937	99.2	2,678	23.1	197,289	99.0
December.....	200,915	99.7	1,750	15.1	199,165	100.0.

Canning and preserving is one of the most important seasonal industries in the state, and although the number of wage earners employed was relatively small, the great variation in the number, from

759 in January to 11,600 in September, affects to a small extent the totals for all industries combined. The number in all industries combined, exclusive of canning and preserving, increased constantly from January to December, except for a slight falling off in the summer months. In the glass industry, which is not shown in the table, the number of wage earners employed in July and August was only one-half the number employed in December, the month of greatest activity.

Prevailing hours of labor.—In the following table wage earners have been classified according to the hours of labor prevailing in the establishments in which they are employed. In making this classification the average number of wage earners employed during the year is used, and the number employed in each establishment is classified as a total according to the hours prevailing in that establishment, even though a few employees work a greater or less number of hours.

INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS IN ESTABLISHMENTS GROUPED ACCORDING TO PREVAILING HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK.								
	Total.	48 and under.	Between 48 and 54.	54.	Between 54 and 60.	60.	Between 60 and 72.	72.	Over 72.
All industries.....	186,984	12,609	10,974	23,552	48,040	76,342	4,822	7,129	2,505
Agricultural implements.....	4,749	16	539	459	2,879	872			
Artificial stone.....	468	18	8	79	26	344			
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	0,797	18	19	1,505	3,488	1,707			
Boots and shoes, including out stock and findings.....	486				425	11			
Boxes, fancy and paper.....	550			59	467	24			
Brass and bronze products.....	468	1	7	24	153	283			
Bread and other bakery products.....	2,505	191	16	222	124	1,612	214	89	37
Brick and tile.....	3,788	212	86	428	118	2,937	7		
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	488	44	1	6	19	323	81	2	12
Canning and preserving.....	3,406	211	55	39	616	2,455			
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	8,867	198	850	997	4,447	2,375			
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	12,884	1,272	2,131	2,077	3,826	2,255	1,323		
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	4,084			458	410	3,216			
Cement.....	2,318		1		188	1,949			883
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	4,073	980	189	353	2,502	49			
Clothing, women's.....	1,291	12	109	576	529	65			
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.....	669		9	73	219	368			
Confectionery.....	885	74	76	18	373	332	9		5
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	891	220	41	172	88	369		1	
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	2,121	227	74	220	506	1,094			
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	1,582			38	1,544				
Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified.....	672	32		143	93	304			
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	3,073	17	164	184	1,772	936			
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	2,298	114	13	43	18	1,149	343	571	47
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	16,809	386	1,412	2,129	5,658	6,222	1		1
Furniture and refrigerators.....	11,284	257	202	283	2,406	8,136			
Gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors.....	342	11	5	37	112	177			
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	928	5			55	181	248	3	458
Glass.....	9,544	1,850	2,109	1,978	1,575	1,584	448		217
Glucose and starch.....	866				483			166	
Hosiery and knit goods.....	1,933				1,690	243			
Ice, manufactured.....	563	4			8	45	70	80	356
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	12,255	101		1,647		4,120	1,518	4,869	
Leather goods.....	1,240	5	6	15	652	553	7	2	
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	398	3	182	43	45	125			
Liquors, distilled.....	428	1				130		297	
Liquors, malt.....	1,594	96		1,046	259	146	27		26
Lumber and timber products.....	10,317	280	447	1,051	1,156	7,401	2		
Marble and stone work.....	3,283	169	65	196	143	2,668		17	
Mattresses and spring beds.....	553	12	211	26	112	192			
Millinery and lace goods.....	166	23	81	45	5	12			
Musical instruments and materials, not specified.....	390			345	13	31			
Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials.....	1,667				486	1,181			
Paint and varnish.....	200	6	11	17	117	49			
Paper and wood pulp.....	1,501					263	141	954	143
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified.....	719	6				718			
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	801	44	485	142	48	82			
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.....	2,186	142		512	560	972			
Printing and publishing.....	6,756	3,912	500	1,002	628	706	3	5	
Scales and balances.....	266		14	7	194	51			
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4,423	28			22	4,373			
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	1,362	123	179	173	513	375			
Tobacco manufactures.....	2,794	1,622	48	45	974	99		6	
Wirework, including wire rope and cable.....	689	2	1	25	191	470			
Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats.....	778			2	774				
All other industries.....	21,688	703	633	4,650	7,094	7,821	260	67	

It is evident from these figures that for the great majority of wage earners employed in the manufacturing industries of Indiana the usual hours of labor ranged from 54 to 60 a week, only 13.1 per cent of the total having been employed in establishments where they were less than 54 a week, and only 7.7 per cent in establishments where they were more than 60 a week.

The prevailing hours of labor in the foundries and machine shops, which employed a larger number of wage earners than any other single industry, were from 54 to 60 a week, inclusive. In the repair shops of the steam railroads the hours varied widely, but over one-half of the wage earners worked more than 54 hours a week. The steel works and rolling mills, operating in some departments seven days a week, reported uniformly long hours, over five-sixths of the wage earners working 60 hours or more a week, and about two-fifths, 72 hours a week. The furniture factories and lumber mills operated mainly on a 60-hour basis, while the glass factories reported 54 hours or less per week as the prevailing hours for nearly two-thirds of their employees. In the printing and

publishing and the tobacco-products industries nearly three-fifths of the wage earners were in establishments operating 48 hours or less a week, while in the gas and the manufactured-ice industries about one-half and two-thirds, respectively, were in establishments where the prevailing hours were more than 72 a week. These two last-named industries and the cement industry gave employment to more than two-thirds of the wage earners who were employed more than 72 hours a week.

Location of establishments.—The next table shows the extent to which in 1909 the manufactures of Indiana were centralized in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or over. (See Introduction.) The comparison is confined here, as in other states, to the years 1899 and 1909, in the absence of a Federal census of population by which the grouping of cities in 1904 could be determined. Statistics for Gary, a city having a population of over 10,000, whose manufactures are practically all carried on by a single corporation, are, however, included with those for the sections of the state outside of such cities, so as to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

ITEM.	Year.	Aggregate.	CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 AND OVER.								DISTRICTS OUTSIDE OF CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 AND OVER.	
			Total.		10,000 to 25,000.		25,000 to 100,000.		100,000 and over.			
			Number or amount.	Percent of total.	Number or amount.	Percent of total.	Number or amount.	Percent of total.	Number or amount.	Percent of total.	Number or amount.	Percent of total.
Population.....	1910 1900	2,700,870 2,510,402	802,205 504,581	29.7 20.1	323,194 218,023	12.0 8.7	245,421 170,794	9.1 7.0	233,650 160,104	8.6 6.7	1,898,611 1,951,821	70.3 77.6
Number of establishments.....	1909 1899	7,069 7,128	2,076 2,334	29.4 32.7	1,203 912	15.1 12.8	917 725	11.5 10.2	855 697	10.7 9.8	4,994 4,794	62.3 67.7
Average number of wage earners	1909 1899	186,984 130,017	112,058 78,097	60.3 59.3	45,400 31,952	24.3 23.0	35,443 25,100	19.0 18.1	81,815 20,985	17.0 15.1	74,326 60,920	39.7 43.8
Value of products.....	1909 1899	\$570,075,046 \$37,071,030	\$348,750,733 208,220,871	61.2 56.3	\$125,073,814 80,218,040	21.8 21.6	\$90,203,800 62,085,091	16.0 18.0	\$126,522,113 50,322,234	21.8 17.6	\$230,315,313 128,844,769	38.8 38.2
Value added by manufacture...	1909 1899	244,700,203 141,000,004	148,000,815 88,116,611	60.5 62.5	58,004,467 31,181,888	23.7 22.0	48,144,171 35,800,305	19.7 25.3	42,371,177 21,035,328	17.3 14.9	96,000,478 58,792,453	39.3 37.9

In 1909, 60.2 per cent of the total value of products was reported from cities having over 10,000 inhabitants and 60.3 per cent of the average number of wage earners were employed in such cities. The industries located in cities of this size show a slight loss during the decade in relative importance, measured by value of products, as compared with those located outside of this class of cities.

Five cities in Indiana which had less than 10,000 inhabitants in 1900 had over 10,000 in 1910, and accordingly their statistics of manufactures for 1899 are included with the outside districts and for 1909 with the first city group. These cities—East Chicago, Mishawaka, Peru, Laporte, and Huntington—had in 1909 a combined value of products amounting to \$23,662,684. Otherwise the city groups contain the same cities for both censuses.

In 1909, as compared with 1899, the cities having between 10,000 and 25,000 inhabitants and those having between 25,000 and 100,000 inhabitants show a loss in their proportion of the total value of products reported for the state, while Indianapolis, the only

city of more than 100,000 inhabitants, shows a gain in this respect.

The population for 1910 and 1900 of the 25 cities which had 10,000 inhabitants or over in 1910 is given in the following statement:

city.	1910	1900	city.	1910	1900
Indianapolis.....	233,050	199,104	East Chicago.....	19,098	3,411
Evansville.....	60,047	50,007	Logansport.....	19,050	16,294
Fort Wayne.....	63,033	48,115	Michigan City.....	19,027	14,850
Terre Haute.....	58,157	30,673	Kokomo.....	17,010	10,609
South Bend.....	53,084	35,909	Gary ¹	16,802	.....
Muncie.....	24,005	20,942	Vincennes.....	14,895	10,249
Anderson.....	22,470	20,178	Mishawaka.....	11,886	5,580
Richmond.....	22,324	18,220	Elwood.....	11,023	12,890
Hammond.....	20,925	12,376	Peru.....	10,910	8,463
New Albany.....	20,629	20,028	Laporte.....	10,525	7,113
Lafayette.....	20,081	18,116	Jeffersonville.....	10,412	10,774
Marion.....	19,350	17,337	Huntington.....	10,272	9,491
Elkhart.....	10,282	15,184			

¹ City incorporated in 1906.

The relative importance in manufactures of each of the cities except Gary is shown in the next table, in which the value of products and the average number of wage earners are shown separately, as far as comparative figures can be given, for 1909, 1904, and 1899.

CITY. ¹	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Indianapolis.....	31,815	26,725	20,985	\$126,522,113	\$82,227,950	\$50,322,234
South Bend ²	11,789	8,997	7,678	27,854,527	15,179,490	12,959,886
Fort Wayne ²	10,298	7,729	6,519	23,686,809	14,011,356	11,262,672
Evansville ²	8,997	7,758	6,284	22,929,024	18,091,140	12,167,524
Terre Haute ²	4,359	4,044	4,679	21,793,446	18,007,639	26,295,629
Hammond.....	3,841	1,548	2,683	15,580,250	7,671,203	25,070,551
Anderson ²	4,393	3,079	3,537	13,764,933	8,180,595	8,295,533
Mishawaka.....	3,445	(*)	(*)	10,882,846	(*)	(*)
Richmond.....	3,621	2,970	2,688	10,373,837	6,731,740	4,753,546
Muncie ²	4,033	2,855	3,848	9,684,238	5,899,750	7,041,676
Elkhart.....	2,073	1,779	2,745	8,407,550	6,111,083	9,433,513
Michigan City.....	2,887	3,140	2,912	8,289,679	6,314,226	6,032,801
Elkhart.....	3,010	2,265	2,123	6,932,065	4,345,466	3,932,908
Lafayette.....	1,660	1,786	1,343	5,541,906	4,631,415	3,514,276
East Chicago.....	2,370	(*)	(*)	5,483,500	(*)	(*)
Kokomo.....	2,051	1,917	1,355	5,451,441	3,651,105	2,062,150
Marion ²	2,289	2,219	2,843	4,442,116	4,034,152	4,592,922
Vincennes ²	1,233	1,354	906	4,233,574	3,028,585	1,979,342
Logansport.....	2,199	1,720	1,316	4,201,369	2,655,921	2,100,394
Laporte.....	1,674	(*)	(*)	3,971,624	(*)	(*)
New Albany ²	1,910	2,240	2,137	3,492,530	3,834,608	3,638,193
Huntington.....	1,376	1,311	1,246	2,227,558	2,081,019	1,725,062
Jeffersonville.....	706	1,492	1,516	1,915,682	4,526,443	3,771,635
Peru ²	619	912	1,136	1,097,156	1,342,877	1,338,248

¹ Statistics for Gary can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.
² Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.
³ Figures not available.

Of the cities for which comparative statistics are given, only three—New Albany, Jeffersonville, and Peru—show a decrease in value of products from 1904 to 1909. From 1899 to 1904, however, decreases took place in six cities, while for most of the remaining cities the increases were smaller than those reported for the period 1904–1909. The greatest relative gain in value of products shown by any city from 1904 to 1909, 103.1 per cent, was made by Hammond. Large increases were also reported for South Bend, Fort Wayne, and Anderson, but Indianapolis, the industrial center of the state, shows by far the greatest absolute increase. The city of Gary, which was not incorporated until 1906, has experienced remarkable growth on account of the location there of extensive steel works and rolling mills, but statistics for this city can not be published without disclosing individual operations.

Indianapolis contributed 21.8 per cent of the total value of manufactured products for the state in 1909. It shows an increase, for the period 1904–1909, of \$44,294,163, or 53.9 per cent, in value of products, and 5,090, or 19 per cent, in the average number of wage earners. It was the center of the slaughtering and meat-packing industry of the state, reporting over four-fifths of the value of the entire output of this industry in Indiana. Among other important industries in Indianapolis may be mentioned foundries and machine shops; flour mills and gristmills; the manufacture of automobiles, including bodies and parts; printing and publishing; canning and preserving; and the lumber industry. Six industries in addition to those shown in Table I had products in excess of \$1,000,000 in value, these industries being the manufacture of bags, other than paper; the roasting and grinding of coffee and spice; and the manufacture of copper, tin, and sheet-iron products; glucose and starch; rubber goods, "not elsewhere specified;" and

saws. The manufacture of saws in the state was confined practically to Indianapolis.

South Bend held second place in manufacturing among the municipalities of the state in 1909, having displaced Evansville from this position since 1904. The increase of 83.5 per cent in the total value of its manufactured products was due principally to the large increases in the manufacture of carriages and wagons, agricultural implements, sewing machine cases, and men's shirts, and to the establishment and growth of the automobile industry. Each of these industries had a value of products in excess of \$1,000,000, but the carriage and wagon industry is the only one which can be shown separately without disclosing individual operations. The city ranked first among the cities of the state in the manufacture of carriages and wagons, contributing more than one-third of the total value of the output for the state. The manufacture of sewing-machine cases in the state was practically confined to this city.

Fort Wayne ranked third as a manufacturing city in 1909. The number of its wage earners and the value of its manufactured products increased 33.2 per cent and 69.1 per cent, respectively, from 1904 to 1909, as compared with increases of 18.6 per cent and 24.4 per cent, respectively, from 1899 to 1904. The most important industries were foundries and machine shops and the manufacture of electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies. Statistics for the latter industry are included under the head of "All other industries" in Table I, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Evansville fell back from second to fourth place in manufacturing among the cities of the state between 1904 and 1909, although the value of its manufactured products increased 26.7 per cent during this period. The industries of chief importance were the flour mills and gristmills, the furniture factories, and the breweries. The latter industry and also the slaughtering and meat-packing industry, which is important in Evansville, are included under the head of "All other industries" in Table I, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Terre Haute, the only other city having a population of over 50,000, ranked fifth among the cities of the state in value of manufactured products in 1909. The city owes its importance in this respect principally to a large distillery which is located there. Three other industries, however, had products exceeding \$1,000,000 in value—the flour mills and gristmills, the steam-railroad repair shops, and the breweries. With the exception of the flour mills and gristmills, however, statistics for these industries can not be shown in Table I without disclosing individual operations.

The great decrease in the value of products for Hammond between 1899 and 1904 was due to the removal of the large slaughtering and meat-packing establishments located there in 1899. The distilleries

of the city formed in 1909 its principal industry, but its steam-railroad repair shops, its foundries and machine shops, and its canning and preserving establishments were also important.

Anderson, East Chicago, and Elwood are important because of their large steel works and rolling mills. There was only one establishment manufacturing rubber boots and shoes in Indiana in 1909. This establishment was located at Mishawaka and was the city's most important branch of manufacture. The manufacture of agricultural implements was the chief industry in Richmond and Laporte, and the manufacture of glass and of automobiles were the chief industries in Muncie. The repair shops of steam railroads formed the principal branch of manufacturing in Elkhart, Logansport, and Huntington. The manufacture of steam-railroad cars continued to be the leading industry of Jeffersonville and Michigan City. Kokomo has large automobile interests. In Marion, foundries and machine shops and glass factories led in importance; in Vincennes, flour mills and grist-mills; in New Albany, the tanning and currying of leather and steel works and rolling mills; in Lafayette, slaughtering and meat packing; and in Peru, the furniture and refrigerator industry. Mention may be made also of the factory at Jeffersonville operated by the Quartermaster's branch of the War Department, engaged in the manufacture of clothing, etc. The reports of governmental establishments are not included in the general statistics for manufactures, but this factory gave employment to an average of 590 wage earners in 1909, and products amounting in value to \$401,801 were reported.

Character of ownership.—The next table has for its purpose the presentation of conditions in respect to the character of ownership, or legal organization, of manufacturing enterprises. For all indus-

tries combined comparative figures are given covering the censuses of 1909 and 1904. Comparative data for 1899 are not available. Figures for 1909 only are presented for several important industries individually. In order to avoid disclosing the operations of individual concerns it is necessary to omit several important industries from this table and the one following.

The most important distinction shown is that between corporate and all other forms of ownership. In all manufacturing industries combined 29.7 per cent of the total number of establishments were in 1909 under corporate ownership, as against 70.3 per cent under all other forms. The corresponding figures for 1904 were 27.2 and 72.8 per cent, respectively. Of the total value of products, however, the establishments operated by corporations in 1909 reported 85.6 per cent as against 14.4 per cent for those under all other forms of ownership, while in 1904 the corresponding figures were 80.6 and 19.4 per cent, respectively. In seven of the eleven industries for which statistics are presented separately in the table, establishments operated by corporations reported more than seven-eighths of the wage earners, the value of products, and the value added by manufacture. In two of the remaining industries, printing and publishing and the flour-mill and gristmill products, such establishments reported more than half of the total for each of these items; in the lumber industry they reported about one-half, and in the bakery industry less than two-fifths. In only five of the eleven industries, however, were more than half the total number of establishments under corporate control, these five being the manufacture of agricultural implements, of automobiles, and of furniture, the foundry and machine-shop industry, and the canning and preserving industry.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number wage of earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
ALL INDUSTRIES:									
1909.....	7,869	186,984	\$579,075,046	\$244,700,203	Agricultural implements, 1909.	39	4,749	\$13,669,824	\$8,806,009
1904.....	7,044	154,174	303,954,405	173,447,398	Individual.....	0	70	193,814	106,580
Individual:					Firm.....	4	0	26,895	12,106
1909.....	3,904	15,007	40,920,084	18,050,428	Corporation.....	26	4,070	13,449,115	8,688,324
1904.....	3,481	10,420	38,103,241	17,748,504	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Firm:					Individual.....	23.1	1.5	1.4	1.2
1909.....	1,004	12,490	41,180,003	18,574,194	Firm.....	10.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
1904.....	1,594	12,976	37,223,913	14,124,713	Corporation.....	66.7	98.3	98.4	98.7
Corporation:					Automobiles, including bodies and parts, 1909.....	67	6,797	\$23,784,070	\$5,769,201
1909.....	2,303	158,031	495,570,000	206,023,327	Individual.....	9	74	106,876	75,507
1904.....	1,915	124,317	317,481,228	140,072,550	Firm.....	10	410	510,008	2,8,694
Other:					Corporation.....	48	6,313	23,149,496	8,405,100
1909.....	98	256	1,336,179	543,344	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904.....	54	455	1,056,023	601,871	Individual.....	13.4	1.1	0.4	0.3
Per cent of total:					Firm.....	14.9	0.0	2.1	0.9
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Corporation.....	71.6	92.9	97.4	95.8
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Bread and other bakery products, 1909.....	754	2,505	\$10,209,068	\$3,382,843
Individual:					Individual.....	620	1,332	5,205,178	2,049,496
1909.....	49.0	8.3	7.1	7.7	Firm.....	112	271	1,111,170	447,830
1904.....	49.4	10.7	0.7	10.2	Corporation.....	22	902	3,892,718	1,486,517
Firm:					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1909.....	20.1	6.7	7.1	7.0	Individual.....	82.2	53.2	51.0	51.5
1904.....	22.6	8.4	9.4	8.1	Firm.....	14.9	10.8	10.9	11.2
Corporation:					Corporation.....	2.9	36.0	38.1	37.3
1909.....	29.7	84.8	85.6	84.4					
1904.....	27.2	80.6	80.6	81.3					
Other:									
1909.....	1.3	0.1	0.2	0.2					
1904.....	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3					

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
Canning and preserving, 1909.	134	3,406	\$8,758,343	\$2,813,682	Furniture and refrigerators, 1909.	201	11,284	\$18,456,399	\$9,896,272
Individual.....	22	245	589,496	202,038	Individual.....	37	505	1,002,898	567,264
Firm.....	17	100	380,051	88,895	Firm.....	19	492	783,904	372,084
Corporation.....	95	3,001	7,788,796	2,522,749	Corporation.....	145	10,227	16,669,597	9,056,924
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	16.4	7.2	6.7	7.2	Individual.....	18.4	5.0	5.4	5.7
Firm.....	12.7	4.7	4.3	3.2	Firm.....	9.5	4.4	4.2	3.7
Corporation.....	70.9	88.1	88.9	89.7	Corporation.....	72.1	90.6	90.3	90.6
Carriages and wagons and materials, 1909.	221	8,867	\$21,655,440	\$9,197,717	Lumber and timber products, 1909.	1,277	10,317	\$23,135,324	\$10,752,906
Individual.....	94	457	843,535	504,928	Individual.....	704	3,130	5,542,239	2,651,345
Firm.....	47	361	874,212	404,414	Firm.....	361	2,590	5,879,410	2,678,309
Corporation.....	80	8,019	19,937,693	8,288,375	Corporation.....	212	4,597	11,713,675	5,123,341
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	42.5	5.5	3.9	5.5	Individual.....	55.1	30.3	24.0	27.4
Firm.....	21.3	4.1	4.0	4.4	Firm.....	28.3	25.1	25.1	24.9
Corporation.....	36.2	90.4	92.1	90.1	Corporation.....	16.6	44.6	50.6	47.6
Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909.	563	2,298	\$40,541,422	\$5,539,615	Printing and publishing, 1909.	892	6,758	\$14,354,376	\$10,231,538
Individual.....	249	523	6,850,135	1,185,924	Individual.....	546	1,973	3,593,194	2,626,157
Firm.....	189	516	7,721,994	1,274,456	Firm.....	159	803	2,064,753	1,511,269
Corporation.....	125	1,259	25,969,293	3,079,235	Corporation.....	165	3,818	8,182,617	5,896,496
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Other.....	31	162	496,812	287,414
Individual.....	44.2	22.8	16.9	21.4	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Firm.....	33.6	22.5	19.0	23.0	Individual.....	61.2	29.2	25.9	25.4
Corporation.....	22.2	54.8	64.1	55.6	Firm.....	18.8	11.9	14.5	14.6
					Corporation.....	18.5	56.5	57.0	58.2
					Other.....	3.5	2.4	3.5	3.7
Foundry and machine-shop products, 1909.	415	15,809	\$39,883,774	\$21,285,086	Slaughtering and meat packing, 1909.	61	4,423	\$47,299,469	\$5,368,495
Individual.....	193	1,106	2,384,349	1,234,168	Individual.....	22	142	1,647,241	257,753
Firm.....	70	747	1,833,023	1,002,750	Firm.....	18	123	2,085,954	295,120
Corporation.....	212	13,956	35,666,402	19,028,168	Corporation.....	21	4,158	43,556,274	4,756,622
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	32.0	7.0	5.9	5.8	Individual.....	36.1	3.2	3.5	4.9
Firm.....	16.9	4.7	4.6	4.7	Firm.....	29.5	2.8	4.4	5.6
Corporation.....	51.1	88.3	89.5	89.5	Corporation.....	34.4	94.0	92.1	89.6

¹ Includes the group "Other," to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Size of establishment.—The tendency for manufacturing to become concentrated in large establishments, or the reverse, is a matter of interest from the standpoint of industrial organization. In order to throw some light upon it the next table groups the establishments according to the value of their products. The table also shows the average size of establishments for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately as measured by number of wage earners, value of products, and value added by manufacture. The totals for all industries are shown for the last two censuses, while for individual industries figures are given for 1909 only.

Size measured by value of products.—The table shows that, in 1909, of the 7,969 manufacturing establishments in the state only 92, or 1.2 per cent, had a value of products exceeding \$1,000,000. These establishments, however, employed an average of 56,553 wage earners, or 30.2 per cent of the total number of wage earners in all establishments, and reported 47.1 per cent of the total value of products, and 41.3 per cent of the total value added by manufacture.

On the other hand, the very small establishments—that is, those having a value of product of less than \$5,000—constituted a considerable proportion (38.7 per cent) of the total number of establishments, but the value of their products amounted to only 1.3 per cent of the total. The great bulk of the manufacturing was reported by establishments having products valued at not less than \$100,000.

During the five years from 1904 to 1909 there was a considerable increase in the relative importance,

whether measured by average number of wage earners, value of products, or value added by manufacture, of the largest establishments—those reporting products valued at not less than \$1,000,000—and a decrease in that of all other classes.

The fact that the average value of products per establishment increased from \$55,928 in 1904 to \$72,666 in 1909, and the average value added by manufacture from \$24,623 to \$30,707, can not be taken as in itself indicating a tendency toward concentration. The increased values shown may be, and probably are, due in part to the increase that has taken place in the prices of commodities. The average number of wage earners per establishment increased from 22 to 23 during the five-year period.

Size measured by number of wage earners.—In some respects, and especially from the standpoint of conditions under which persons engaged in manufactures work, the best classification of establishments to bring out the feature of size is a classification according to the number of wage earners employed. The table on page 689 shows, for 1909, such a classification for all industries combined and for 20 important industries individually, and gives not only the number of establishments falling into each group but also the average number of wage earners employed.

Of the 7,969 establishments reported for all industries, 8.7 per cent employed no wage earners; 55.5 per cent, from 1 to 5; 19.4 per cent, from 6 to 20; 7.8 per cent, from 21 to 50; and 8.6 per cent, 51 or more. The most numerous single group consists of the 4,421

establishments employing from 1 to 5 wage earners each, and the next of the 1,545 establishments employing from 6 to 20 wage earners. There were 124

establishments that reported the employment of over 250 wage earners each; 16 of these employed over 1,000 each.

INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
ALL INDUSTRIES:					Carriages and wagons and materials, 1909.				
1909.....	7,000	186,084	\$579,075,040	\$244,700,293	Less than \$5,000.....	221	8,867	\$21,655,440	\$9,197,717
1904.....	7,044	154,174	393,954,405	173,447,398	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	05	104	202,187	139,216
Less than \$5,000:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	08	465	000,905	420,558
1909.....	3,086	4,335	7,330,398	4,513,657	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	46	927	2,008,965	870,584
1904.....	2,031	4,076	6,477,780	4,108,470	\$1,000,000 and over.....	30	3,672	0,615,655	3,909,637
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:					Per cent of total.....	3		0,131,728	3,801,822
1909.....	2,400	11,806	24,405,478	13,033,825	Less than \$5,000.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904.....	2,102	12,081	21,036,754	12,100,002	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	29.4	1.2	0.9	0.4
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	30.8	5.2	3.2	1.4
1909.....	1,027	30,944	73,582,168	33,707,243	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	20.8	10.5	4.4	4.6
1904.....	1,575	32,071	70,354,847	32,058,856	\$1,000,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	17.0	41.4	44.4	9.5
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:					\$1,000,000 and over.....	1.4	41.7	42.2	42.1
1909.....	704	83,346	200,078,038	92,184,074	Average per establishment.....	40		\$97,988	\$41,619
1904.....	931	73,000	160,211,644	72,001,498	Flour - mill and gristmill products, 1909.				
\$1,000,000 and over:					Less than \$5,000.....	563	2,298	\$40,541,422	\$5,539,615
1909.....	92	56,553	272,070,004	101,170,004	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	67	31	201,843	43,000
1904.....	45	32,046	134,974,371	51,497,907	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	162	214	1,040,450	390,571
Per cent of total:					\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	279	944	11,994,203	2,160,086
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$1,000,000 and over.....	47	607	13,504,248	1,643,938
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$1,000,000 and over.....	8	502	12,894,582	1,401,419
Less than \$5,000:					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1909.....	38.7	2.3	1.3	1.8	Less than \$5,000.....	11.0	1.3	0.5	0.8
1904.....	37.4	2.0	1.0	2.4	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	28.8	0.3	4.8	7.0
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	40.0	41.1	29.6	39.0
1909.....	30.1	6.3	4.2	5.3	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	8.3	20.4	33.3	27.9
1904.....	30.7	7.8	5.0	7.0	\$1,000,000 and over.....	1.4	21.8	31.8	26.3
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:					Average per establishment.....	4		\$72,010	\$9,889
1909.....	20.4	16.5	12.7	13.8	Foundry and machine-shop products, 1909.				
1904.....	22.4	21.4	17.0	10.0	Less than \$5,000.....	415	15,800	\$39,883,774	\$21,285,086
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:					\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	86	116	214,888	145,000
1909.....	9.6	44.6	34.7	37.7	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	128	602	1,378,000	863,154
1904.....	9.0	47.3	40.7	41.0	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	115	2,706	5,336,927	3,009,995
\$1,000,000 and over:					\$1,000,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	70	8,802	20,079,455	11,091,790
1909.....	1.2	30.2	47.1	41.3	\$1,000,000 and over.....	7	3,403	11,979,435	6,065,147
1904.....	0.6	20.8	34.3	20.7	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Average per establishment:					Less than \$5,000.....	20.7	0.7	0.5	0.7
1909.....	23		\$72,000	\$30,707	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	30.8	4.4	9.4	14.1
1904.....	22		65,928	24,623	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	27.7	17.7	13.4	14.4
Agricultural implements, 1909.					\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	19.0	55.7	52.0	52.2
Less than \$5,000.....	39	4,740	\$13,669,824	\$8,806,009	\$1,000,000 and over.....	1.7	21.5	30.0	23.7
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	9	13	21,320	14,020	Average per establishment.....	38		\$90,105	\$51,241
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	7	83	76,375	37,070	Furniture and refrigerators, 1909.				
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	11	195	551,532	286,801	Less than \$5,000.....	201	11,284	\$18,456,399	\$9,996,278
\$1,000,000 and over.....	7	678	1,713,002	1,026,123	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	25	88	62,878	41,524
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	27	250	895,180	176,866
Less than \$5,000.....	23.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	87	3,447	4,831,405	2,670,162
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	17.9	0.7	0.0	0.4	\$1,000,000 and over.....	62	7,548	13,253,876	7,098,730
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	25.2	4.1	4.0	3.3	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	17.0	14.3	12.5	11.7	Less than \$5,000.....	12.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
\$1,000,000 and over.....	12.8	80.6	82.7	84.5	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	13.4	2.3	1.7	1.8
Average per establishment.....		122	\$350,508	\$226,705	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	43.3	30.5	26.2	26.8
Automobiles, including bodies and parts, 1909.					\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	30.8	66.8	71.8	71.0
Less than \$5,000.....	67	6,797	\$23,764,070	\$8,760,201	Average per establishment.....	56		\$91,823	\$49,733
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	11	17	24,178	13,004	Lumber and timber products, 1909.				
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	15	90	158,449	78,184	Less than \$5,000.....	1,277	10,317	\$23,135,324	\$10,752,996
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	12	250	580,874	307,119	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	648	1,170	1,347,010	631,088
\$1,000,000 and over.....	2	3,000	8,122,893	3,490,491	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	81	2,105	3,023,655	1,894,074
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	225	4,112	9,346,725	4,243,833
Less than \$5,000.....	16.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	\$1,000,000 and over.....	63	2,861	8,318,028	3,734,001
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	22.4	1.3	0.7	0.9	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	17.0	3.8	2.5	3.5	Less than \$5,000.....	50.7	11.4	5.8	7.7
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	32.8	44.1	34.2	30.8	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	27.5	21.0	15.7	17.6
\$1,000,000 and over.....	10.4	50.8	62.0	55.0	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	17.6	39.9	40.4	39.5
Average per establishment.....		101	\$354,688	\$130,884	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	4.2	27.7	38.1	35.2
Bread and other bakery products, 1909.					Average per establishment.....	8		\$18,117	\$8,421
Less than \$5,000.....	754	2,505	\$10,209,066	\$3,982,843	Printing and publishing, 1909.				
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	340	259	1,053,081	447,315	Less than \$5,000.....	892	6,766	\$14,356,976	\$10,331,534
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	331	775	3,017,025	1,242,870	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	480	715	1,119,553	676,237
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	08	597	2,173,042	750,021	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	282	1,579	2,705,332	2,059,337
\$1,000,000 and over.....	15	874	3,064,418	1,633,037	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	109	2,034	4,549,973	3,293,732
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$1,000,000 and over.....	21	2,428	5,981,518	4,102,470
Less than \$5,000.....	45.1	10.3	10.3	11.2	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	43.9	30.9	20.6	31.2	Less than \$5,000.....	63.8	10.6	7.8	8.5
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	9.0	23.8	21.3	19.1	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	31.0	23.4	18.8	19.9
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	2.0	34.9	38.8	38.5	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	12.2	30.1	21.7	31.9
Average per establishment.....		3	\$13,540	\$5,282	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	2.4	35.0	41.7	39.7
Canning and preserving, 1909.					Average per establishment.....	8		\$10,095	\$11,583
Less than \$5,000.....	134	3,408	\$8,758,843	\$2,813,682	Slaughtering and meat packing, 1909.				
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	23	65	67,768	25,760	Less than \$5,000.....	61	4,423	\$47,289,469	\$5,303,495
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	60	630	609,181	230,920	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	7	10	78,903	21,534
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	34	1,012	1,873,165	617,700	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	23	118	1,248,617	217,166
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	28	640	9,024,818	690,717
Less than \$5,000.....	17.3	2.8	6.8	1.0	\$1,000,000 and over.....	5	3,740	30,037,131	4,073,728
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	44.8	18.9	7.6	8.4	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	25.4	20.7	18.0	22.0	Less than \$5,000.....	11.5	0.2	0.2	0.4
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	12.7	48.7	73.0	68.6	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	37.7	2.7	14.0	18.7
Average per establishment.....		25	\$65,361	\$20,908	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	42.6	12.4	82.5	76.8
Includes the group "\$1,000,000 and over."					Average per establishment.....	8.2		\$775,237	\$86,943
Includes the group "Less than \$5,000."									

Of the total number of wage earners, 42.4 per cent were in establishments employing over 250 wage earners each. The single group having the largest number of wage earners was the one comprising the establishments employing from 101 to 250 wage earners each. These establishments employed an aggregate of 36,520 wage earners, or 19.5 per cent of the total. The individual industries listed in this table but not in the preceding one, namely, the

repair shops of the steam-railroad companies, the construction of steam-railroad cars, the cement and the men's clothing industries, the manufacture of electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, and of glass, the steel works and rolling mills, and the manufacture of distilled and of malt liquors are industries in which comparatively large establishments do most of the business, as appears from the classification according to the number of wage earners.

INDUSTRY.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING—									
	Total.	No wage earners.	1 to 5 wage earners.	6 to 20 wage earners.	21 to 50 wage earners.	51 to 100 wage earners.	101 to 250 wage earners.	251 to 500 wage earners.	501 to 1,000 wage earners.	Over 1,000 wage earners.
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										
All industries.....	7,969	692	4,421	1,545	624	332	231	68	40	16
Agricultural implements.....	39	2	12	9	6	3	2	2	1	1
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	67		22	13	11	4	10	4	2	1
Bread and other bakery products.....	754	130	553	86	9	4	2			
Canning and preserving.....	134		29	53	33	11	2	1		
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	221	11	89	65	27	15	11	4	1	1
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	34		1	2	3	1	12	4	8	3
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	7					1	1	2	2	2
Cement.....	11		2	1		2	2	1	2	
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	42	1	3	8	12	6	8	1	2	
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	42		13	9	7	7	3	2		
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	593	42	436	70	10	3	27	5	4	
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	415	15	156	111	62	35	23	4	1	
Furniture and refrigerators.....	201		32	34	54	53	20	16	1	1
Glass.....	44		5			2	2	1		1
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	17					4	3			3
Liquors, distilled.....	14		6	2	2	2	2			
Liquors, malt.....	37		3	10	13	2				
Lumber and timber products.....	1,277	29	814	307	99	25	3	1		
Printing and publishing.....	892	140	519	187	23	13	6		1	
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	61		29	15	6	4	2	1		1
All other industries.....	3,097	322	1,707	580	235	131	88	23	5	3
AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	186,984	9,840	18,841	20,588	23,846	36,520	23,972	27,942	23,135	
Agricultural implements.....	4,749	25	119	147	276	262	1,397	523	1,910	
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	6,797	57	173	401	300	1,846	1,424	1,219	1,377	
Bread and other bakery products.....	2,505	1,059	541	346	314	245				
Canning and preserving.....	3,406	99	643	1,039	755	375	494			
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	8,887	230	711	877	1,018	1,552	1,155	682	2,612	
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	12,884	3	28	122	69	1,927	1,613	5,182	3,940	
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	4,084				98	199	1,062		2,725	
Cement.....	2,318	3	15		153	500	373	1,271		
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	4,073	9	79	459	437	1,303	413	1,373		
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	3,073	24	87	225	534	480	584			
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	2,298	976	597	310	187	228				
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	15,809	415	1,342	2,128	2,479	4,828	1,805	3,112		
Furniture and refrigerators.....	11,284	62	406	1,903	3,697	3,316	1,235	685		
Glass.....	9,544		90	25	428	3,361	3,915	612	1,112	
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	12,255				189	466	400	5,213	5,967	
Liquors, distilled.....	423	6	32	58	332					
Liquors, malt.....	1,594	27	133	408	127	612	287			
Lumber and timber products.....	10,317	1,814	3,324	3,055	1,697	427				
Printing and publishing.....	6,756	1,236	1,880	1,109	822	833		545		
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	4,423	80	215	191	276	273	335		3,033	
All other industries.....	59,520	3,715	6,426	7,785	9,654	13,367	7,479	5,675	5,419	
PER CENT OF AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	100.0	5.3	9.0	11.0	12.8	19.5	12.8	14.6	15.0	
Agricultural implements.....	100.0	0.5	2.5	3.1	5.8	7.4	29.4	11.0	48.2	
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	100.0	0.8	2.5	5.9	4.4	27.2	21.0	17.9	20.3	
Bread and other bakery products.....	100.0	42.3	21.6	13.8	12.5	9.8				
Canning and preserving.....	100.0	2.9	18.9	30.5	22.2	11.0	14.5			
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	100.0	2.6	8.0	9.9	11.5	17.5	13.4	7.7	26.5	
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	100.0	(1)	0.2	0.9	0.5	15.0	12.5	40.2	36.6	
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	100.0				2.4	4.9	26.0		66.7	
Cement.....	100.0	0.1	0.6		6.7	21.6	16.1	54.8		
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	100.0	0.2	1.9	11.3	10.7	32.0	10.1	33.7		
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	100.0	0.8	2.8	7.3	17.4	15.6	27.8	28.3		
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	100.0	42.5	26.0	13.5	8.1	9.9				
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	100.0	2.6	8.5	13.5	15.7	30.5	9.5	19.7		
Furniture and refrigerators.....	100.0	0.5	3.6	16.9	32.8	29.4	10.9	5.9		
Glass.....	100.0		0.9	0.3	4.5	35.2	41.0	6.4	11.7	
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	100.0				1.5	3.8	3.3	42.5	43.9	
Liquors, distilled.....	100.0	1.4	7.5	13.6	77.6					
Liquors, malt.....	100.0	1.7	8.3	25.6	8.0	38.4	18.0			
Lumber and timber products.....	100.0	17.6	32.2	29.6	16.4	4.1				
Printing and publishing.....	100.0	18.3	27.8	16.4	12.2	12.8		12.5		
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	100.0	1.8	4.9	4.3	6.2	6.2	7.6		69.3	
All other industries.....	100.0	6.2	10.8	13.1	16.2	22.5	12.6	9.5	9.1	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Expenses.—As stated in the Introduction, the census does not purport to furnish figures that can be used for determining the cost of manufacture and profits. The following table shows, for 1909, in percentages, the distribution of expenses indicated for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately. The figures on which the percentages are based appear in Table II, page 702.

INDUSTRY.	PER CENT OF TOTAL EXPENSES REPORTED.			
	Salaries.	Wages.	Materials.	Miscellaneous expenses.
All industries.....	5.0	18.2	63.7	13.1
Agricultural implements.....	10.8	23.2	44.0	22.1
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	4.0	18.8	68.1	9.2
Bread and other bakery products.....	37.9	15.2	72.1	8.8
Canning and preserving.....	0.5	11.1	74.0	7.5
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	0.7	22.4	64.1	0.8
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	4.0	47.2	40.0	2.2
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	5.4	21.2	67.3	6.1
Cement.....	4.9	19.8	64.4	10.8
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	0.3	18.0	64.0	11.7
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	9.0	21.1	67.4	11.9
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1.3	3.2	62.0	2.6
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	8.2	25.1	52.0	13.8
Furniture and refrigerators.....	6.0	31.1	51.2	11.1
Glass.....	4.7	44.0	42.7	8.0
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	3.0	22.7	70.7	3.6
Liquors, distilled.....	0.6	0.0	15.3	83.8
Liquors, malt.....	7.8	14.4	28.1	49.8
Lumber and timber products.....	6.0	23.2	64.0	7.8
Printing and publishing.....	14.2	30.3	34.6	21.0
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1.5	4.7	61.4	2.4
All other industries.....	8.9	18.0	67.0	9.1

As would be expected, the proportions for the different classes of expenses vary greatly in the different industries. The slaughtering and meat-packing and flour-mill and gristmill industries show high percentages for materials, 91.4 and 92.9, respectively. The large proportion for miscellaneous expenses shown for the brewery and distillery industries is due to the fact that under this head are included the internal-revenue taxes on the products of these industries.

Engines and power.—The next table shows, for all industries combined, the number of engines or other motors, according to their character, employed in generating power (including electric motors operated by purchased current), and their total horsepower at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899.

The table indicates that from 1899 to 1909 there was an increase of 307,458 horsepower, or 94.3 per cent, in the total primary power reported. Nearly one-half of this increase was in power generated by steam engines, though the proportion of the total primary power reported which was generated by steam engines has decreased steadily. This proportion was 91.1 per cent in 1899, 88.5 per cent in 1904, and 70.8 per cent in 1909. Of the total increase in primary power for the decade 31.5 per cent was in power generated by gas engines. The horsepower of the gas engines reported in 1899 was 12,295 and in 1909 it had increased to 109,105, or nearly nine times as much. The number and horsepower of water wheels show decreases for both five-year periods. The figures show that the practice of renting power is on the increase, 10.6 per cent of the total power being rented in 1909, as

against 2.9 per cent in 1904 and but 1.4 per cent in 1899. The use of electric motors for the purpose of applying the power generated within the establishments is shown to be increasing rapidly—the horsepower of such motors having increased from 5,139 in 1899 to 24,500 in 1904 and 167,645 in 1909.

POWER.	NUMBER OF ENGINES OR MOTORS.			HORSEPOWER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF HORSEPOWER.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Primary power, total.....	12,309	6,141	6,784	633,377	380,758	325,919	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owned.....	6,630	3,141	6,784	566,126	369,700	321,476	89.4	97.1	98.6
Steam.....	5,197	4,700	5,057	448,528	336,932	296,926	70.8	88.5	91.1
Gas.....	1,195	1,134	804	109,105	21,171	12,295	17.2	5.8	3.8
Water wheels.....	212	217	323	7,446	9,541	11,064	1.2	2.5	3.7
Other.....	20	30	(*)	599	1,921	290	0.1	0.5	0.1
Rented.....	5,700	(*)	(*)	67,252	11,040	4,444	10.6	2.9	1.4
Electric.....	5,700	(*)	(*)	65,548	9,082	2,764	10.3	2.4	0.8
Other.....				1,704	1,957	1,680	0.3	0.6	0.5
Electric motors.....	11,916	1,770	378	233,193	33,582	7,903	100.0	100.0	100.0
Run by current generated by establishment.....	6,147	1,770	378	167,645	24,500	5,139	71.9	73.0	65.0
Run by rented power.....	5,700	(*)	(*)	65,548	9,082	2,764	28.1	27.0	35.0

* Includes neighborhood industries and hand trades, omitted in 1904 and 1909.
 * Not reported. * Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Fuel.—Closely related to the question of kind of power is that of the fuel consumed in generating this power, or otherwise used as material in the manufacturing processes. The greater part of the coke reported for "All other industries" was used by two blast-furnace plants which are not shown separately in any of the tables for this state. The following table shows the quantity of each kind of fuel used in 1909, for all industries and for certain selected industries:

INDUSTRY.	Anthracite coal (tons).	Bituminous coal (tons).	Coke (tons).	Wood (cords).	Oil, including gasoline (barrels).	Gas (1,000 feet).
All industries.....	16,800	6,356,825	930,397	65,780	743,195	1,247,088
Agricultural implements.....	195	44,043	14,688	225	3,555	3,611
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	44	34,783	1,182	20	7,085	19,276
Bread and other bakery products.....	2,288	10,700	10,005	22,972	401	35,669
Canning and preserving.....		37,085	70	274	489	895
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	78	92,001	1,421	907	17,458	5,720
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	2,371	274,018	2,300	3,634	12,005	12
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	2	122,422	11,760		29,429	
Cement.....		558,777				
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....		4,040		25	188	3,337
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	702	21,200	32		4,086	61,160
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	181	180,070	1,344	0,844	916	105,193
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	1,157	278,399	43,767	2,332	27,221	20,514
Furniture and refrigerators.....	714	103,660	579	1,885	322	1,633
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	2,478	180,094	26,760		140,915	13,645
Glass.....	443	467,900	730	175	60,957	146,069
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	5	1,028,754	14,083	300	351,932	602,360
Liquors, distilled.....		155,060		80		
Liquors, malt.....		148,147		4		
Lumber and timber products.....	5	68,193	120	624	1,183	14,613
Printing and publishing.....	1,036	19,520	159		524	26,513
Slaughtering and meat packing.....		151,800		1,852	8	3,602
All other industries.....	5,102	2,371,486	801,364	24,760	77,489	273,317

NOTE.—In addition, there were 1,730 tons of other varieties of fuel reported.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA REGARDING IMPORTANT INDUSTRIES.

(With statistics for laundries and custom sawmills and gristmills.)

For certain industries the Census Bureau collects by means of special schedules, detailed information regarding the quantity and cost of materials and quantity and value of products and other information for securing which no provision is made on the general schedule. Certain data of this character for 10 important industries in Indiana are here presented.

Slaughtering and meat packing.—This industry, which is the most important in the state when measured by value of products, has developed rapidly during the past five years. Because of the general advance in prices during the decade the growth of the industry is best measured by the increase in the quantity rather than in the value of its products. The following table gives the number and cost of the various kinds of animals slaughtered and the quantity and value of the various products of the slaughtering and meat-packing establishments of the state in 1909, 1904, and 1899:

MATERIAL OR PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Materials used, total cost.	\$41,985,974	\$26,249,430	\$38,628,557
Beeves slaughtered:			
Number.....	252,697	178,678	358,585
Cost.....	\$10,702,274	\$7,334,344	\$19,305,705
Calves slaughtered:			
Number.....	60,578	37,566	12,943
Cost.....	\$615,667	\$321,090	\$107,327
Sheep slaughtered:			
Number.....	58,435	33,126	363,837
Cost.....	\$276,043	\$136,035	\$1,623,135
Hogs slaughtered:			
Number.....	1,751,454	1,498,767	1,950,370
Cost.....	\$25,277,218	\$15,751,263	\$13,705,362
Fuel and rent of power.	\$205,108	\$159,961	\$85,525
All other materials.	\$4,909,664	\$2,546,737	\$3,801,503
Products, total value.	\$47,289,469	\$29,434,589	\$43,869,953
Beef, fresh:			
Pounds.....	119,685,578	93,224,422	219,166,574
Value.....	\$9,530,214	\$6,743,908	\$16,476,761
Beef, salted or cured:			
Pounds.....	1,361,800	2,572,500	1,538,988
Value.....	\$134,696	\$359,280	\$172,930
Veal, fresh:			
Pounds.....	5,505,181	3,178,656	1,155,508
Value.....	\$603,540	\$292,192	\$107,383
Mutton, fresh:			
Pounds.....	2,310,824	1,477,056	15,911,670
Value.....	\$230,509	\$130,866	\$1,413,522
Pork, fresh:			
Pounds.....	79,377,563	27,391,374	29,262,285
Value.....	\$8,974,150	\$1,993,947	\$1,985,006
Pork, salted or cured:			
Pounds.....	148,474,672	165,587,061	191,150,284
Value.....	\$17,242,240	\$13,232,630	\$13,595,083
Sausage, fresh or cured.	\$1,662,140	\$1,254,304	\$607,440
All other fresh meat:			
Pounds.....	207,516	811,200	5,732,510
Value.....	\$13,848	\$62,484	\$373,351
Lard:			
Pounds.....	46,901,294	43,809,750	48,674,440
Value.....	\$4,943,363	\$3,108,225	\$3,038,202
Tallow, oleo stock, and stearin:			
Pounds.....	5,320,977	(¹)	(¹)
Value.....	\$472,624	(¹)	(¹)
Fertilizers and fertilizer materials:			
Tons.....	7,889	11,874	8,909
Value.....	\$160,316	\$163,022	\$145,011
Hides:			
Number.....	302,076	198,413	371,538
Pounds.....	14,209,481	11,428,871	23,550,614
Value.....	\$1,847,702	\$1,060,279	\$2,645,605
Pelts:			
Number.....	58,367	31,402	(¹)
Value.....	\$71,092	\$27,844	(¹)
Amount received for custom or contract work.	\$5,331	\$12,701	\$250
All other products.	\$1,397,704	\$962,907	\$3,331,409

¹ Figures not available.

From 1899 to 1904 there was an increase of nearly 200 per cent in the number of calves slaughtered, but

there was a decrease of 451,603, or 23.2 per cent, in the number of hogs killed. The number of beeves killed in 1904 was about one-half and that of sheep less than one-tenth of that reported for 1899. The large decreases during this five-year period were due in great measure to the removal of a large packing house from the state. From 1904 to 1909 there were increases in the total number of each of the four kinds of animals slaughtered. In this five-year period the number of hogs killed increased from 1,498,767 to 1,751,454, or 16.9 per cent, and the number of beeves from 178,678 to 252,697, or 41.4 per cent.

The total value of products decreased 32.9 per cent from 1899 to 1904, but increased 60.7 per cent from 1904 to 1909, the increase for the decade being from \$43,889,953 in 1899 to \$47,289,469 in 1909, a gain of \$3,399,516, or 7.7 per cent. The products generally show similar fluctuations, except fresh veal, which shows large increases for both five-year periods. Of the total value of products, the value of pork, fresh and cured, formed 55.4 per cent in 1909 and 35.5 per cent in 1899. It is interesting to note that while there was but little change in the total quantity or value of pork sold fresh in 1904, as compared with 1899, there was an increase from 1904 to 1909 of 51,986,189 pounds, or nearly 190 per cent, in quantity and an increase of \$6,890,203, or 350 per cent, in value. Salted or cured pork, on the other hand, decreased 17,112,389 pounds, or 10.3 per cent, in quantity from 1904 to 1909, but increased \$4,009,610, or 30.3 per cent, in value. Fresh beef decreased both in quantity and in value from 1899 to 1904, but increased in both respects from 1904 to 1909. With salted or cured beef the conditions were reversed, increases being shown for the earlier five-year period and decreases for the later.

Flour-mill and gristmill products.—The following table gives the quantity and value of the principal kinds of products manufactured during 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value.	\$40,541,422	\$35,473,543	\$29,037,843
Wheat flour:			
White—			
Barrels.....	4,784,608	5,173,360	5,733,368
Value.....	\$25,274,216	\$25,243,760	\$20,069,146
Graham—			
Barrels.....	10,029	8,546	.....
Value.....	\$41,455	\$39,120	.....
Corn meal and corn flour:			
Barrels.....	855,409	909,622	1,987,719
Value.....	\$2,483,265	\$2,076,266	\$2,601,562
Rye flour:			
Barrels.....	1,770	8,416	28,478
Value.....	\$7,027	\$30,799	\$68,382
Buckwheat flour:			
Pounds.....	1,446,534	1,985,725	3,320,063
Value.....	\$38,490	\$56,069	\$99,264
Hominy and grits:			
Pounds.....	256,678,796	182,105,165	96,714,589
Value.....	\$3,758,967	\$2,147,012	\$715,640
Feed:			
Tons.....	184,664	145,867	190,703
Value.....	\$4,593,176	\$2,659,062	\$2,575,061
Offal:			
Tons.....	203,358	228,947	185,451
Value.....	\$4,247,471	\$4,044,428	\$2,183,722
All other products.	\$99,965	\$177,057	\$730,066

Between 1899 and 1909 there was a decrease in the quantity of all products except offal and hominy and grits. The output of white flour, the most important product, decreased from 5,733,308 barrels in 1899 to 4,784,808 barrels in 1909, a decrease during the decade of 948,500 barrels, or 16.5 per cent. In this same period the output of corn meal and corn flour decreased 1,132,310 barrels, or 57 per cent, and that of buckwheat flour 1,873,529 pounds, or 56.4 per cent. The value of white flour, however, shows an increase of \$5,205,070, or 20.6 per cent, from 1899 to 1909. Feed, which consists largely of corn and oats ground together, shows a slight decrease in quantity during the decade, but an increase of \$2,018,115, or 78.4 per cent, in value. Hominy and grits increased nearly 200 per cent in quantity and over 400 per cent in value, and offal, which is mainly a by-product in the manufacture of wheat flour, shows an increase of only 17,908 tons, or 9.1 per cent, in quantity, but an increase of \$2,058,749, or 94 per cent, in value.

Of the total value of products reported in 1909, the value of white flour formed 62.3 per cent; that of offal, 10.5 per cent; that of feed, 11.3 per cent; and that of corn meal and corn flour, 6.1 per cent.

The 563 mills reported for Indiana in 1909 were equipped with 4,399 pairs of rolls and 380 runs of stone and steel burrs. Eighteen mills made their own barrels and one manufactured sacks.

Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.—Steel works and rolling mills constitute the most important branch of the iron and steel industry in Indiana. The table which follows shows the quantity and value of the products of such establishments for 1909, 1904, and 1899. Only the total tonnage of the rolled, forged, and other classified products can be presented without disclosing individual operations.

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value.....	\$38,651,848	\$16,920,326	\$10,338,481
Rolled, forged, and other classified products of steel and iron:			
Tons.....	1,110,408	440,468	425,946
Value.....	\$35,625,340	\$15,430,164	\$17,391,548
All other products, including value added to iron and steel rolling-mill products by further manufacture.....	\$3,126,409	\$1,490,162	\$1,946,933

There was an increase in the output of rolled, forged, and other classified products from 1899 to 1904, but their value decreased during this period. From 1904 to 1909 the tonnage increased 664,040, or 148.7 per cent, and the value \$20,095,185, or 130.2 per cent.

Automobiles, including bodies and parts.—The number and value of the different classes of automobiles manufactured, as reported at the censuses of 1909 and 1904, are shown in the next table.

The total number of automobiles of all kinds turned out in 1909 was 17,253, valued at \$17,604,936, as compared with 1,020, valued at \$1,428,463, in 1904. The value of "All other products, including bodies and parts and repairs," shows an even more rapid increase than

that of the complete machines, and the manufacture of bodies and parts constitutes an important branch of the industry. Of the 17,253 machines reported for 1909, 762 were of less than 10 horsepower; 6,597, of 10 but less than 20 horsepower; 6,240, of 20 but less than 30 horsepower; 3,573, of 30 but less than 50 horsepower; and 81, of 50 but less than 90 horsepower.

There were 546 electric cars reported in 1909 and 424 in 1904. Of the total number of automobiles reported for 1909, 17,087 were passenger vehicles and 150 were delivery wagons and trucks. In 1904 only 18 business vehicles were reported. Of the passenger cars, 47.6 per cent were runabouts, 40 per cent touring cars, and 9.6 per cent buggies.

PRODUCT.	1909		1904	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Total value.....		\$23,764,070		\$1,638,602
Automobiles.....	17,253	17,604,936	1,020	1,428,463
Gasoline.....	10,707	16,734,048	595	1,034,519
Electric.....	646	870,288	425	393,944
Passenger vehicles (pleasure, family, and public conveyances).....	17,087	17,224,231	1,002	1,408,303
Gasoline.....	10,644	16,553,237	595	1,034,519
Electric.....	443	670,994	407	373,784
Buggies.....	1,030	652,956	(¹)	(²)
Gasoline.....	1,676	(³)		
Electric.....	63	(³)		
Runabouts.....	8,139	5,055,208	578	620,324
Gasoline.....	8,100	(³)	208	298,850
Electric.....	39	(³)	370	321,474
Touring cars.....	6,838	10,710,289	424	787,969
Gasoline.....	6,838		387	735,669
Electric.....	(²)		137	52,300
Closed (limousine, cabs, etc.).....	439	772,401	(¹)	
Gasoline.....	100	(³)		
Electric.....	339	(³)		
All other (omnibuses, sight-seeing, patrol and fire department wagons, ambulances, etc.).....	32	33,377	(¹)	
Gasoline.....	30	(³)		
Electric.....	2	(³)		
Business vehicles (merchandise).....	166	380,705	18	20,160
Gasoline.....	63	(³)		
Electric.....	103	(³)	18	20,160
Delivery wagons.....	107	187,358	18	20,160
Gasoline.....	31	(³)		
Electric.....	76	(³)	18	20,160
Trucks and all other.....	59	223,347	(²)	
Gasoline.....	32	(³)		
Electric.....	27	(³)		
All other products, including bodies and parts and repairs.....		6,159,134		210,139

¹ Includes one steam touring car.

² Not reported.

³ Can not be shown separately without disclosing individual operations.

⁴ Included with gasoline touring cars.

Lumber and timber products.—The following is a statement of the production of rough lumber, lath, and shingles as reported at the censuses of 1909 and 1899:

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.	
	1909	1899
Rough lumber.....	M feet b. m. 556,418	1,038,999
Lath.....	thousands 3,600	10,138
Shingles.....	thousands 7,340	34,166

The production of rough lumber decreased nearly one-half during the decade covered by the table, and that of lath and shingles in a greater proportion. Practically the entire output in 1909 was hardwood.

Of the hardwood lumber reported, 41.1 per cent was oak, the remainder being made up of numerous varieties, of which beech, maple, and elm were the most important.

Carriages and wagons and materials.—The following statement shows the number and value of the different kinds of carriages and wagons manufactured in 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value	\$21,655,440	\$19,258,861	\$15,810,805
Carriages (family and pleasure):			
Number	177,194	178,962	141,734
Value	\$10,150,893	\$9,694,829	\$6,959,897
Wagons:			
Number	87,844	92,893	94,224
Value	\$5,444,456	\$4,288,664	\$4,359,603
Business—			
Number	15,617	12,554	(¹)
Value	\$1,408,543	(¹)	(¹)
Farm—			
Number	71,530	78,340	(¹)
Value	\$3,952,786	(¹)	(¹)
Government, municipal, etc.—			
Number	697	1,999	(¹)
Value	\$83,127	(¹)	(¹)
Public conveyances (cabs, hacks, hansom, hotel coaches, omnibuses, etc.):			
Number	52	63	64
Value	\$9,635	\$11,180	\$13,605
Sleighs and sleds:			
Number	1,101	1,378	3,834
Value	\$20,483	\$27,149	\$52,554
Automobiles: ²			
Number	225	92	.....
Value	\$119,525	\$117,516	.....
All other products, including parts and repair work	\$5,910,448	\$5,119,523	\$4,425,146

¹ Not reported separately.

² Automobiles manufactured in establishments devoted primarily to the manufacture of carriages and wagons.

Every class of carriages and wagons reported, with the exception of business wagons, shows a decrease in number from 1904 to 1909. From 1904 to 1909 the number of family and pleasure carriages decreased, but their value increased. Wagons, which constituted the second largest class both in 1909 and in 1904, decreased 5.4 per cent in number but increased 26.9 per cent in value during the five-year period. The industry has been largely affected by the development of the automobile industry, many of the factories formerly manufacturing carriages and wagons now being engaged entirely in the manufacture of automobiles or automobile bodies and parts.

Printing and publishing.—The following table gives the number and the aggregate circulation per issue of the various classes of publications for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PERIOD OF ISSUE.	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS.			AGGREGATE CIRCULATION PER ISSUE.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Total	799	858	864	3,856,173	3,405,804	2,108,805
Daily	172	161	156	625,591	538,121	345,404
Sunday	20	21	23	206,176	365,180	(¹)
Semiweekly	30	32	41	51,978	55,965	77,185
Weekly	517	560	561	781,866	891,634	858,424
Monthly	52	68	64	976,962	1,288,928	715,292
All other classes	8	16	19	213,600	265,976	112,500

¹ Included with circulation of dailies.

² Includes one triweekly.

During the decade the number of publications decreased 7.5 per cent, while their aggregate circulation

increased 35.4 per cent. The monthly publications form the most important class, reporting 34.2 per cent of the aggregate circulation in 1909.

Every class of publication except the daily shows a falling off for the five-year period 1904–1909, both in number and in aggregate circulation. During this period the circulation of the dailies increased 16.3 per cent and their number 6.8 per cent. Most of the publications were in English, but there were five dailies, two Sunday papers, eight weeklies, one semiweekly, and three monthlies printed in German; one weekly in Hungarian; one semiweekly in Polish; one monthly in German and English; and one monthly printed in English, French, German, and Italian.

Agricultural implements.—The following tabular statement shows the value of the different classes of agricultural implements reported at the censuses of 1909 and 1904:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904
Total value	\$12,669,824	\$8,080,578
Implements of cultivation	4,606,743	2,346,695
Seeders and planters	1,499,639	694,047
Harvesting implements	154,875	136,353
Seed separators	2,748,913	718,575
All other products	4,659,646	2,182,725

Every class of product shows an increase in value. Implements of cultivation are the most important class shown separately, representing about one-third of the total value in 1909. Implements of cultivation and seed separators together contributed more than one-half of the total value of products returned for the industry.

Glass.—The following statement gives the quantity of the principal materials used in the manufacture of glass, and the value of the different classes of products, for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

MATERIAL OR PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Principal materials:			
Glass sand	153,245 tons	193,600	179,367
Soda ash (carbonate of soda)	52,176 tons	55,249	48,629
Salt cake (sulphate of soda)	7,647 tons	9,963	14,371
Nitrate of soda	2,572 tons	2,156	2,329
Limestone	18,769 tons	27,120	27,993
Lime	235,574 bushels	213,041	287,685
Litharge and red lead	517,129 pounds	790,509	1,482,867
Potash or pearlash	378,730 pounds	435,109	433,451
Manganese	717,533 pounds	735,802	521,960
Arsenic	373,473 pounds	548,711	837,467
Products, total value	\$11,568,094	\$14,706,839	\$14,767,833
Building glass	1,615,032	3,790,618	5,711,948
Pressed and blown glass	2,774,128	2,859,057	2,681,767
Bottles and jars	6,982,378	7,323,456	6,327,468
All other products	220,496	843,708	26,680

From 1904 to 1909 the total value of products of the establishments engaged in the manufacture of glass in Indiana decreased 21.2 per cent. The value of bottles and jars formed 60.2 per cent of the total value of all products in 1909; that of pressed and blown glass formed 23.9 per cent of the total, and that of building glass 13.9 per cent.

Canning and preserving.—The quantity and value of the various products of this industry in 1909, 1904, and 1899 are given in the following table:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Total value.....	\$8,758,343	\$5,898,665	\$3,145,380
Canned vegetables.....	\$6,109,104	\$4,422,058	\$2,169,093
Beans.....			
Cases.....	822,508	202,501	136,116
Value.....	\$2,110,648	\$491,233	\$270,070
Corn.....			
Cases.....	520,401	678,050	207,155
Value.....	\$670,440	\$938,455	\$270,205
Peas.....			
Cases.....	521,764	425,314	209,154
Value.....	\$753,527	\$944,430	\$310,172
Pumpkin.....			
Cases.....	119,965	35,278	24,255
Value.....	\$139,738	\$57,417	\$31,439
Tomatoes.....			
Cases.....	916,755	1,156,143	878,791
Value.....	\$1,409,219	\$1,820,876	\$1,286,027
All other.....			
Cases.....	809,109	320,017	430
Value.....	\$1,040,616	\$450,538	\$430
All other products, including pickles, preserves, and sauces.....	\$2,559,140	\$1,470,707	\$970,377

¹ Does not include pickles, preserves, and sauces to the value of \$75,755, reported by establishments classified as engaged in other industries.

The case, which is used as a unit in measuring the quantities of canned goods produced, consists of 24 standard-size cans—No. 2 cans (also called 2-pound cans) in the case of beans, corn, and peas, and No. 3 cans (also called 3-pound cans) for all other vegetables.

Between 1904 and 1909 there was an increase of 40.2 per cent in the total value of all canned vegetables. Beans were the most important vegetable canned. The increase both in quantity and in value from 1904 to 1909 was approximately 300 per cent. Canned peas and canned pumpkin also show substantial increases. Canned tomatoes and canned corn show decreases in quantity and value. In 1909 the value of canned beans formed 24.2 per cent, and that of canned tomatoes 16.8 per cent of the total value of all canned and preserved products. The proportion represented by canned fruits was unimportant, this product being included under the heading "All other products."

Laundries.—Statistics for steam laundries are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries. In 1909 there were 163 such establishments in the state of Indiana, 23 of which were in Indianapolis, 7 in Evansville, 6 in South Bend, 5 in Terre Haute, 4 in Richmond, and 3 each in Fort Wayne, Muncie, Hammond, Lafayette, Marion, Logansport, Michigan City, Kokomo, and Vincennes.

The following statement summarizes the statistics:

Number of establishments.....	163
Persons engaged in the industry.....	3,808
Proprietors and firm members.....	184
Salaried employoes.....	223
Wage earners (average number).....	2,901
Primary horsepower.....	3,746
Capital.....	\$1,236,060
Expenses.....	1,937,297
Services.....	1,212,558
Materials.....	371,178
Miscellaneous.....	353,561
Amount received for work done.....	2,448,355

The most common form of ownership was the individual, with 90 establishments. The firm and corporate forms of ownership were represented by 41 and 32 establishments, respectively. Forty-two establishments had receipts for the year's business of less than \$5,000; 80, receipts of \$5,000 but less than \$20,000; and 41, receipts of \$20,000 but less than \$100,000.

The number of wage earners employed each month and the percentage which this number represented of the greatest number employed in any month were as follows:

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.		MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	2,709	92.8	July.....	2,959	99.1
February.....	2,777	93.0	August.....	2,935	100.0
March.....	2,786	93.3	September.....	2,909	99.5
April.....	2,807	94.0	October.....	2,949	98.8
May.....	2,872	96.2	November.....	2,932	99.9
June.....	2,984	99.0	December.....	2,975	99.6

The different kinds of primary power, the number of engines or motors, and the horsepower used in 1909 are shown in the following tabular statement:

KIND.	Number of engines or motors.	Horsepower.
Primary power, total.....		3,746
Owued:		
Steam.....	123	3,240
Gas.....	13	58
Water motor.....	1	5
Rented:		
Electric.....	59	318
Other.....		125

The kind and amount of fuel used are shown in the following statement:

KIND.	Unit.	Quantity.
Anthracite coal.....	Tons.....	201
Bituminous coal.....	Tons.....	44,364
Coke.....	Tons.....	183
Wood.....	Cords.....	108
Oil.....	Barrels.....	248
Gas.....	1,000 feet.....	22,078

Custom sawmills and gristmills.—Statistics for custom sawmills and gristmills are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries, but are presented in the following summary:

	Custom sawmills.	Custom gristmills.
Number of establishments.....	204	175
Persons engaged in the industry.....	594	274
Proprietors and firm members.....	209	216
Salaried employoes.....	5	5
Wage earners (average number).....	325	63
Primary horsepower.....	4,298	4,566
Capital.....	\$237,931	\$428,879
Expenses.....	98,505	718,016
Services.....	77,588	22,362
Materials.....	1,838	1,679,818
Miscellaneous.....	19,079	15,346
Value of products.....	220,437	1,836,847

¹ Includes estimate of all grain ground. A similar estimate for value of lumber sawed by custom sawmills is impracticable.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

695

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899.

THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employes.	Wage earners (average number).							
STATE—All industries.....	1909	7,969	218,263	7,674	23,605	186,984	633,377	\$508,717	\$26,305	\$35,511	\$334,375	\$579,075	\$344,700
	1904	7,044	176,227	7,191	14,862	154,174	380,758	312,071	15,029	72,058	220,507	383,954	173,447
	1899	7,128	.....	.....	10,447	139,017	325,919	219,321	9,971	59,280	195,163	337,072	141,909
Agricultural implements.....	1909	39	6,061	30	1,282	4,749	9,254	23,008	1,196	2,565	4,864	13,670	8,806
	1904	41	3,947	15	889	3,543	3,831	14,523	466	1,841	2,975	8,061	5,086
	1899	45	3,957	20	518	3,419	4,091	8,325	490	1,594	2,620	6,415	3,795
Artificial stone.....	1909	219	807	284	55	468	495	652	32	227	300	851	551
	1904	55	243	65	20	158	210	174	11	72	68	215	147
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.	1909	67	7,753	36	920	6,797	5,813	16,722	870	4,131	14,995	23,764	8,769
	1904	11	921	6	99	816	760	1,194	80	496	824	1,639	815
Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings.	1909	8	524	4	84	438	393	738	82	159	664	978	314
	1904	14	250	1	23	225	133	306	29	71	300	469	160
	1899	10	.....	.....	48	639	.....	563	46	164	678	937	259
Boxes, fancy and paper.....	1909	13	609	9	50	550	351	624	48	179	422	782	369
	1904	11	450	6	32	412	309	401	29	110	215	467	192
	1899	11	343	8	12	323	.....	158	14	77	95	233	138
Brass and bronze products.....	1909	21	534	13	48	488	503	878	99	292	774	1,379	605
	1904	19	118	7	10	101	143	119	8	55	85	175	96
	1899	16	72	12	4	56	.....	82	4	31	75	155	89
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909	754	3,780	854	421	2,505	2,124	6,044	338	1,315	6,226	10,209	3,993
	1904	581	3,082	667	300	2,115	1,586	3,559	221	694	4,131	6,935	2,884
	1899	391	1,961	425	202	1,334	.....	2,192	138	528	2,539	4,166	1,627
Brick and tile.....	1909	311	4,361	336	237	3,788	19,881	7,455	251	1,835	1,306	4,719	3,413
	1904	392	4,009	498	176	3,335	15,896	5,449	172	1,403	982	3,816	2,836
	1899	558	4,448	601	148	3,609	12,721	4,505	104	1,196	582	2,931	2,379
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	1909	132	807	116	203	488	1,858	1,042	85	282	3,196	3,969	763
	1904	112	324	72	65	187	1,025	362	19	98	1,011	1,291	289
	1899	112	233	92	23	118	1,000	287	7	57	711	930	219
Canning and preserving.....	1909	134	3,952	60	486	3,466	6,398	5,572	515	879	5,945	8,758	2,813
	1904	110	3,750	55	269	3,426	4,738	3,982	220	862	3,574	5,894	2,320
	1899	69	.....	.....	191	2,152	.....	1,523	143	436	1,921	3,145	1,224
Carriages and wagons and materials....	1909	221	10,100	211	1,022	8,867	13,790	29,110	1,295	4,355	12,458	21,665	9,197
	1904	252	10,601	257	938	9,406	13,352	25,579	952	4,184	10,869	19,259	8,390
	1899	323	.....	.....	707	8,714	.....	19,798	683	3,525	8,563	15,811	7,268
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1909	34	13,745	.....	881	12,884	13,550	9,942	787	8,081	7,876	17,128	9,262
	1904	44	12,020	.....	672	11,348	9,126	5,147	589	6,664	7,006	14,515	7,509
	1899	54	8,429	.....	348	8,081	5,518	4,730	290	4,226	5,455	10,242	4,787
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	1909	7	4,449	.....	365	4,084	10,669	14,884	505	1,991	6,309	9,498	3,189
	1904	6	3,341	.....	89	3,252	4,760	5,304	108	1,828	6,344	10,036	3,192
	1899	4	3,433	.....	96	3,337	3,740	6,082	112	1,551	6,287	9,007	2,720
Cement.....	1909	11	2,616	.....	298	2,318	28,191	7,271	318	1,290	4,159	7,022	2,863
	1904	6	817	.....	29	788	5,556	2,144	42	381	422	1,283	861
1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	1909	42	4,444	23	348	4,073	784	4,617	456	1,305	4,652	8,029	3,377
	1904	41	4,081	29	291	3,761	587	2,335	245	994	3,282	5,420	2,158
	1899	42	.....	.....	154	3,725	.....	2,015	171	904	2,481	4,267	1,786
Clothing, women's.....	1909	18	1,403	15	97	1,291	196	851	141	449	1,057	2,058	1,001
	1904	27	1,781	22	153	1,606	455	908	156	484	988	2,109	1,121
	1899	14	1,339	11	64	1,264	1,392	521	63	66	650	1,257	607
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.	1909	19	824	7	148	669	1,249	1,494	163	313	701	1,448	747
	1904	17	575	9	72	494	937	1,194	87	217	472	1,107	635
	1899	15	507	2	68	437	.....	768	65	189	373	799	426
Confectionery.....	1909	64	1,134	62	187	885	624	949	179	298	1,523	2,558	1,035
	1904	43	884	36	163	685	499	870	121	228	831	1,530	692
	1899	28	.....	.....	95	569	.....	451	71	169	691	1,249	558
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.	1909	57	1,016	49	76	891	2,441	1,476	74	382	1,499	2,398	899
	1904	59	1,139	64	53	1,022	2,541	1,397	84	433	1,784	2,777	993
	1899	98	1,504	102	48	1,354	.....	866	41	608	1,111	2,060	949
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products....	1909	146	2,485	147	217	2,121	1,637	6,814	282	1,065	3,431	5,763	2,332
	1904	91	1,286	103	195	988	496	4,504	260	440	1,498	2,685	1,287
	1899	34	.....	.....	160	605	.....	728	56	535	535	1,530	685
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.	1909	7	1,621	.....	39	1,582	5,315	2,473	105	478	1,670	2,502	832
	1904	5	1,208	.....	34	1,174	5,250	2,777	51	302	1,140	1,484	344
	1899	4	1,442	.....	18	1,421	3,994	1,678	34	701	701	1,335	634
Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified.	1909	24	639	16	51	572	1,733	1,297	62	305	400	933	530
	1904	19	701	11	51	639	1,654	1,037	57	286	371	843	472
	1899	22	.....	.....	82	1,244	.....	1,070	71	433	543	1,496	953
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.	1909	42	3,723	25	625	3,073	5,285	6,857	616	1,361	3,693	7,718	4,025
	1904	34	1,813	13	384	1,416	3,042	3,175	353	664	1,067	2,857	1,790
	1899	24	1,028	13	134	831	1,475	1,459	134	340	784	1,566	802

1 Not reported separately.
 2 Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
 3 Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1890—Continued.
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employes.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
STATE—Continued.													
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	593	3,508	703	507	2,208	38,502	\$15,857	\$474	\$1,216	\$35,002	\$40,541	\$5,599
	1904	566	3,464	830	345	2,289	42,160	11,007	303	1,001	31,342	36,474	5,132
	1899	541	.....	.....	286	2,071	42,318	10,023	277	902	24,804	29,038	4,234
Foundry and machine-shop products...	1909	415	18,430	301	2,329	15,809	20,108	30,711	2,886	8,857	18,019	39,884	21,285
	1904	340	14,000	271	1,553	12,866	10,485	25,858	1,718	6,356	11,001	25,595	13,951
	1899	1381	.....	.....	955	12,080	.....	17,013	081	5,392	0,948	20,488	10,540
Furniture and refrigerators.....	1909	291	12,352	83	985	11,284	20,440	10,537	1,005	5,137	8,400	18,450	9,996
	1904	186	10,760	88	717	9,955	16,858	12,003	703	4,044	5,716	13,969	8,243
	1899	*129	7,727	82	490	7,140	.....	7,000	431	2,540	4,032	8,770	4,738
Gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors.	1909	12	401	3	50	342	558	714	03	152	285	620	335
	1904	15	81	6	0	06	93	93	0	38	73	172	99
	*1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	1909	53	1,390	0	453	928	5,845	23,550	356	508	1,102	3,147	2,045
	1904	43	826	3	202	621	1,855	11,972	172	289	671	1,839	1,283
	1899	30	486	.....	146	340	654	7,746	89	172	250	1,034	778
Glass.....	1909	44	9,036	3	380	0,544	21,031	13,140	520	4,942	4,728	11,593	6,885
	1904	00	12,470	18	432	12,020	14,056	13,884	540	6,038	5,559	14,707	9,148
	1899	110	13,548	24	500	13,015	10,918	12,775	049	7,220	4,582	14,758	10,176
Glucose and starch.....	1909	4	944	0	72	806	3,070	4,205	131	480	4,082	5,760	1,008
	1904	4	510	0	42	402	1,370	1,187	00	249	1,400	2,048	549
	1899	4	219	2	7	210	641	2,873	8	80	550	990	440
Hosiery and knit goods.....	1909	5	2,032	.....	00	1,033	1,393	2,400	178	687	015	2,381	1,496
	1904	5	1,804	.....	84	1,720	1,415	2,215	85	510	1,105	2,105	1,000
	1899	7	2,119	.....	103	2,010	1,300	2,728	201	703	1,200	2,424	1,224
Ice, manufactured.....	1909	85	705	02	140	563	7,720	3,318	100	304	326	1,311	985
	1904	06	547	52	104	301	5,611	2,204	73	199	161	748	587
	1899	47	439	35	61	343	3,512	1,531	44	102	121	544	423
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.	1909	17	13,206	.....	951	12,255	111,806	47,781	1,104	8,390	26,099	38,652	12,533
	1904	21	7,538	.....	323	7,215	48,504	22,080	370	4,072	10,906	16,920	6,014
	1899	27	7,784	.....	205	7,579	30,950	14,000	207	4,244	12,439	19,338	6,899
Leather goods.....	1909	118	1,582	140	202	1,240	3,542	3,108	182	527	2,002	3,400	1,404
	1904	90	1,107	110	86	611	716	1,457	82	388	1,098	1,908	900
	1899	55	.....	.....	78	631	.....	823	07	204	829	1,429	600
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished..	1909	10	440	5	37	308	1,028	2,213	55	205	1,713	2,311	588
	1904	13	301	18	18	205	624	1,248	20	134	764	1,051	287
	1899	23	454	27	27	400	628	1,321	27	102	1,187	1,590	403
Liquors, distilled.....	1909	14	527	20	79	428	2,320	5,550	173	209	4,712	31,010	26,888
	1904	18	394	18	39	337	2,238	1,820	90	100	2,008	20,520	17,622
	1899	24	300	26	38	230	2,782	1,326	03	112	1,030	16,061	15,031
Liquors, malt.....	1909	37	1,923	10	313	1,594	11,882	10,571	550	1,010	1,089	8,313	6,324
	1904	41	1,693	25	205	1,313	8,373	9,073	440	704	1,702	6,196	4,434
	1899	42	1,276	26	205	1,045	5,009	6,348	318	602	1,127	5,777	4,660
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	1,277	12,840	1,540	983	10,317	57,243	19,177	005	4,402	12,382	23,135	10,753
	1904	994	11,730	1,254	781	9,704	40,505	13,816	005	4,220	11,752	21,470	9,724
	1899	1,504	.....	.....	938	14,540	61,805	12,700	513	5,520	12,908	25,660	12,758
Marble and stone work.....	1909	200	3,811	209	310	3,283	17,143	7,441	417	1,043	1,700	5,758	3,996
	1904	125	2,400	145	104	2,187	8,316	3,193	174	1,120	1,177	3,399	2,222
	1899	104	.....	.....	88	1,003	.....	1,381	74	403	590	1,646	1,055
Mattresses and spring beds.....	1909	27	644	18	73	553	701	1,456	81	257	691	1,287	596
	1904	26	523	25	40	453	604	743	30	170	437	854	417
	1899	16	.....	.....	41	209	.....	298	25	108	288	512	224
Millinery and lace goods.....	1909	7	198	5	27	166	23	182	35	50	331	538	207
	1904	9	276	0	19	251	11	29	21	68	138	274	136
	1899	3	94	.....	8	86	.....	20	8	29	44	104	69
Musical instruments and materials, not specified..	1909	9	429	0	33	300	210	604	123	208	108	610	502
	1904	5	325	3	30	283	125	445	43	125	88	352	284
	1899	0	254	8	10	227	113	175	9	116	30	205	167
Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials.	1909	15	1,085	4	314	1,067	2,050	4,270	402	994	1,703	3,085	1,933
	1904	*12	1,420	3	180	1,237	2,346	2,610	187	630	884	2,270	1,356
	1899	5	406	4	93	429	.....	857	51	235	803	614	451
Paint and varnish.....	1909	18	297	4	93	200	521	841	112	74	633	1,108	425
	1904	14	140	7	52	81	420	580	07	42	437	748	311
	1899	8	90	1	38	51	300	340	44	23	255	403	148
Paper and wood pulp.....	1909	27	1,627	7	110	1,501	18,382	7,132	173	754	3,497	5,202	1,705
	1904	36	1,737	5	112	1,020	19,775	6,511	132	664	2,517	3,917	1,400
	1899	30	1,902	12	134	1,816	23,707	5,379	180	724	2,471	4,170	1,699
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified....	1909	8	816	5	92	719	835	3,403	122	265	1,224	1,887	663
	1904	9	302	1	32	350	575	405	20	132	545	779	234
	1899	5	262	.....	14	248	.....	173	15	74	206	386	180
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1909	113	1,481	96	584	801	809	2,858	585	354	1,400	4,344	2,384
	1904	100	1,211	78	320	813	408	2,274	357	292	1,454	4,410	2,356
	1899	59	.....	.....	326	603	.....	927	257	220	701	2,403	1,702

* Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
* Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
* Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

697

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employes.	Wage earners (average number).							
STATE—Continued.													
Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.	1909	31	2,373	16	171	2,186	5,089	\$4,806	\$213	\$1,190	\$859	\$2,966	\$2,107
	1904	38	2,200	35	146	2,019	5,387	3,837	183	951	646	2,643	1,997
	1899	49	1,350	40	60	1,250	2,621	1,526	60	531	312	1,291	979
Printing and publishing.....	1909	892	9,600	865	1,970	6,756	17,568	11,844	1,650	3,522	4,025	14,356	10,331
	1904	865	8,295	893	1,583	5,819	3,996	9,449	1,275	2,941	3,175	11,473	8,288
	1899	809	.....	.....	932	5,633	.....	6,555	815	2,445	2,422	5,960	6,336
Scales and balances.....	1909	8	357	1	90	266	200	985	118	163	208	877	669
	1904	5	96	3	18	75	167	189	16	39	41	208	167
	1899	3	57	1	14	42	.....	130	9	21	32	190	98
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1909	61	4,862	64	375	4,423	5,973	8,058	690	2,161	41,986	47,290	5,303
	1904	50	3,400	46	199	3,155	4,388	7,424	249	1,871	28,249	29,435	3,186
	1899	39	.....	.....	303	3,604	.....	8,876	315	1,570	35,629	43,890	5,261
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.	1909	24	1,609	11	236	1,362	1,704	2,853	277	723	1,021	2,751	1,730
	1904	23	1,210	9	131	1,070	1,395	1,704	164	589	867	2,030	1,223
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco manufactures.....	1909	470	3,416	507	115	2,794	123	1,408	140	1,126	1,590	4,155	2,565
	1904	552	3,414	622	124	2,668	145	1,456	96	1,040	1,581	3,905	2,324
	1899	485	2,542	531	73	1,938	60	826	55	703	934	2,595	1,661
Wirework, including wire rope and cable.	1909	31	834	18	127	689	1,182	1,192	141	314	2,342	3,161	819
	1904	25	589	22	95	472	784	1,059	84	209	1,136	1,696	560
	1899	27	413	25	68	320	.....	639	47	122	547	1,109	553
Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats.	1909	11	825	12	37	776	1,678	1,555	71	239	1,056	1,570	514
	1904	¹ 13	1,038	10	35	993	1,945	1,645	49	306	997	1,597	600
	1899	² 20	1,118	12	58	1,048	1,945	1,849	68	307	877	1,491	614
All other industries.....	1909	772	25,427	633	3,106	21,688	109,623	89,146	3,569	10,428	58,692	85,643	29,951
	1904	701	22,290	643	2,036	19,611	40,572	50,100	2,072	8,905	49,512	63,156	22,644
	1899	650	.....	.....	1,334	15,484	.....	31,665	1,261	6,564	33,065	48,623	15,538

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

EVANSVILLE—All industries..	1909	299	10,162	231	934	8,997	18,849	\$20,083	\$1,039	\$3,965	\$12,794	\$22,929	\$10,125
	¹ 1904	268	8,771	251	762	7,758	.....	14,337	818	3,430	16,122	18,691	7,969
	1899	273	.....	.....	561	6,284	.....	9,428	596	2,451	6,545	12,168	5,623
Agricultural implements.....	1909	5	282	.....	48	234	755	739	71	128	218	660	432
	1904	4	208	2	27	179	.....	456	29	92	173	403	230
	1899	4	193	2	27	164	.....	479	29	73	106	313	207
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909	19	161	22	20	119	103	606	16	57	319	487	158
	1904	13	147	12	32	103	.....	227	20	48	229	365	126
	1899	23	127	22	24	81	.....	170	15	28	141	267	116
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	1909	13	699	9	42	648	1,019	877	46	308	1,213	1,835	622
	1904	9	358	9	19	330	.....	407	18	143	528	866	278
	1899	7	82	9	4	69	.....	130	3	29	73	124	51
Confectionery.....	1909	6	109	9	12	88	2	65	6	23	81	142	61
	1904	4	42	6	14	22	.....	21	2	12	27	53	26
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.	1909	5	78	7	3	68	108	48	3	37	119	192	73
	1904	² 4	82	5	5	72	.....	94	6	45	110	213	103
	1899	¹ 11	126	15	3	108	.....	32	3	40	91	160	73
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	9	154	7	42	105	1,645	941	39	67	2,929	3,304	375
	1904	9	141	14	25	102	.....	486	25	65	2,384	2,630	255
	1899	10	.....	.....	22	111	.....	506	25	45	1,502	1,701	199
Foundry and machine-shop products...	1909	13	495	12	63	420	809	999	49	227	365	826	431
	1904	12	374	10	52	312	.....	727	50	155	261	666	375
	1899	⁵ 12	.....	.....	57	477	.....	830	72	253	274	745	471
Furniture and refrigerators.....	1909	26	1,569	3	108	1,458	2,997	2,312	124	633	1,205	2,520	1,815
	1904	² 21	1,273	4	71	1,198	.....	1,326	76	494	696	1,655	969
	1899	18	1,011	9	75	927	.....	760	69	265	453	978	525
Ice, manufactured.....	1909	3	93	1	18	74	348	439	14	39	17	156	139
	1904	3	47	1	12	34	.....	374	11	18	15	84	69
	1899	3	68	1	9	58	.....	292	8	27	13	76	63
Leather goods.....	1909	12	229	16	15	198	284	383	10	63	198	357	159
	1904	² 6	168	9	9	150	.....	197	7	71	186	297	111
	1899	⁵ 5	.....	.....	15	168	.....	152	11	61	141	244	103
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	16	621	9	63	549	2,660	1,891	77	284	818	1,443	625
	1904	² 16	736	18	76	642	.....	1,586	83	257	935	1,653	728
	1899	² 20	776	23	37	716	.....	1,090	43	362	869	1,630	751
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1909	6	33	5	12	16	22	65	11	8	47	90	43
	1904	² 8	28	13	4	11	.....	50	3	3	18	55	37
	1899	² 3	.....	.....	10	30	.....	10	8	7	28	70	42

¹ Not reported separately.
² Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
³ Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.
⁴ Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.
⁵ Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1900, 1904, AND 1890—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
EVANSVILLE—Continued.													
Printing and publishing.....	1900	27	304	18	92	254	200	\$424	\$93	\$105	\$152	\$900	\$448
	1904	20	280	19	56	214	.....	208	57	114	114	406	292
	1890	17	285	15	40	230	.....	238	53	117	90	335	245
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.	1900	5	420	.....	53	370	402	816	81	208	217	771	554
	1904	4	358	.....	41	317	.....	520	93	183	137	527	390
	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco manufactures.....	1900	35	1,141	38	25	1,078	85	280	35	355	551	1,531	780
	1904	37	750	40	28	682	.....	371	22	208	453	843	385
	1890	42	615	47	10	540	.....	97	15	138	167	442	276
All other industries.....	1900	99	3,705	75	318	3,312	7,224	9,200	304	1,303	4,315	8,225	3,910
	1904	93	3,770	89	291	3,300	.....	7,218	346	1,522	3,826	7,421	3,585
	1890	98	.....	.....	219	2,590	.....	4,642	242	1,006	2,597	6,094	2,497
FORT WAYNE—All industries.													
	1900	230	12,184	205	1,081	10,208	15,083	\$20,340	\$1,795	\$5,023	\$11,415	\$23,087	\$12,272
	1904	193	8,845	183	933	7,739	.....	12,363	978	3,505	7,019	14,011	6,932
	1890	178	.....	.....	601	6,519	.....	8,074	588	2,687	6,032	11,268	5,231
Bread and other bakery products.....	1900	15	348	16	63	269	247	408	52	145	631	1,021	390
	1904	17	270	22	52	193	.....	470	46	83	404	649	245
	1890	15	.....	.....	34	109	.....	322	35	55	209	503	224
Carriages and wagons and materials....	1900	10	87	15	11	61	145	205	9	31	83	140	57
	1904	13	227	17	14	106	.....	367	15	82	111	202	151
	1890	13	.....	.....	20	273	.....	450	21	117	205	514	249
Confectionery.....	1900	0	93	5	17	71	77	118	23	23	80	210	130
	1904	3	70	2	18	50	.....	69	13	14	96	139	43
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1900	5	50	9	10	31	430	166	10	21	425	503	78
	1904	5	55	10	11	34	.....	172	9	17	430	493	57
	1890	6	.....	.....	5	33	.....	172	4	15	314	378	64
Foundry and machine-shop products....	1900	20	2,386	8	408	1,880	3,601	5,000	502	889	1,813	4,878	3,065
	1904	15	1,450	8	143	1,305	.....	3,426	163	927	1,255	2,436	1,181
	1890	12	.....	.....	54	872	.....	2,120	90	389	889	1,695	806
Leather goods.....	1900	4	36	7	12	17	28	61	6	11	46	85	39
	1904	4	31	7	4	20	.....	22	2	10	24	50	26
	1890	5	.....	.....	2	31	.....	25	1	12	29	57	28
Lumber and timber products.....	1900	13	431	17	60	354	1,600	800	50	175	760	1,263	494
	1904	12	325	13	25	287	.....	512	31	139	357	653	296
	1890	14	245	17	28	200	.....	437	29	83	308	551	266
Marble and stone work.....	1900	6	93	8	4	51	90	84	4	33	30	91	55
	1904	3	43	4	1	38	.....	56	(¹)	25	20	70	50
	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1900	10	48	13	15	20	20	177	21	7	70	244	165
	1904	5	13	4	1	8	.....	5	(¹)	4	6	33	27
	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	1900	20	444	13	118	313	314	588	95	181	255	728	473
	1904	19	297	18	47	292	.....	360	53	116	160	443	274
	1890	9	171	6	30	129	.....	181	33	73	87	247	160
Tobacco manufactures.....	1900	32	255	31	20	198	.....	120	22	100	144	355	211
	1904	33	230	37	5	188	.....	70	3	109	134	355	221
	1890	22	.....	.....	6	120	.....	46	4	58	63	187	124
All other industries.....	1900	39	7,943	63	847	7,038	8,551	11,878	995	3,497	7,054	14,169	7,115
	1904	64	6,858	41	612	5,205	.....	6,833	653	2,869	4,007	8,428	4,421
	1890	82	.....	.....	410	4,087	.....	4,915	341	1,525	3,808	7,131	3,300
INDIANAPOLIS—All industries.													
	1900	855	37,929	631	5,483	31,215	50,872	\$76,497	\$6,404	\$16,557	\$34,151	\$126,523	\$42,371
	1904	810	31,431	591	4,115	26,725	.....	58,430	4,098	12,630	51,763	82,228	30,455
	1890	697	.....	.....	2,325	20,985	.....	34,736	2,343	8,844	38,287	59,323	21,035
Agricultural implements.....	1900	6	71	1	16	54	98	162	15	28	81	171	90
	1904	6	116	2	28	86	.....	325	26	40	81	242	161
	1890	6	74	3	20	51	.....	257	17	24	73	270	197
Artificial stone.....	1900	17	97	11	29	57	39	98	16	32	39	167	128
	1904	4	18	.....	4	14	.....	19	4	8	6	34	28
	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Automobiles, including bodies and parts.	1900	17	2,782	0	379	2,304	2,206	5,066	329	1,460	5,994	8,540	2,846
	1904	4	599	.....	62	447	.....	810	50	278	554	798	244
	1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boxes, fancy and paper.....	1900	3	109	.....	14	155	127	170	15	50	135	239	104
	1904	3	117	2	8	107	.....	193	8	20	59	114	55
	1890	4	97	4	3	90	.....	69	3	18	31	73	42
Bread and other bakery products.....	1900	73	859	70	187	599	587	3,172	187	288	1,705	2,809	1,104
	1904	64	785	65	124	599	.....	1,097	88	278	1,083	1,870	787
	1890	64	434	63	60	311	.....	880	30	141	730	1,200	470

¹ Not reported separately.
² Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.
³ Less than \$500.
⁴ Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.
⁵ Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
⁶ Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

699

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employ-ees.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.													
Canning and preserving.....	1909	7	935	12	234	689	785	\$1,595	\$314	\$190	\$2,468	\$3,461	\$998
	1904	10	1,102	10	90	1,002	.....	1,447	112	341	1,245	2,255	1,610
	1899	8	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	335	85	90	748	1,107	359
Carpets, rag.....	1909	6	69	6	11	52	54	21	8	13	12	48	36
	1904	4	35	6	4	25	.....	6	2	7	3	17	14
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	1909	14	1,044	11	113	920	964	1,700	129	487	1,315	2,172	857
	1904	18	1,444	12	129	1,303	.....	2,031	130	596	1,468	2,426	1,158
	1899	24	1,575	24	120	1,431	.....	1,644	100	543	1,757	2,812	1,055
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1909	5	2,260	.....	152	2,108	1,123	772	129	1,323	1,123	2,662	1,599
	1904	6	2,387	.....	166	2,221	.....	870	138	1,272	1,070	2,593	1,433
	1899	5	1,173	.....	49	1,124	.....	774	43	604	832	1,598	676
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	1909	10	1,670	3	128	1,539	330	1,293	205	583	1,359	2,709	1,350
	1904	9	1,222	3	111	1,108	.....	672	101	316	769	1,614	845
	1899	12	.....	.....	33	739	.....	311	41	153	370	744	374
Clothing, women's.....	1909	8	506	9	35	462	78	293	52	172	401	725	324
	1904	11	566	8	67	491	.....	387	73	156	304	726	422
	1899	5	496	4	22	460	.....	122	23	102	229	387	158
Confectionery.....	1909	14	585	9	102	474	380	571	104	160	915	1,472	557
	1904	15	461	8	94	369	.....	528	76	123	411	806	395
	1899	11	.....	.....	56	265	.....	216	41	78	396	763	307
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.	1909	4	56	3	13	40	87	58	4	17	62	115	53
	1904	6	86	6	4	76	.....	77	4	35	80	140	60
	1899	15	117	5	2	110	.....	44	2	40	76	131	55
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.	1909	7	442	4	74	364	598	708	66	184	407	864	457
	1904	6	235	.....	42	193	.....	410	41	97	115	366	251
	1899	5	145	3	23	119	.....	191	18	46	101	212	111
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	9	391	4	63	324	4,735	2,223	61	179	5,800	6,448	648
	1904	9	311	5	38	298	.....	1,399	47	161	3,961	4,429	466
	1899	8	.....	.....	46	313	.....	1,040	78	150	3,340	3,817	477
Foundry and machine-shop products...	1909	78	5,221	61	679	4,481	7,318	11,221	811	2,525	5,401	11,442	6,041
	1904	66	5,104	40	596	4,468	.....	8,948	669	2,204	3,566	8,685	5,119
	1899	71	.....	.....	303	4,364	.....	5,570	337	1,978	3,253	6,988	3,726
Fur goods.....	1909	5	25	4	5	16	1	16	6	9	28	56	28
	1904	4	15	4	1	10	.....	8	1	3	24	42	18
Furniture and refrigerators.....	1909	32	1,807	16	158	1,633	2,189	2,261	193	852	1,322	2,942	1,620
	1904	34	1,796	18	149	1,629	.....	1,812	160	764	1,052	2,528	1,476
	1899	22	1,323	22	119	1,182	.....	1,367	106	457	807	1,686	879
Ice, manufactured.....	1909	6	110	4	19	87	859	411	20	41	54	180	126
	1904	10	104	6	23	75	.....	375	13	44	39	152	113
	1899	7	83	5	11	67	.....	235	7	31	28	169	81
Leather goods.....	1909	8	403	3	87	313	199	878	89	137	602	961	359
	1904	8	237	2	32	208	.....	525	38	93	354	606	252
	1899	6	193	4	35	154	.....	261	35	78	229	389	160
Liquors, malt.....	1909	4	474	.....	87	387	3,485	2,037	137	277	436	2,204	1,768
	1904	4	392	.....	74	318	.....	1,500	91	218	383	1,301	918
	1899	5	320	.....	64	256	.....	1,077	90	154	254	1,771	1,517
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	44	1,165	26	161	978	3,925	2,754	215	544	1,944	3,233	1,289
	1904	38	1,129	22	124	953	.....	1,642	125	495	1,832	2,848	1,616
	1899	27	1,005	31	66	908	.....	1,101	75	374	945	1,817	872
Mattresses and spring beds.....	1909	5	320	2	45	273	548	1,000	57	127	307	636	329
	1904	8	396	3	33	360	.....	618	26	128	330	646	316
	1899	5	256	.....	35	221	.....	250	22	84	223	386	163
Millinery and lace goods.....	1909	4	135	3	6	126	18	52	12	45	124	247	123
	1904	5	242	3	14	225	.....	20	17	62	153	244	111
	1899	3	94	.....	8	86	.....	29	8	29	44	104	60
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns.	1909	6	32	9	2	21	25	11	1	18	5	40	35
	1904	7	32	10	1	21	.....	10	1	14	4	35	31
	1899	4	22	6	.....	16	.....	10	.....	9	3	20	17
Paint and varnish.....	1909	9	198	.....	50	148	338	391	67	45	376	592	216
	1904	7	82	.....	37	45	.....	348	48	23	232	418	186
	1899	3	41	.....	11	30	.....	65	11	12	107	147	40
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1909	34	851	21	281	549	497	1,836	366	244	959	2,301	1,342
	1904	27	516	19	173	324	.....	1,140	222	115	563	1,364	801
	1899	14	.....	.....	123	208	.....	341	130	93	300	741	441
Printing and publishing.....	1909	126	2,695	98	841	1,756	1,671	3,866	760	1,080	1,488	5,622	4,134
	1904	122	2,360	90	854	1,416	.....	3,209	678	863	1,044	4,359	3,315
	1899	108	1,895	89	391	1,415	.....	1,675	354	740	681	2,971	2,290
Slaughtering and meat packing.....	1909	16	4,001	16	248	3,737	3,681	5,853	539	1,804	35,013	39,134	4,121
	1904	13	2,814	8	130	2,676	.....	6,137	186	1,127	22,254	24,487	2,233
	1899	7	2,085	6	136	1,943	.....	3,807	129	783	17,400	18,781	1,361

¹ Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
² Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.													
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.	1909 1904 1899	7 6	302 315	3 5	47 33	312 277	334	\$425 350	\$70 45	\$161 163	\$242 180	\$598 513	\$356 333
Tobacco manufactures.....	1909 1904 1899	44 * 74 * 76	548 339 270	41 77 70	30 12 8	475 250 180	2	258 100 120	52 10 6	200 130 87	223 142 119	681 420 348	458 278 229
All other industries.....	1909 1904 1899	227 202 182	7,048 6,164	160 167	1,187 858	6,295 5,149 4,554	13,503	25,335 16,406 12,040	1,459 860 453	3,204 2,447 1,040	13,811 8,422 5,211	22,751 15,040 10,100	8,949 6,618 4,889
SOUTH BEND—All industries..													
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909 1904 1899	218 156 131	13,609 9,905	156 123	1,664 780 521	11,789 8,997 7,078	16,280	\$41,467 26,197 17,820	\$1,012 848 566	\$5,886 3,978 3,136	\$15,253 8,170 6,841	\$27,855 15,179 12,960	\$12,602 7,009 6,119
Carriages and wagons and materials....	1909 1904 1899	23 14 12	140 54	23 14	10 40 30	107 30	104	142 53 45	10 23 15	55 107 64	250 161 106	334 75 55	75 41
Confectionery.....	1909 1904 1899	7 5	67 40	6 6	15 1	46 33	20	17 9	0 1	10 18	67 36	140 71	75 35
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909 1904 1899	4 4 3	21 23 20	5 6 3	6 0 3	10 11 14	200	60 48 130	3 1 2	6 6 7	86 117 230	169 129 271	23 12 32
Leather goods.....	1909 1904 1899	6 3	156 14	6 4	22 10	128 10	25	702 21	28 5	70 5	375 16	572 29	197 13
Lumber and timber products.....	1909 1904 1899	8 * 6 * 7	180 110	0	22 18 14	167 80 89	418	539 364 143	22 20 12	110 45 37	381 153 141	588 268 242	207 115 101
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1909 1904 1899	13 10 * 8	117 114	11 4	60 14 41	37 90 61	20	122 87 73	41 17 21	12 42 25	42 40 23	228 241 183	186 195 160
Printing and publishing.....	1909 1904 1899	21 * 16 * 12	330 189 143	20 17 15	53 28 19	263 144 169	237	370 257 131	61 29 18	167 82 51	155 58 53	468 245 159	313 187 158
Tobacco manufactures.....	1909 1904 1899	25 22 12	301 460	25 25	17 24 7	250 417 202	10	240 185 94	10 24 11	100 111 74	164 203 117	423 467 293	259 253 176
All other industries.....	1909 1904 1899	84 57 57	8,330 5,005	48 36	968 405 244	7,323 5,254 4,551	11,118	20,804 9,681 4,835	756 400 282	3,554 2,315 1,821	9,504 4,347 3,384	10,886 8,354 6,681	7,322 4,007 3,247
TERRE HAUTE—All industries..													
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909 1904 1899	170 178 143	5,159 4,594	142 177	658 373 326	4,359 4,044 4,079	10,400	\$10,871 7,391 8,454	\$701 383 335	\$2,516 2,134 1,053	\$8,657 7,647 7,369	\$21,793 18,008 26,296	\$13,139 10,361 16,927
Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	1909 1904 1899	3 4 * 4	490 424 830	4 8 6	68 64 34	418 352 700	85	615 398 357	80 40 35	130 113 187	640 673 536	941 890 826	301 226 260
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909 1904 1899	0 0 0	142 99	4 0	17 11 11	121 70 125	1,377	731 339 1,015	24 13 11	65 30 61	1,819 1,068 1,172	2,015 1,162 1,358	199 94 186
Lumber and timber products.....	1909 1904 1899	6 * 7	124 163	4 8	14 6	106 130	372	125 127	14 5	57 60	66 78	200 197	134 119

1 Not reported separately.

2 Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

3 Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

4 Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.

5 Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

701

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDUSTRY AND CITY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employes.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
TERRE HAUTE—Continued.													
Printing and publishing.....	1909	19	350	15	129	206	340	\$432	\$95	\$169	\$162	\$592	\$430
	1904	20	278	18	78	182	.....	370	70	112	109	474	365
	1899	15	216	14	45	157	.....	159	30	73	64	304	240
Tobacco manufactures.....	1909	22	40	22	.....	18	2	14	.....	9	20	54	34
	1904	17	66	20	2	44	.....	18	1	24	30	82	52
	1899	20	57	22	1	34	.....	29	1	14	27	71	44
All other industries.....	1909	78	3,438	68	350	3,020	7,623	7,703	404	1,826	4,980	16,378	11,398
	1904	87	3,169	85	177	2,907	.....	5,423	216	1,600	5,199	14,247	9,048
	1899	78	.....	.....	193	3,302	.....	6,437	222	1,496	5,274	23,107	17,833

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS²—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

Anderson.....	1909	116	5,109	89	627	4,393	12,981	\$10,728	\$597	\$2,104	\$8,127	\$13,765	\$5,638
	1904	102	3,491	80	332	3,079	.....	6,649	312	1,531	4,860	8,181	3,321
	1899	96	.....	.....	244	3,537	.....	5,080	245	1,844	4,440	8,296	3,856
East Chicago.....	1909	16	2,568	6	192	2,370	7,017	4,614	247	1,285	3,060	5,483	2,423
	1904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart.....	1909	69	3,508	51	447	3,010	4,623	5,478	612	1,534	3,021	6,932	3,311
	1904	58	2,602	36	301	2,265	.....	3,291	281	1,037	2,016	4,345	2,329
	1899	57	.....	.....	219	2,123	.....	2,790	167	1,012	1,882	3,933	2,051
Elwood.....	1909	37	2,301	30	198	2,073	6,122	4,572	227	1,399	6,249	8,403	2,159
	1904	32	1,895	27	89	1,779	.....	3,303	79	1,011	4,398	6,111	1,715
	1899	46	.....	.....	102	2,745	.....	4,362	112	1,665	6,755	9,434	2,679
Hammond.....	1909	49	4,379	33	505	3,841	7,348	16,271	614	1,861	6,651	15,580	8,329
	1904	38	1,702	26	128	1,548	.....	5,975	213	879	2,545	7,671	5,126
	1899	21	.....	.....	290	2,683	.....	6,301	331	1,237	20,202	25,071	4,569
Huntington.....	1909	33	1,575	24	175	1,376	1,400	1,302	175	623	1,130	2,228	1,098
	1904	36	1,475	34	130	1,311	.....	1,077	97	695	1,096	2,081	865
	1899	30	.....	.....	69	1,246	.....	902	48	524	967	1,726	758
Jeffersonville.....	1909	35	919	29	124	766	3,422	2,682	152	437	1,083	1,916	833
	1904	33	1,593	34	72	1,492	.....	2,487	74	816	2,827	4,326	1,899
	1899	34	.....	.....	68	1,516	.....	2,451	110	778	2,436	3,772	1,336
Kokomo.....	1909	72	2,366	52	263	2,051	3,955	3,921	294	1,075	2,982	5,451	2,469
	1904	61	2,131	52	162	1,917	.....	3,384	157	966	1,394	3,651	2,067
	1899	62	.....	.....	90	1,355	.....	2,266	83	523	1,010	2,062	1,052
Lafayette.....	1909	69	1,983	32	291	1,660	3,526	3,914	281	919	3,446	5,542	2,096
	1904	80	2,097	49	262	1,786	.....	3,617	264	834	2,703	4,631	1,928
	1899	85	.....	.....	266	1,343	.....	2,880	246	573	1,930	3,514	1,534
Laporte.....	1909	41	1,960	26	260	1,674	3,373	5,872	323	795	1,813	3,972	2,159
	1904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logansport.....	1909	68	2,412	75	168	2,169	2,338	2,004	162	1,237	1,982	4,201	2,219
	1904	61	1,976	72	184	1,720	.....	1,920	149	859	1,561	2,966	1,396
	1899	68	.....	.....	70	1,316	.....	1,646	51	588	1,026	2,100	1,074
Marion.....	1909	89	2,610	64	277	2,269	6,206	3,934	271	1,182	2,324	4,442	2,118
	1904	96	2,507	91	197	2,219	.....	3,466	203	1,129	1,738	4,034	2,296
	1899	81	.....	.....	173	2,845	.....	3,816	154	1,337	2,200	4,583	2,393
Michigan City.....	1909	48	3,123	40	196	2,887	5,900	8,890	312	1,263	5,364	8,290	2,926
	1904	52	3,314	44	130	3,140	.....	4,293	149	1,453	3,980	6,314	2,334
	1899	41	.....	.....	91	2,912	.....	4,215	104	1,033	3,961	6,032	2,071
Mishawaka.....	1909	42	3,934	22	467	3,445	7,610	14,224	810	1,748	5,270	10,863	5,613
	1904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muncie.....	1909	102	4,444	83	328	4,033	7,504	6,627	350	2,126	5,474	9,684	4,210
	1904	97	3,106	93	158	2,855	.....	4,400	170	1,400	5,891	8,571	3,571
	1899	90	.....	.....	173	3,848	.....	3,613	210	1,958	3,845	7,042	3,194
New Albany.....	1909	95	2,135	80	145	1,910	3,954	3,566	166	724	1,886	3,493	1,607
	1904	93	2,444	83	121	2,240	.....	2,491	126	996	2,041	3,535	1,794
	1899	95	.....	.....	104	2,137	.....	2,798	104	732	2,116	3,638	1,522
Peru.....	1909	31	682	40	33	619	2,013	1,654	39	276	482	1,007	615
	1904	43	1,019	54	53	912	.....	1,344	43	283	625	1,343	718
	1899	39	.....	.....	49	1,136	.....	1,050	45	422	671	1,338	667
Richmond.....	1909	107	4,433	80	732	3,621	5,087	13,139	676	1,834	5,113	10,374	5,256
	1904	98	3,483	65	448	2,970	.....	9,508	478	1,381	3,001	6,732	3,731
	1899	88	.....	.....	345	2,688	.....	5,044	322	1,183	2,231	4,754	2,633
Vincennes.....	1909	84	1,461	72	156	1,233	5,044	3,560	166	669	2,416	4,234	1,818
	1904	62	1,528	56	118	1,354	.....	2,102	101	600	1,741	3,029	1,298
	1899	48	.....	.....	69	906	.....	1,455	55	344	941	1,979	1,089

¹ Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

² Statistics for Gary can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

³ Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.

⁴ Figures not available.

TABLE II.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, supts. and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners.			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.	Average number.	Number.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
								Maximum month.	Minimum month.								
1 All Industries.....	7,969	218,263	7,074	6,846	12,801	3,058	186,984	Dec 201,481	Jan 172,475	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	633,377		
2 Agricultural implements.....	30	6,061	30	208	948	126	4,740	Dec 5,310	Jan 4,330	5,503	5,333	142	28	.....	9,254	
3 Artificial stone.....	210	807	284	30	10	0	408	Aug 638	Jan 173	644	640	.....	4	.....	495
4 Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	67	7,753	36	182	552	180	6,707	Dec 8,825	Jan 5,488	8,940	8,873	40	36	.....	5,813	
5 Baking powders and yeast.....	8	111	6	8	14	0	77	Apr 82	Aug 74	78	37	30	2	.....	177	
6 Baskets, and rattan and willow ware.....	9	370	6	14	6	4	350	Jan 385	Jan 287	342	222	100	0	5	524		
7 Belting and hose, leather.....	3	45	2	3	21	4	15	Jan 20	Jan 12	16	14	.....	2	.....	40
8 Blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations.....	10	97	11	10	20	5	51	Jan 82	Feb 45	55	20	20	.....	.....	84
9 Boots and shoes, including out stock and findings.....	8	524	4	22	40	13	436	Nov 505	Mar 360	400	344	128	13	11	308		
10 Boxes, cigar.....	6	76	6	5	.....	1	64	Oct 70	Mar 61	60	24	45	.....	.....	88
11 Boxes, fancy and paper.....	13	609	9	25	9	10	550	Nov 590	July 523	593	233	323	0	30	351		
12 Brass and bronze products.....	21	534	18	20	10	12	408	Dec 604	Jan 350	608	603	.....	5	.....	503
13 Bread and other bakery products.....	754	3,780	854	60	254	107	2,605	Sept 2,601	Jan 2,308	2,505	2,050	455	41	40	2,124		
14 Brick and tile.....	311	4,361	336	165	55	17	3,788	Jan 4,703	Jan 2,173	4,753	4,649	.....	103	1	19,851	
15 Brooms.....	44	480	47	17	14	5	397	Dec 424	Aug 376	427	209	71	46	11	350		
16 Butter, cheese, and condensed milk.....	132	807	110	180	37	30	488	July 527	Jan 441	507	477	20	1	.....	1,838	
17 Buttons.....	5	181	7	2	1	1	170	Dec 184	Apr 144	184	148	36	.....	.....	88
18 Canning and preserving.....	134	3,952	60	163	262	01	3,406	Sept 11,000	Jan 750	7,400	3,107	4,000	120	107	6,388		
19 Carpets, rag.....	17	112	20	4	6	2	80	Jan 95	Feb 57	72	40	20	1	2	124		
20 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	221	10,100	211	276	510	230	8,807	Mar 9,429	Oct 8,283	8,074	8,507	272	105	.....	13,790	
21 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	34	13,745	.....	104	651	10	12,884	Dec 13,935	May 12,228	14,241	14,215	18	8	.....	13,550
22 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies.....	30	784	.....	40	28	3	713	Oct 745	Jan 608	747	744	3	.....	.....	713
23 Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.....	7	4,440	.....	98	260	7	4,084	Nov 5,932	Jan 2,018	5,007	5,582	3	22	.....	10,099
24 Cement.....	11	2,610	.....	35	220	43	2,318	Apr 2,404	Mar 2,151	2,312	2,303	3	0	.....	28,191
25 Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	42	4,444	23	60	193	80	4,073	Sept 5,100	Jan 3,801	4,847	589	3,610	17	122	784		
26 Clothing, women's.....	18	1,403	15	28	44	25	1,201	Mar 1,423	Aug 1,172	1,300	118	1,217	.....	31	196	
27 Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods.....	10	824	7	30	87	22	660	Apr 690	Aug 626	684	504	180	.....	.....	1,249
28 Confectionery.....	64	1,134	62	33	112	42	885	Nov 1,180	July 701	1,058	375	653	2	28	624		
29 Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	57	1,016	40	40	29	7	801	Feb 975	July 740	951	938	3	10	.....	2,441	
30 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	146	2,485	147	83	67	67	2,121	Sept 2,373	Jan 1,769	2,076	1,638	390	14	34	1,637		
31 Cotton goods, including cotton small wares.....	7	1,621	.....	24	12	3	1,582	Feb 1,630	Dec 1,518	1,522	438	957	43	84	5,316	
32 Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified.....	24	630	10	20	14	8	572	Dec 620	Jan 540	630	624	7	4	1	1,733		
33 Dairy-men's, poulterers', and apiarists' supplies.....	15	195	7	21	6	11	160	Apr 198	Aug 101	210	165	5	10	.....	300	
34 Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	42	3,723	25	135	347	143	3,073	Oct 3,598	Jan 2,601	3,400	2,413	1,045	20	12	5,285		
35 Electroplating.....	12	50	15	3	.....	1	40	Nov 47	Apr 34	43	41	.....	2	.....	99
36 Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified.....	4	50	8	3	2	4	42	Nov 58	Jan 33	43	26	17	.....	.....	38
37 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	563	3,508	708	225	192	90	2,808	Dec 2,510	May 2,057	2,505	2,537	16	12	.....	38,808	
38 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	415	18,439	301	774	1,195	300	15,809	Dec 18,110	Jan 14,579	18,207	17,795	374	123	5	29,102		
39 Fur goods.....	8	45	8	5	1	2	29	Dec 40	Apr 16	48	18	80	.....	.....	13
40 Furnishing goods, men's.....	30	1,441	35	35	48	21	1,302	Dec 1,385	Jan 1,124	1,475	98	1,340	6	28	520		
41 Furniture and refrigerators.....	201	12,852	89	438	348	109	11,284	Nov 11,837	July 10,592	12,033	11,460	329	253	1	20,449		
42 Gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors.....	12	401	3	25	18	13	342	Dec 423	May 260	422	376	33	11	2	538		
43 Gas, illuminating and heating.....	53	1,300	0	101	274	78	928	Jan 1,012	Jan 700	974	973	1	.....	.....	5,845
44 Glass.....	44	9,936	3	107	147	75	9,544	Dec 11,731	July 5,867	12,031	10,700	650	573	42	21,031		
45 Gloves and mittens, leather.....	3	163	3	3	3	1	153	Jan 175	Oct 128	146	51	95	.....	.....	44
46 Glucose and starch.....	4	944	6	22	39	11	866	Feb 966	Aug 740	887	779	105	.....	3	3,070	
47 Hand stamps and stenoids and brands.....	9	43	10	3	1	1	28	Sept 34	Mar 25	20	20	.....	.....	.....	20
48 Hones and whetstones.....	4	13	4	.....	.....	.....	9	July 13	Mar 6	15	15	.....	.....	.....	68
49 Hosiery and knit goods.....	5	2,032	.....	16	59	24	1,933	Nov 2,100	Jan 1,782	2,094	550	1,140	180	218	1,593	
50 Ice, manufactured.....	85	765	62	86	33	21	593	Aug 812	Jan 315	405	402	2	1	.....	7,726	
51 Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills.....	17	13,206	.....	120	763	59	12,255	Dec 14,800	Jan 10,268	14,832	14,804	.....	28	.....	111,806
52 Jewelry.....	9	51	10	2	.....	4	35	Jan 38	Nov 33	30	30	.....	.....	.....	33
53 Leather goods.....	118	1,582	140	64	100	38	1,240	Mar 1,263	Nov 1,217	1,271	1,003	161	12	5	3,542		
54 Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....	10	440	5	17	14	6	398	Aug 439	Apr 370	393	382	1	.....	.....	1,023
55 Lime.....	10	473	4	14	0	0	440	Aug 404	Jan 371	415	415	.....	.....	.....	890
56 Liquors, distilled.....	14	527	20	30	45	4	423	Dec 541	My 370	538	537	1	.....	.....	2,820
57 Liquors, malt.....	37	1,923	10	117	188	8	1,594	July 1,872	Mar 1,424	1,493	1,427	13	42	11	11,832		
58 Lumber and timber products.....	1,277	12,840	1,540	519	346	118	10,317	Oct 10,835	Jan 9,462	12,132	11,800	145	105	10	57,243		
59 Marble and stone work.....	200	3,811	209	167	135	17	3,283	Aug 3,095	Jan 2,310	3,077	3,067	2	8	.....	17,143	
60 Mattresses and spring beds.....	27	644	18	22	30	21	553	Oct 607	Jan 408	600	446	133	24	3	791		
61 Millinery and lace goods.....	7	198	5	6	15	6	166	Mar 250	Jan 60	190	113	.....	.....	.....	223
62 Mirrors.....	7	118	7	5	.....	2	104	Dec 111	Jan 97	113	113	.....	.....	.....	223
63 Models and patterns, not including paper patterns.....	14	80	20	3	1	2	54	Dec 60	Jan 37	56	52	2	2	.....	76	

1 No figures given for reasons explained in the Introduction.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

703

THE STATE, BY INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1 \$508,717,197	\$525,060,079	\$12,420,228	\$13,875,447	\$95,510,616	\$17,376,845	\$316,997,908	\$1,286,365	\$28,833,427	\$2,145,858	\$36,544,385	\$579,075,046	\$244,700,283
2 23,008,107	11,064,993	380,563	815,541	2,564,517	215,382	4,648,433	4,122	95,162	50	2,341,223	13,669,824	8,806,009
3 652,102	605,011	23,447	9,046	220,625	6,656	293,783	6,466	3,933	7,163	27,822	859,511	550,072
4 16,721,696	22,012,530	389,562	480,130	4,130,674	114,003	14,880,866	41,582	34,022	32,382	1,909,359	23,764,070	8,769,201
5 181,205	245,925	13,275	24,233	33,366	8,989	143,278	4,667	183	41	17,893	276,959	162,602
6 202,972	249,430	16,810	5,352	102,781	2,431	80,041	36	1,596	-----	40,383	272,946	190,474
7 93,175	145,406	2,533	7,746	10,473	863	112,032	600	465	-----	9,764	156,267	42,472
8 86,535	241,663	8,900	17,802	22,067	1,771	101,486	3,311	590	-----	85,736	294,732	191,475
9 738,226	974,658	20,075	52,540	158,997	12,046	652,297	2,178	4,068	45	63,412	977,934	313,591
10 69,195	72,550	4,388	364	23,583	1,526	39,011	1,258	469	1,111	816	88,726	48,189
11 623,775	701,664	34,768	12,997	173,709	14,426	408,015	4,530	3,707	2,699	41,813	781,558	359,117
12 878,056	1,220,542	82,189	17,206	292,237	20,758	753,478	3,170	2,836	-----	48,659	1,378,855	604,619
13 6,043,864	8,639,731	95,304	243,141	1,814,755	187,248	6,038,475	111,567	23,877	2,574	612,490	10,299,066	3,882,843
14 7,455,305	3,871,916	198,486	52,280	1,834,927	832,182	473,405	25,405	43,053	85,888	326,290	4,718,923	2,413,306
15 606,461	683,300	23,230	9,442	150,853	6,343	461,519	1,346	3,116	-----	25,351	778,970	311,108
16 1,042,271	3,677,666	52,381	33,001	201,879	38,750	3,157,375	4,238	6,920	6,402	116,614	3,958,600	762,469
17 85,139	93,261	1,986	552	60,584	1,713	26,220	300	192	-----	1,714	116,796	58,862
18 5,571,678	7,934,939	184,719	330,486	873,619	73,833	5,870,828	9,212	31,117	2,211	553,974	8,758,343	2,812,682
19 43,066	55,707	3,124	5,951	24,169	3,301	14,603	1,872	424	70	2,183	73,858	55,964
20 29,110,185	19,437,036	695,411	599,627	4,354,584	207,322	12,250,401	23,548	103,075	10,007	1,193,061	21,655,449	9,197,717
21 9,941,674	17,127,247	258,788	528,267	8,080,816	367,755	7,507,918	212	39,123	69,978	274,390	17,127,546	9,251,872
22 1,085,158	1,085,905	37,715	18,156	449,492	16,560	544,348	150	7,048	379	12,057	1,099,809	538,961
23 14,883,836	9,375,344	280,205	224,710	1,991,361	374,442	5,935,029	-----	45,083	-----	524,514	9,497,564	3,188,093
24 7,270,855	6,454,003	98,839	218,981	1,280,305	1,428,674	2,729,994	139,680	30,919	7,836	518,776	7,021,848	2,863,180
25 4,616,831	7,264,881	163,451	292,524	1,305,260	38,390	4,613,975	36,778	16,555	244,805	553,233	8,028,798	2,376,523
26 851,363	1,772,246	61,535	79,812	449,369	10,304	1,046,476	20,440	3,445	-----	100,815	2,067,636	1,000,865
27 1,494,143	1,820,395	72,022	90,777	318,378	17,099	683,039	910	9,780	776	132,004	1,447,930	747,182
28 949,300	2,218,267	49,030	130,309	298,215	26,135	1,496,528	54,594	5,149	7,721	150,586	2,558,238	1,055,575
29 1,476,406	2,070,162	55,139	18,676	381,579	18,352	1,480,363	2,825	8,122	3,600	101,506	2,397,598	898,843
30 6,813,572	5,201,705	141,335	121,013	1,064,920	75,010	3,355,711	27,689	16,155	5,028	394,844	5,763,453	2,332,732
31 2,473,185	2,424,187	91,670	13,166	478,443	51,361	1,618,636	1,200	14,249	-----	155,472	2,501,598	831,661
32 1,296,591	832,452	47,954	13,757	305,278	28,224	374,701	1,831	6,400	944	53,363	932,560	539,025
33 359,209	251,702	18,767	7,448	74,249	5,769	107,846	1,025	2,403	3,370	30,765	286,904	173,269
34 6,856,728	6,439,218	229,650	386,537	1,360,940	89,769	3,603,615	10,947	25,644	40,805	691,311	7,717,642	4,024,258
35 26,368	48,039	3,000	312	25,568	2,002	10,706	2,652	146	-----	3,613	64,349	51,551
36 33,998	44,391	3,900	2,761	23,830	514	5,781	1,960	150	-----	5,539	48,024	41,779
37 15,857,454	37,070,027	272,541	201,292	1,216,405	367,893	34,633,914	15,023	103,612	31,171	833,576	40,541,422	5,539,615
38 39,711,498	35,221,238	1,530,404	1,355,227	8,856,769	740,648	17,878,040	63,700	164,635	213,329	4,418,486	39,883,774	21,265,966
39 42,863	82,327	8,420	948	15,623	519	49,133	3,704	227	-----	3,753	97,756	48,104
40 744,603	1,741,085	39,465	53,897	330,430	14,324	1,219,530	10,340	2,260	5,713	65,120	1,807,172	873,315
41 16,536,656	16,525,853	712,907	382,238	5,137,301	216,569	8,243,558	32,312	102,917	20,196	1,677,855	18,456,399	9,996,272
42 713,885	571,243	41,336	21,442	151,590	9,667	274,972	2,560	3,921	-----	65,755	620,426	335,787
43 23,560,122	2,313,572	162,488	193,987	508,318	840,317	261,603	1	88,584	12,654	245,620	3,147,305	2,045,365
44 13,148,780	11,033,028	326,510	199,626	4,941,599	998,149	3,729,354	10,000	44,530	6,595	826,065	11,563,094	6,865,691
45 199,697	220,724	2,629	2,171	47,788	1,317	150,238	600	750	-----	15,231	225,287	73,732
46 4,264,995	5,562,414	67,797	63,088	479,621	192,351	4,489,259	-----	20,172	-----	260,116	5,749,976	1,068,356
47 18,220	37,969	2,820	400	12,938	508	17,278	1,872	132	-----	2,001	53,586	35,600
48 5,900	7,143	-----	4,089	390	2,350	-----	-----	74	-----	240	11,100	8,300
49 2,405,786	1,906,913	73,562	104,409	686,755	20,429	894,204	881	9,743	-----	116,930	2,381,219	1,466,526
50 3,318,406	961,914	84,105	24,469	304,197	213,131	112,675	5,810	24,098	19,771	173,658	1,310,556	984,759
51 47,781,258	36,910,062	392,133	712,154	8,389,707	2,339,604	23,759,155	-----	84,213	-----	1,233,096	38,651,848	12,533,069
52 35,423	57,559	4,680	1,342	21,995	616	23,973	3,316	174	-----	1,463	75,804	51,215
53 3,107,508	3,018,367	89,749	92,609	526,987	25,779	1,976,662	31,760	15,497	1,500	257,514	3,408,671	1,403,230
54 2,212,874	2,097,171	35,835	18,867	204,546	21,342	1,691,213	14,338	6,211	-----	104,814	2,311,299	598,739
55 770,148	419,864	23,540	10,200	174,610	91,181	677,717	201	3,004	-----	25,044	446,548	264,850
56 5,556,432	30,780,128	113,105	60,261	269,103	181,077	4,530,499	-----	25,134,774	-----	491,369	31,610,468	8,898,892
57 10,571,400	7,087,699	334,470	215,158	1,018,854	230,331	1,758,939	4,110	1,315,608	-----	2,210,229	8,313,224	6,323,954
58 19,177,421	19,351,788	650,505	314,552	4,492,047	166,911	12,215,417	42,530	120,599	242,244	1,106,983	23,135,224	10,752,966
59 7,441,079	4,541,753	275,675	141,448	1,942,820	201,871	1,558,036	9,379	28,141	107,785	276,588	5,756,247	3,996,340
60 1,458,889	1,163,435	40,820	40,444	257,103	13,536	677,115	4,829	9,444	493	109,651	1,266,785	596,134
61 182,281	463,560	17,000	18,221	59,178	2,117	329,043	6,765	1,023	-----	30,228	538,118	206,956
62 119,081	303,161	10,400	1,300	52,352	3,207	214,565	1,344	865	-----	19,128	324,233	106,461
63 43,753	74,765	4,050	1,362	41,837	1,265	19,978	1,817	219	1,253	2,364	95,988	74,745

* Same number reported for one or more other months.

TABLE II.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR THE

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Average number.	Wage earners.		Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.		Number.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
								Maximum month.	Minimum month.								
1 Musical instruments and materials, not specified.	9	420	6	11	10	12	390	My	402	Ja	360	398	344	51	3	216	
2 Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials.	15	1,085	4	44	231	39	1,667	My	1,738	Jy	1,613	1,753	1,089	64		2,650	
3 Oil, essential.	8	25	10				15	My	43	Ja ¹	0	20	20			60	
4 Optical goods.	7	32	7	2			21	No ²	22	Je	18	22	20	2		24	
5 Paint and varnish.	18	297	4	31	52	10	200	Jy	235	Ja	174	203	197	6		521	
6 Paper and wood pulp.	27	1,627	7	56	44	10	1,501	De	1,661	My	1,402	1,668	1,577	85	4	2	
7 Paper goods, not elsewhere specified.	8	810	5	14	62	16	710	De	773	Jy	660	777	488	288		18,382	
8 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	113	1,481	66	85	305	104	801	Ja	842	Jy	756	820	387	434	7	1	
9 Photo-engraving.	4	97	1	7	15	0	65	De	77	Mh	58	77	71		0	36	
10 Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products.	31	2,373	16	71	75	25	2,186	De	2,353	Fe	2,045	2,422	2,030	353	25	14	
11 Printing and publishing.	802	9,660	865	447	1,021	511	6,756	Oc.	6,889	Jy	6,610	6,930	4,858	1,919	141	12	
12 Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified.	11	921	4	24	79	27	787	De	1,028	Mh	675	1,037	970	61		5,276	
13 Scales and balances.	8	357	1	16	35	30	260	De	312	Ja	195	301	203	8		291	
14 Shipbuilding, wooden, including boat building.	15	283	13	10	5	2	253	Au	308	Ja	174	259	259			785	
15 Show cases.	5	50	4	3	1	1	47	Ap ³	40	Au ²	45	46	45	1		69	
16 Signs and advertising novelties.	5	105		0	4	8	84	Mh	88	Oc ¹	82	85	54	31		8	
17 Slaughtering and meat packing.	61	4,862	64	72	280	23	4,423	De	4,884	My	3,983	4,888	4,513	290	80	5	
18 Steam packing.	0	202		11	17	13	161	Je	201	Mh	110	202	187	15		5,973	
19 Stereotyping and electrotyping.	7	115		7	13	6	81	Oc	89	Au ³	77	86	85	1		990	
20 Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.	24	1,609	11	67	131	38	1,362	No	1,556	Jy	1,105	1,463	1,455		8	1,704	
21 Surgical appliances and artificial limbs.	7	23	6		5		12	Fe	13	Ja	11	12	12			12	
22 Tobacco manufactures.	470	3,416	507	50	51	14	2,704	De	3,013	Ja	2,668	3,049	1,434	1,450	35	121	
23 Wall plaster.	0	34		7	4	3	20	Je	27	No	14	20	20			180	
24 Wirework, including wire rope and cable.	31	834	18	37	45	45	689	Mh	841	Ag	516	680	655	10	15	1,182	
25 Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats.	11	825	12	23	12	2	776	Jy	830	Ja	727	810	344	481	12	23	
26 All other industries ³ .	428	18,529	346	525	1,435	384	15,830									97,591	

¹ None reported for one or more other months.
² Same number reported for one or more other months.
³ All other industries embrace—

Awnings, tents, and sails.	0	Cordage and twine and jute and linen goods.	2	Foundry supplies.	2
Bags, other than paper.	1	Cordials and syrups.	1	Galvanizing.	1
Bags, paper.	2	Corsets.	2	Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting.	9
Bicycles, motorcycles, and parts.	2	Dentists' materials.	1	Glue.	2
Bluing.	1	Dyeing and finishing textiles.	1	Grease and tallow.	10
Boots and shoes, rubber.	1	Dyestuffs and extracts.	1	Hair work.	2
Brushes.	3	Emery and other abrasive wheels.	1	Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool.	2
Calcium lights.	2	Engraving and die-sinking.	2	Hats, fur-felt.	1
Card cutting and designing.	2	Engraving, wood.	1	House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified.	5
Carpets and rugs, other than rag.	1	Explosives.	3	Ink, printing.	1
Carrriages and sleds, children's.	8	Fertilizers.	15	Ink, writing.	1
Charcoal.	1	Files.	1	Instruments, professional and scientific.	2
Chemicals.	4	Fire extinguishers, chemical.	1	Iron and steel, blast furnaces.	2
Clocks and watches, including cases and materials.	2	Flourworks.	1	Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in steel works or rolling mills.	3
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding.	9	Flavoring extracts.	2	Iron and steel forgings.	8
Coke.	1	Food preparations.	17		

STATE, BY INDUSTRIES: 1909—Continued.

	Capital.	EXPENSES.									Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	
		Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
			Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.			Other.
1	\$603,640	\$562,454	\$110,394	\$12,756	\$208,479	\$7,684	\$100,046	\$1,725	\$2,481	\$118,889	\$610,081	\$502,351	
2	4,269,762	3,522,884	121,606	340,265	993,609	44,158	1,658,881	5,391	12,170	\$300	3,685,962	1,982,923	
3	85,570	11,032	.....	.....	4,750	532	1,320	1,370	298	20	2,742	20,870	15,718
4	20,488	55,195	5,000	616	16,918	373	23,226	1,925	182	.....	6,955	78,550	55,251
5	840,783	991,465	52,822	58,703	74,229	10,184	672,861	8,464	5,783	267	1,107,182	1,107,805	424,760
6	7,131,771	4,872,964	118,046	55,161	753,755	408,737	3,088,408	13,153	22,615	24,925	388,164	5,262,330	1,705,185
7	3,402,575	1,703,630	28,551	98,764	256,101	26,611	1,196,855	4,197	5,214	16	92,221	1,886,834	663,268
8	2,857,563	3,589,553	160,651	418,151	354,318	17,575	1,442,044	16,532	16,149	10,966	1,147,167	4,344,358	2,894,739
9	139,265	150,040	11,502	12,727	62,026	2,742	35,872	2,892	512	7,535	14,232	154,920	116,306
10	4,805,630	2,566,674	126,695	87,115	1,189,568	339,413	519,611	145	19,101	2,513	263,483	2,965,768	2,106,744
11	11,843,923	11,640,247	669,948	980,380	3,522,450	198,531	3,826,009	234,990	69,866	552,921	1,585,152	14,356,376	10,331,836
12	3,965,318	4,008,229	68,191	98,764	410,455	52,580	2,855,250	686	13,603	.....	508,700	4,312,650	1,494,820
13	985,046	696,379	30,998	87,187	163,131	6,098	202,265	2,340	1,779	677	201,904	877,258	663,895
14	484,159	387,997	15,016	5,210	106,295	4,780	238,376	192	2,636	.....	15,492	374,511	121,355
15	42,727	70,392	4,600	988	26,234	1,409	31,214	2,435	213	.....	3,299	79,189	46,566
16	119,129	184,704	11,620	7,809	56,760	1,391	59,616	1,650	583	13,841	31,434	196,455	135,448
17	8,057,732	45,929,846	185,508	504,626	2,160,644	205,108	41,780,866	26,149	84,963	6,469	975,813	47,289,469	5,503,495
18	535,673	420,533	19,900	32,387	80,198	44,346	189,748	720	1,181	1,650	50,403	470,884	236,790
19	92,847	163,982	11,000	11,637	67,152	5,934	51,131	3,090	601	.....	13,437	175,062	118,017
20	2,853,475	2,493,630	138,080	139,067	722,737	36,909	983,896	9,721	17,391	11,413	434,416	2,751,068	1,730,283
21	16,409	32,021	.....	8,335	7,106	611	7,637	1,350	121	.....	6,861	51,474	43,226
22	1,407,716	3,675,820	68,557	71,639	1,126,422	12,961	1,577,247	44,194	430,620	405	343,775	4,165,348	2,566,140
23	55,056	117,590	5,980	8,195	10,650	2,321	81,919	1,405	341	.....	11,779	130,523	46,283
24	1,191,929	2,873,400	79,175	61,972	314,353	22,384	2,319,905	1,900	9,208	.....	64,803	3,161,033	818,794
25	1,555,245	1,541,216	59,650	11,531	293,317	30,040	1,025,643	450	10,027	12,317	98,241	1,569,965	514,282
26	78,738,404	66,779,312	1,148,791	1,675,717	7,876,844	4,697,955	46,705,085	79,177	281,080	299,458	4,015,205	75,901,362	34,498,322

* All other industries embrace—Continued.
 Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, not made in steel works or rolling mills..... 2
 Kaolin and ground earths..... 1
 Lests..... 1
 Liquors, vinous..... 6
 Looking-glass and picture frames..... 2
 Malt..... 1
 Matches..... 107
 Mineral and soda waters..... 4
 Mucilage and paste..... 4
 Oil, not elsewhere specified..... 1
 Oilcloth and linoleum..... 3
 Paving materials..... 1
 Pens, fountain, stylographic, and gold..... 1
 Petroleum, refining..... 1

Photographic apparatus and materials..... 2
 Pulp goods..... 1
 Pumps, not including steam pumps..... 2
 Roofing materials..... 4
 Safes and vaults..... 2
 Saws..... 4
 Sewing machines, cases, and attachments..... 3
 Silverware and plated ware..... 2
 Smelting and refining, lead..... 11
 Soap..... 11
 Soda-water apparatus..... 3
 Sporting and athletic goods..... 2
 Springs, steel, car and carriage..... 1
 Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified..... 4
 Statuary and art goods..... 2
 Tin plates and terneplate..... 1

Toys and games..... 10
 Type founding and printing materials..... 1
 Umbrellas and canes..... 1
 Upholstering materials..... 4
 Vinegar and cider..... 6
 Washing machines and clothes wringers..... 1
 Waste..... 3
 Whips..... 4
 Windmills..... 2
 Window shades and fixtures..... 2
 Wire..... 5
 Wood preserving..... 47
 Wood, turned and carved..... 1
 Wool pulling..... 1

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES, CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.

EVANSVILLE.

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.				Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	10 and over.		Under 10.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	10 and over.			Under 10.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
								Male.	Female.							
1 All industries.....	299	10,102	231	359	442	133	8,997	6,493	2,071	433	9,467	6,768	2,210	279	210	18,849
2 Agricultural implements.....	5	282	.....	18	26	4	234	224	.....	10	268	256	.....	12	.....	755
3 Bread and other bakery products.....	10	161	22	1	17	2	110	80	28	2	121	91	28	.....	2	103
4 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	13	690	0	13	17	12	648	570	52	20	641	570	51	20	.....	1,019
5 Confectionery.....	6	100	0	1	3	8	88	28	60	.....	112	36	76	.....	2	
6 Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	5	78	7	2	1	.....	68	68	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	108
7 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	9	154	7	13	13	10	105	105	.....	.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....	1,645
8 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	13	495	12	20	35	8	420	411	.....	9	434	425	.....	9	.....	809
9 Furniture and refrigerators.....	26	1,569	3	64	29	15	1,458	1,382	3	73	1,560	1,485	3	78	.....	2,997
10 Ice, manufactured.....	3	63	1	7	11	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	67	57	.....	.....	.....	348
11 Leather goods.....	12	229	16	4	9	2	198	157	31	10	198	157	31	6	5	234
12 Lumber and timber products.....	16	621	0	37	22	4	549	521	28	.....	554	526	.....	28	.....	2,660
13 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	6	33	5	3	7	.....	16	8	8	.....	17	8	.....	0	.....	22
14 Printing and publishing.....	27	364	18	24	53	15	254	216	32	6	264	225	33	6	.....	266
15 Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	7	429	.....	18	31	4	370	370	.....	0	385	370	.....	0	.....	492
16 Tobacco manufactures.....	35	1,141	38	10	12	3	1,078	124	855	98	1,210	140	965	3	108	85
17 All other industries.....	90	3,795	75	124	156	38	3,312	2,140	973	199	3,452	2,231	1,014	112	95	7,224

1 All other industries embrace: Artificial stone, 3; automobiles, including bodies and parts, 1; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; baking powders and yeast, 1; belting and hose, leather, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brick and tile, 4; brooms, 2; brushes, 1; canning and preserving, 1; carpets, rag, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 2; clothing, men's, including shirts, 4; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 26; cotton goods, including cotton small wares, 2; cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified, 2; electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, 1; electroplating, 2; food preparations, 1;

FORT WAYNE.

1 All industries.....	230	12,184	805	389	1,020	272	10,293	7,404	2,353	451	11,160	8,090	2,576	233	261	15,083
2 Bread and other bakery products.....	15	348	16	10	38	15	299	187	47	35	282	196	49	14	23	247
3 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	10	87	15	7	3	1	61	59	2	.....	64	62	2	.....	.....	145
4 Confectionery.....	6	93	6	4	11	2	71	32	33	1	65	29	35	.....	1	77
5 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	5	50	9	4	3	3	31	31	.....	.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	430
6 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	20	2,386	8	88	336	74	1,880	1,870	1	9	1,967	1,986	1	10	.....	3,661
7 Leather goods.....	4	80	7	3	6	3	17	16	.....	1	20	19	.....	1	.....	28
8 Lumber and timber products.....	13	431	17	29	29	2	354	354	.....	.....	372	372	.....	.....	.....	1,500
9 Marble and stone work.....	6	63	8	3	1	.....	51	51	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....	90
10 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	10	48	13	7	2	0	20	7	13	.....	29	10	19	.....	.....	20
11 Printing and publishing.....	20	444	13	23	72	23	313	255	58	.....	320	261	59	.....	.....	314
12 Tobacco manufactures.....	32	255	31	13	6	7	198	172	25	1	207	180	20	1	.....	.....
13 All other industries.....	80	7,943	63	198	513	136	7,033	4,400	2,100	404	7,732	4,903	2,385	207	237	8,551

1 All other industries embrace: Artificial stone, 7; automobiles, including bodies and parts, 2; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; baking powders and yeast, 1; blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations, 1; boots and shoes, including out stock and findings, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brass and bronze products, 1; brooms, 3; butter, cheese, and condensed milk, 1; carpets, rag, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; clothing, men's, including shirts, 2; clothing, women's, 3; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 1; cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 6; cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified, 1; dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apiarists' supplies, 1; electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, 3; electroplating, 2; fur goods, 1; furnishing goods, men's, 3; furniture and refrigerators, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, cutting,

INDIANAPOLIS.

1 All industries.....	858	37,929	631	1,231	3,323	929	31,815	25,993	5,245	577	35,303	29,067	5,607	485	144	50,872
2 Agricultural implements.....	6	71	1	6	7	3	54	54	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	.....	98
3 Artificial stone.....	17	97	11	10	15	4	67	67	.....	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....	39
4 Automobiles, including bodies and parts.....	17	2,782	9	72	231	76	2,394	2,364	22	18	3,344	3,288	31	25	.....	2,296
5 Boxes, fancy and paper.....	3	169	.....	9	1	4	155	88	67	.....	170	67	73	.....	.....	127
6 Bread and other bakery products.....	73	850	76	23	134	31	596	430	151	15	613	442	155	5	11	537
7 Canning and preserving.....	7	935	12	14	103	27	689	472	186	31	747	512	202	25	8	755
8 Carpets, rag.....	6	69	6	3	6	2	52	25	23	4	40	19	.....	1	2	54
9 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	14	1,044	11	10	75	19	926	870	50	.....	845	709	46	.....	.....	964
10 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	5	2,200	.....	9	141	2	2,108	2,092	16	.....	2,331	2,313	18	.....	.....	1,123
11 Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	10	1,070	3	24	94	10	1,530	316	1,222	1	1,583	325	1,257	.....	1	330
12 Clothing, women's.....	8	506	9	11	13	11	462	30	427	5	524	34	434	.....	6	78
13 Confectionery.....	14	585	0	15	73	14	474	161	202	21	580	197	337	1	25	330
14 Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	4	50	3	6	7	.....	40	40	.....	.....	39	39	.....	.....	.....	87
15 Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies.....	7	442	4	22	39	13	364	323	33	8	443	393	40	9	1	538
16 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	9	301	4	19	34	10	324	321	3	.....	384	381	3	.....	.....	4,735
17 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	78	5,221	61	202	364	113	4,481	4,223	209	49	5,375	5,060	251	58	.....	7,318
18 Fur goods.....	5	25	4	4	1	.....	16	7	9	.....	20	12	17	.....	.....	1
19 Furniture and refrigerators.....	32	1,807	16	64	53	41	1,633	1,557	42	34	1,771	1,680	45	37	.....	2,189
20 Ice, manufactured.....	6	110	4	9	6	4	87	83	3	1	99	66	2	1	.....	559
21 Leather goods.....	8	403	3	23	55	9	313	254	55	4	323	262	57	4	.....	199

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

707

AND TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES.

EVANSVILLE.

	Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
		Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
			Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1	\$20,092,572	\$20,445,723	\$616,281	\$422,241	\$3,955,076	\$292,579	\$12,501,265	\$60,905	\$571,258	\$88,439	\$1,927,628	\$22,929,624	\$10,135,180
2	738,772	478,749	41,538	29,192	127,903	6,828	211,036	1,400	7,144	.....	53,708	639,289	432,425
3	604,063	430,502	2,400	13,585	57,331	7,011	311,918	540	2,982	.....	34,735	487,428	168,499
4	876,541	1,693,120	26,180	20,008	308,209	7,050	1,205,697	2,365	5,998	20	117,002	1,834,685	621,338
5	64,502	122,527	1,040	5,043	23,460	2,407	78,902	2,860	372	3,500	4,943	142,173	60,864
6	48,275	169,593	2,240	1,040	37,300	838	118,350	60	676	3,000	6,089	191,819	72,622
7	941,022	3,152,765	18,545	20,383	66,710	15,824	2,913,267	90	6,849	23,000	88,007	3,300,969	374,878
8	998,639	728,819	23,790	20,348	228,537	8,851	386,216	1,350	7,456	.....	44,271	825,880	430,813
9	2,312,386	2,202,483	96,219	27,967	633,240	15,492	1,189,788	2,710	21,141	6,450	209,476	2,520,372	1,315,062
10	439,342	114,228	10,200	4,156	39,205	12,315	4,966	.....	3,220	16,453	23,683	156,075	138,794
11	383,465	298,978	2,716	7,670	62,739	2,477	195,950	1,524	3,544	1,500	20,858	356,614	158,187
12	1,890,824	1,256,164	55,303	21,469	284,422	9,479	808,669	7,225	10,098	.....	59,499	1,442,892	634,654
13	64,793	76,348	5,040	6,160	7,586	375	46,288	1,980	479	.....	5,442	96,496	43,835
14	424,144	529,275	43,593	49,198	164,514	9,141	142,962	8,988	3,206	14,395	63,258	596,507	447,364
15	816,078	678,464	42,400	38,792	208,216	7,631	209,039	2,400	7,116	.....	157,870	776,614	558,944
16	279,539	1,232,630	21,780	13,061	354,939	2,643	548,856	7,678	140,874	137	172,662	1,331,369	779,879
17	9,209,587	7,261,099	218,297	144,169	1,362,765	183,617	4,129,343	19,735	350,104	20,004	833,085	8,224,941	3,911,981

foundry supplies, 1; furnishing goods, men's, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; hand stamps and stencils and brands, 1; house-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; liquors, malt, 2; marble and stone work, 7; mattresses and spring beds, 4; mineral and soda waters, 5; mirrors, 1; models and patterns, not including paper patterns, 1; musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials, 1; optical goods, 1; paint and varnish, 1; paper and wood pulp, 1; pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products, 3; slaughtering and meat packing, 3; upholstering materials, 1; wood preserving, 1; wood, turned and carved, 2; woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats, 1.

FORT WAYNE.

1	\$20,346,176	\$21,186,438	\$750,402	\$1,044,924	\$5,022,544	\$409,614	\$11,005,577	\$63,793	\$233,967	\$4,101	\$2,651,516	\$23,686,809	\$12,271,618
2	407,568	936,044	14,740	37,189	145,098	16,585	614,348	6,510	2,119	.....	99,455	1,021,072	390,139
3	205,323	128,049	6,270	2,860	31,107	1,492	81,020	255	1,921	.....	3,124	139,788	57,276
4	118,349	156,300	8,580	14,461	22,739	2,544	77,628	4,411	348	.....	25,589	216,287	130,065
5	165,807	462,928	6,102	3,848	20,508	5,316	419,655	920	1,286	638	4,655	503,364	78,333
6	5,666,243	4,535,241	198,162	303,859	889,246	112,434	1,700,576	1,022	15,330	.....	1,314,612	4,878,188	3,065,178
7	61,287	65,241	3,000	3,440	10,653	549	45,265	595	634	.....	1,205	84,892	38,778
8	889,908	1,077,596	41,756	14,211	174,877	7,332	761,191	1,020	3,374	.....	73,835	1,263,490	494,967
9	84,018	78,047	3,770	648	33,105	1,307	34,685	360	426	368	3,378	91,279	55,287
10	177,180	188,318	17,016	3,931	6,725	361	78,639	1,450	269	.....	79,927	244,084	165,084
11	588,346	643,700	34,494	60,030	181,286	15,444	239,906	10,831	2,411	1,105	98,193	728,159	472,809
12	126,455	319,743	15,900	6,243	100,205	1,153	143,174	5,224	32,898	258	14,688	354,802	210,475
13	11,876,632	12,595,231	400,612	594,204	3,408,995	245,097	6,809,490	31,195	178,051	1,732	932,685	14,167,814	7,113,227

staining, and ornamenting, 2; gloves and mittens, leather, 1; hand stamps and stencils and brands, 1; hosiery and knit goods, 1; ice, manufactured, 2; liquors, malt, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 2; millinery and lace goods, 1; mineral and soda waters, 5; models and patterns, not including paper patterns, 1; musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials, 1; optical goods, 2; paint and varnish, 1; paper goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; photo-engraving, 1; pumps, not including steam pumps, 1; shipbuilding, including boat building, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, 3; soap, 1; statuary and art goods, 1; wall plaster, 1; washing machines and clothes wringers, 3; wood, turned and carved, 2.

INDIANAPOLIS.

1	\$76,497,083	\$118,047,560	\$2,608,070	\$3,885,442	\$16,556,588	\$1,429,100	\$82,721,836	\$459,834	\$787,793	\$656,407	\$8,942,490	\$126,522,113	\$42,371,177
2	161,662	145,855	8,620	6,240	28,242	1,499	79,699	2,141	951	.....	17,963	171,165	89,967
3	98,109	108,025	9,562	6,670	32,035	878	38,166	2,181	883	7,100	10,550	165,630	127,576
4	5,066,387	8,547,552	149,984	178,823	1,465,517	39,470	5,954,858	25,422	14,963	2,308	718,207	8,849,075	2,845,747
5	169,927	220,321	11,740	3,540	55,813	6,546	128,801	4,380	1,267	.....	8,224	238,834	168,477
6	3,172,809	2,456,793	49,676	137,085	287,765	39,150	1,665,767	19,107	10,368	41	246,534	2,808,506	1,193,589
7	1,595,370	3,250,527	49,250	264,417	190,433	17,092	2,450,599	5,640	9,452	.....	263,384	3,460,817	992,866
8	21,144	35,937	2,404	5,951	13,040	2,089	10,207	1,269	151	70	2,786	43,196	35,990
9	1,700,362	2,080,829	36,440	92,265	487,201	18,909	1,235,713	9,260	13,535	43	127,462	2,171,764	867,142
10	771,678	2,661,681	13,830	115,637	1,322,924	60,550	1,062,909	212	3,782	.....	81,837	2,661,681	1,538,222
11	1,292,634	2,543,243	68,080	136,595	583,108	10,759	1,348,729	22,933	5,540	45,544	321,955	2,709,420	1,349,913
12	298,380	677,466	23,155	28,471	172,404	4,339	396,453	13,818	1,811	.....	37,615	725,335	324,542
13	670,849	1,293,845	22,280	81,920	160,417	12,892	902,394	27,832	2,639	.....	83,423	1,471,542	556,258
14	58,499	93,777	2,305	1,532	17,430	1,551	60,620	305	350	.....	9,684	115,111	52,940
15	707,995	748,355	39,086	27,283	184,363	8,834	398,353	3,278	3,382	.....	83,796	864,417	457,230
16	2,223,021	6,178,756	30,655	30,745	178,867	60,736	5,739,097	240	10,674	.....	127,742	6,447,796	647,963
17	11,221,350	10,110,535	472,140	338,842	2,525,277	175,270	5,226,173	29,445	54,037	101,678	1,187,673	11,442,213	6,040,770
18	16,314	48,083	6,020	418	8,590	297	27,545	2,870	52	.....	2,291	58,777	28,135
19	2,251,334	2,664,184	107,550	85,522	852,253	37,784	1,283,757	15,095	18,162	200	263,891	2,941,973	1,620,432
20	410,531	142,758	13,050	6,694	40,802	39,284	14,976	400	3,126	.....	24,516	178,833	123,573
21	877,522	911,847	45,150	44,342	136,798	8,022	593,959	14,168	3,577	.....	65,831	960,553	358,572

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES, AND CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.				Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.			
					Male.	Female.	Total.	16 and over.			Under 16.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
								Male.	Female.							
23 Liquors, malt.....	4	474	21	61	5	387	369	13	5	351	335	12	4	3,485		
23 Lumber and timber products.....	44	1,165	26	83	61	17	978	928	50	1,025	973	52	3	3,925		
24 Mattresses and spring beds.....	5	320	2	13	20	12	273	210	60	310	238	77	3	546		
25 Millinery and lace goods.....	4	135	3	4	1	1	126	16	110	130	17	113	18	18		
26 Models and patterns, not including paper patterns.....	6	32	0	1	1	21	20	1	1	29	28	1	25	25		
27 Paint and varnish.....	9	198	20	25	5	148	143	5	151	140	5	338	338	338		
28 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	34	851	21	44	191	40	549	236	313	551	237	314	497	497		
29 Printing and publishing.....	120	2,095	98	145	490	197	1,750	1,288	433	1,807	1,325	440	34	1,671		
30 Slaughtering and meat packing.....	16	4,001	16	35	206	7	3,737	3,408	253	4,308	3,820	284	80	3,681		
31 Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves.....	7	362	3	16	24	7	312	312	331	331	331	331	334	334		
32 Tobacco manufactures.....	44	546	41	11	18	1	475	358	108	497	375	113	8	2		
33 All other industries.....	227	7,448	160	275	975	237	6,295	4,948	1,150	6,607	5,193	1,207	128	13,603		

1 All other industries embrace: Awnings, tents, and sails, 4; bags, other than paper, 1; bags, paper, 1; baking powders and yeast, 1; baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 1; belting and hose, leather, 2; blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations, 5; boxes, cigar, 2; brass and bronze products, 6; brick and tile, 3; brooms, 3; brushes, 2; butter, cheese, and condensed milk, 1; calcium lights, 1; carriages and sleds, children's, 3; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies, 2; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 4; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 2; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 28; cotton goods, including cotton small wares, 1; cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified, 3; dairyman's, poulterers', and apiculturists' supplies, 2; dentists' materials, 1; dyeing and finishing textiles, 1; dyestuffs and extracts, 1; electroplating, 5; emery and other abrasive wheels, 1; engraving and die-sinking, 1; engraving, wood, 1; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 1; fertilizers, 1; food preparations, 6; furnishing goods, men's, 6; gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, 1; glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting, 2; glucose and starch, 2; glue, 1; grease and tallow, 3; hair-work, 2; hand stamps and stencils and brands, 2; hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool, 2; hosiery and knit goods, 1; house-furnishing goods, not elsewhere

SOUTH BEND.

1 All industries.....	218	13,009	166	348	993	323	11,789	9,893	1,510	386	13,225	11,053	1,730	308	134	18,280
2 Bread and other bakery products.....	23	149	23	2	10	7	107	68	30	124	70	45	104	104	104	104
3 Carriages and wagons and materials.....	7	3,370	2	75	222	95	2,976	2,025	28	23	3,132	3,078	30	24	3,447	3,447
4 Confectionery.....	7	67	6	2	0	4	40	16	30	55	10	36	20	20	20	20
5 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	4	21	5	2	3	1	10	10	10	11	11	11	200	200	200	200
6 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	20	564	10	30	20	22	473	405	8	497	480	8	672	672	672	672
7 Leather goods.....	6	150	6	5	15	2	128	128	129	129	129	129	25	25	25	25
8 Lumber and timber products.....	8	189	17	3	2	167	167	167	167	145	141	4	418	418	418	418
9 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.....	13	117	11	5	4	60	97	10	27	37	10	27	20	20	20	20
10 Printing and publishing.....	21	336	20	17	23	13	263	197	37	20	260	190	38	29	237	237
11 Tobacco manufactures.....	25	301	25	7	0	1	250	110	132	11	201	117	133	1	19	19
12 All other industries.....	84	8,339	48	180	660	116	7,323	5,790	1,204	323	8,508	6,781	1,400	254	124	11,118

1 All other industries embrace: Agricultural implements, 2; artificial stone, 2; automobiles, including bodies and parts, 3; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; bicycles, motor-cycles, and parts, 1; bluing, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 1; brass and bronze products, 2; brick and tile, 1; brooms, 1; carpets, rag, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 2; clocks and watches, including cases and materials, 1; clothing, men's, including shirts, 4; cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, 6; cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified, 1; electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, 3; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 1; food preparations, 1; fur goods, 1; furniture and refrigerators, 1; gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; hand stamps and stencils and brands, 1; hosiery and knit goods, 1; ice, manufactured, 1; ink, printing, 1; liquors, malt, 1; looking-glass and picture

TERRA HAUTE.

1 All industries.....	170	5,159	142	215	327	116	4,359	3,743	585	31	4,510	3,834	643	28	5	10,460
2 Bread and other bakery products.....	20	248	18	3	15	0	203	142	60	1	210	147	62	1	112	112
3 Clothing, men's, including shirts.....	3	490	4	4	43	21	418	51	362	5	478	58	414	1	85	85
4 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	5	94	10	1	7	70	70	70	70	73	73	73	1,377	1,377	1,377	1,377
5 Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	6	142	6	7	4	121	118	3	107	104	3	107	464	464	464	464
6 Foundry and machine-shop products.....	11	233	7	19	8	8	191	190	1	203	202	1	372	372	372	372
7 Lumber and timber products.....	6	124	4	8	4	2	106	105	1	96	95	1	340	340	340	340
8 Printing and publishing.....	19	350	15	20	86	23	296	182	22	2	210	180	22	2	2	2
9 Tobacco manufactures.....	22	40	22	1	1	1	18	17	1	1	19	18	1	7,623	7,623	7,623
10 All other industries.....	78	3,438	68	145	163	42	3,020	2,802	136	22	3,114	2,951	140	23	2	2

1 All other industries embrace: Artificial stone, 3; automobiles, including bodies and parts, 1; awnings, tents, and sails, 1; baking powders and yeast, 1; baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; brass and bronze products, 1; brick and tile, 3; brooms, 1; canning and preserving, 1; carpets, rag, 1; carriages and wagons and materials, 8; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies, 1; cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 2; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; confectionery, 3; cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified, 4; cordials and syrups, 1; electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies, 1; engraving and die-sinking, 1;

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

709

TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909—Continued.

CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.						
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.			
22	\$2,036,877	\$1,841,825	\$58,900	\$78,240	\$277,301	\$76,906	\$358,566		\$322,838		\$669,054	\$2,204,044	\$1,768,542
23	2,753,520	2,915,283	151,163	63,771	544,224	42,278	1,901,953	\$12,571	19,262	\$622	179,439	3,233,062	1,258,561
24	1,000,278	566,952	27,620	29,009	127,357	7,174	239,887	1,720	6,537		67,448	635,818	328,957
25	52,111	194,152	10,400	1,521	44,849	1,170	123,222	4,550	366		8,074	247,235	122,843
26	11,438	26,885	810	270	18,125	581	4,824	1,217	42	800	216	39,750	34,345
27	390,953	534,632	35,962	30,821	45,250	4,088	372,242	7,990	3,756		34,523	581,755	215,425
28	1,835,824	2,022,421	101,551	264,366	243,857	11,642	947,407	5,185	11,116	10,566	426,711	2,301,005	1,341,956
29	3,865,560	4,684,767	259,193	500,648	1,079,950	41,939	1,446,338	93,298	23,723	432,574	807,004	5,622,185	4,133,908
30	5,852,892	38,206,413	101,780	437,023	1,804,213	144,119	34,868,532	21,070	75,894	6,469	747,313	39,133,737	4,121,086
31	425,304	560,303	39,163	36,783	161,140	3,530	238,711	7,151	4,580	158	66,057	597,705	355,464
32	258,200	616,670	12,885	38,731	205,594	1,165	222,076	10,452	64,318		61,449	681,360	458,119
33	25,333,749	20,958,388	647,666	811,887	3,261,449	543,559	13,250,213	94,534	96,209	48,214	2,191,157	22,752,619	8,944,847

specified, 3; instruments, professional and scientific, 1; iron and steel forgings, 3; jewelry, 9; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 1; liquors, various, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 3; marble and stone work, 7; mineral and soda waters, 5; mirrors, 2; mucilage and paste, 1; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 3; musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 2; optical goods, 2; paper and wood pulp, 1; paper goods, not elsewhere specified, 2; pens, fountain, stylographic, and gold, 1; photo-engraving, 3; pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products, 2; rubber goods, not elsewhere specified, 2; scales and balances, 1; show cases, 2; signs and advertising novelties, 1; soap, 7; soda-water apparatus, 2; stationery goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; statuary and art goods, 1; steam packing, 1; stereotyping and electrotyping, 4; surgical appliances and artificial limbs, 5; toys and games, 3; type founding and printing materials, 1; umbrellas and canes, 1; upholstering materials, 1; vinegar and cider, 1; wall plaster, 2; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 5; wood preserving, 1; wood, turned and carved, 2; woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats, 1.

SOUTH BEND.

1	\$41,466,882	\$25,268,746	\$779,539	\$832,130	\$5,885,772	\$468,517	\$14,784,651	\$56,580	\$189,626	\$8,304	\$2,263,627	\$27,854,527	\$12,661,259
2	142,213	342,834	1,850	7,845	54,918	9,385	249,422	5,689	746		12,979	334,360	76,553
3	17,441,962	6,369,426	320,560	250,380	1,541,917	74,004	3,754,515	1,712	31,547		394,191	7,224,555	3,265,466
4	16,938	106,026	1,900	7,048	19,250	1,280	66,106	5,980	214		4,268	140,190	72,824
5	59,911	99,036	1,720	1,475	6,394	774	85,409	500	577		2,187	108,617	22,434
6	930,372	801,056	51,330	40,419	255,226	19,999	310,819	8,221	4,701	2,400	107,941	881,920	551,102
7	701,501	511,542	9,168	19,311	69,849	644	374,571	4,587	1,097		32,315	571,782	196,567
8	538,944	544,785	18,870	3,317	109,739	6,482	374,209		2,796		29,372	587,891	267,110
9	122,254	198,767	8,300	32,250	11,845	775	41,229	1,824	477		102,067	227,550	186,846
10	378,821	427,476	27,585	33,448	156,937	7,332	147,411	7,036	2,364	5,904	39,459	467,981	213,228
11	240,104	386,642	9,960	8,534	106,137	1,300	163,042	668	51,118		45,883	422,842	258,506
12	20,893,802	15,481,166	328,298	428,103	3,553,560	345,962	9,217,918	20,363	93,989		1,492,965	16,886,599	7,322,719

frames, 2; marble and stone work, 4; mattresses and spring beds, 4; mineral and soda waters, 4; models and patterns, not including paper patterns, 1; mucilage and paste, 1; musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; paint and varnish, 1; paper and wood pulp, 1; photographic apparatus and materials, 2; roofing materials, 1; sewing machines, cases, and attachments, 1; sporting and athletic goods, 1; stationery goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; stereotyping and electrotyping, 2; stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves, 1; toys and games, 1; wall plaster, 1; window shades and fixtures, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cables, 2; wood, turned and carved, 2; woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats, 1.

TERRE HAUTE.

1	\$10,371,261	\$21,193,329	\$371,975	\$329,483	\$2,517,767	\$270,517	\$8,386,915	\$45,689	\$7,852,969	\$102,732	\$1,315,282	\$21,793,446	\$13,136,014
2	254,918	644,083	7,480	13,366	97,923	11,680	419,251	6,453	3,574		84,356	740,922	309,991
3	615,142	880,184	22,800	56,926	136,485	6,181	633,722	5,425	2,924		15,721	941,296	361,393
4	135,087	403,299	19,845	4,971	44,607	958	316,619	1,580	782		14,157	443,665	136,088
5	730,918	1,955,103	14,975	8,989	64,501	10,360	1,808,498	422	1,460		45,892	2,014,838	186,974
6	361,489	395,778	25,497	12,084	113,255	9,186	212,015	498	3,851		19,392	428,273	267,072
7	125,032	165,778	9,114	4,678	57,077	2,985	63,155	1,810	945	22,740	3,274	199,700	133,560
8	431,981	537,544	30,760	64,108	168,681	9,736	152,296	10,776	1,333	6,497	93,357	591,774	429,742
9	13,604	38,440			9,012	65	20,286	879	5,105		3,063	45,606	33,255
10	7,703,090	16,173,120	241,504	164,361	1,826,226	219,300	4,761,073	18,046	7,833,015	73,495	1,036,040	16,379,372	11,368,939

gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; ice, manufactured, 2; leather goods, 1; liquors, distilled, 1; liquors, malt, 2; marble and stone work, 3; mattresses and spring beds, 1; millinery and lace goods, 1; mineral and soda waters, 4; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 1; optical goods, 1; paper and wood pulp, 1; patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations, 4; scales and balances, 2; shipbuilding, including boat building, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, 5; surgical appliances and artificial limbs, 1; toys and games, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1; wood preserving, 1; wood, turned and carved, 1.

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES, AND CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

CITY.	Number of establishments	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.	Total.	16 and over.			Under 16.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
								Male.	Female.								
1 ANDERSON	116	5,109	89	180	307	140	4,303	3,710	581	102	4,787	4,043	633	99	12	12,981	
2 EAST CHICAGO	16	2,568	6	41	136	21	2,370	2,361	2	7	2,590	2,580	2	8	.....	7,017
3 ELKHART	69	3,593	51	132	204	111	3,019	2,553	407	50	3,151	2,073	426	31	21	4,623	
4 ELWOOD	37	2,301	39	35	132	31	2,073	1,830	209	34	2,160	1,912	219	35	.....	6,122
5 HAMMOND	49	4,379	33	96	291	118	3,841	3,309	496	39	4,409	3,872	581	30	10	7,348	
6 HUNTINGTON	33	1,575	24	63	99	22	1,378	1,180	177	19	1,448	1,242	186	10	10	1,400	
7 JEFFERSONVILLE	35	919	29	48	53	18	793	753	12	1	1,300	1,308	22	2	.....	3,422
8 KOKOMO	72	2,360	52	93	91	70	2,051	1,704	326	21	2,721	2,201	432	26	2	3,955	
9 LAFAYETTE	69	1,983	32	80	144	67	1,600	1,459	183	18	1,672	1,470	184	18	.....	3,526
10 LAPORTE	41	1,060	26	66	154	40	1,074	1,232	411	31	1,739	1,280	427	13	19	3,373	
11 LOGANSPOUT	68	2,412	75	47	104	17	2,169	1,913	238	18	2,278	2,009	250	16	3	2,338	
12 MARION	89	2,610	64	100	104	73	2,309	1,911	300	58	3,179	2,677	420	67	15	6,206	
13 MICHIGAN CITY	48	3,123	40	48	97	51	2,887	2,682	199	6	3,282	3,040	226	1	6	5,900	
14 MISHAWAKA	43	3,934	22	61	359	47	3,445	2,901	458	80	3,501	2,948	465	51	37	7,610	
15 MUNCIE	102	4,444	83	101	158	69	4,033	3,612	349	72	5,204	4,715	455	75	19	7,504	
16 NEW ALBANY	66	2,135	80	79	47	19	1,910	1,544	328	38	1,980	1,601	340	26	13	3,954	
17 PERU	31	692	40	17	12	4	619	552	42	25	664	592	45	27	.....	2,013
18 RICHMOND	107	4,433	80	129	500	103	3,621	3,253	329	39	3,688	3,313	335	25	15	5,087	
19 VINCENNES	84	1,461	72	69	58	29	1,293	1,163	62	8	1,390	1,311	70	6	3	5,044	

¹ Statistics for Gary can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909—Continued.

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

	Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
		Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
			Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1	\$10,727,952	\$11,856,454	\$266,432	\$330,996	\$2,103,649	\$268,693	\$7,858,571	\$11,290	\$56,125	\$31,965	\$928,733	\$13,764,933	\$5,637,669
2	4,614,380	4,873,173	113,705	133,572	1,285,083	298,928	2,760,987	2,090	10,980	60,000	207,823	5,483,500	2,423,565
3	5,478,046	6,184,621	322,388	289,468	1,533,725	146,072	2,874,501	13,474	29,591	21,120	954,282	6,932,065	3,911,482
4	4,572,330	8,080,956	84,453	142,376	1,398,746	213,900	6,035,307	2,518	32,013	1,500	170,143	8,407,530	2,158,343
5	16,270,855	14,894,019	279,589	334,596	1,850,033	233,863	6,417,492	10,427	5,025,921	225,140	506,358	15,580,250	8,628,865
6	1,301,621	2,036,627	84,406	91,059	623,418	54,887	1,075,310	2,491	14,445	45	90,566	2,227,558	1,097,361
7	2,881,753	1,889,822	92,260	59,912	437,100	49,941	1,032,784	1,053	16,065	14,193	186,514	1,915,682	822,957
8	3,921,141	4,874,232	180,425	113,293	1,075,301	102,538	2,879,377	11,045	20,329	13,255	478,669	5,451,441	2,469,526
9	3,913,788	5,046,551	153,583	127,257	918,571	141,377	3,304,357	20,064	67,761	21,274	282,307	5,541,966	2,696,232
10	5,871,936	3,560,726	131,841	190,750	795,203	64,122	1,749,363	6,388	34,906	12,317	575,836	3,971,624	2,138,139
11	2,003,965	3,591,517	66,012	95,858	1,237,119	64,703	1,916,850	9,830	37,416	100	153,629	4,201,369	2,219,316
12	3,933,723	4,095,815	153,391	117,552	1,181,773	202,533	2,121,070	12,505	35,396	2,965	206,630	4,442,116	2,118,513
13	3,890,017	7,658,861	127,840	123,817	1,262,656	327,462	5,037,017	3,344	60,805	201,402	454,518	8,289,579	2,925,100
14	14,223,845	8,984,630	214,620	594,980	1,747,780	111,006	5,158,956	5,607	68,883	-----	982,798	10,882,546	5,612,884
15	6,626,626	8,552,432	181,908	168,200	2,125,586	326,510	5,147,261	13,173	28,758	7,914	553,122	9,084,238	4,210,467
16	3,565,968	3,003,920	114,536	51,335	724,334	91,195	1,795,278	21,716	42,823	3,774	158,929	3,492,530	1,696,057
17	1,654,050	897,656	25,789	13,309	276,271	33,376	449,073	6,507	10,686	450	82,215	1,097,156	614,797
18	13,139,159	8,700,881	280,320	396,000	1,834,032	103,435	5,015,001	14,703	71,684	11,102	974,604	10,373,627	5,255,461
19	3,560,444	3,880,963	102,946	63,151	669,371	117,498	2,298,753	18,187	442,906	3,705	164,526	4,233,574	1,817,323

CHAPTER 5.

MINES AND QUARRIES.

Introduction.—The present chapter contains a complete statement of the statistics of all mining industries, which include all mines, quarries, and wells, in the state of Indiana for the year 1909, as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

A brief explanation of the scope of the census of mining industries and of the terms used, in so far as the usage differs from that followed in the census of manufactures, is presented below in order to prevent any misinterpretation of the statistics.

The explanations here given show the usage of the mining census generally, though some of the special rules have obviously no relation to particular states in which the industries referred to do not exist.

Scope of census.—The Thirteenth Census covered all classes of mines, quarries, and petroleum and gas wells that were in operation during any portion of the year 1909, both those which were producing and those whose operations were confined to development work. Mines, quarries, or wells that were idle during the entire year 1909 were omitted from the canvass. The following operations were likewise omitted from the canvass: Prospecting; the digging or dredging of sand and gravel for the construction of roads and for building operations; the production of mineral waters; and the operation of small bituminous coal banks producing less than 1,000 tons annually.

Where the mineral products are not marketed in their crude condition, but are dressed or washed at the mine or quarry, the statistics of mining cover the entire work of obtaining the crude material and its preparation for the market.

Period covered.—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for enterprises which began or discontinued business during the year.

Number of operators.—As a rule, the unit of enumeration was the "operator." Every individual, firm, or corporation was required to furnish one report for all mines, quarries, or wells which were operated under the same management or for which one set of books of account was kept. Separate reports were obtained for all properties operated in different states, even where they were owned by the same operator. Likewise, where the operations of one individual, firm, or corporation covered more than one class of mines and quarries, such as coal, iron, limestone, etc., a separate report was received for each industry.

Number of mines, quarries, and wells.—This figure represents the total number of mines and quarries in operation or in the course of development at any time during the calendar year 1909, or the business year that corresponds most nearly to that calendar year, and the number of completed petroleum and natural gas wells in operation on December 31, 1909.

In most mining and quarrying industries the number of mines or quarries varies but little from the number of operators.

Expenses of operation and development.—A certain amount of development work is incidental to the operation of every mine. The expenses reported for producing mines include the cost both of operation and of development work which was done in connection with operation.

Wages.—The amount shown as wages includes only the compensation of regular wage earners hired by the day, week, or month, or under the piecework system.

Supplies and materials.—This item includes the cost of lumber and timber used for repairs, mine supports, track ties, etc.; iron and steel for blacksmithing; rails, frogs, sleepers, etc., for tracks and repairs; renewals of tools and machinery and materials for repairs; and supplies, explosives, oil, etc., as well as the cost of fuel and the rent of power. The schedule called only for the cost of such supplies and materials as had been used during the year covered by the report. Accurate figures, however, could be furnished only in those cases where the operators kept an account of supplies and materials used, or had an inventory made of all in stock at the beginning and at the end of the year. Such a system of accounting is far from general among mine operators, and there is reason to believe that in many cases the reported cost of supplies and materials covered all purchased during the year rather than those used during the year. The crude product of some operators was purchased by others for further dressing or refining; the cost of such materials is shown separately in the general table.

Capital.—The census schedule required every operator to state the total amount of capital invested in the enterprise on the last day of the business year reported, as shown by his books. There is, however, a great diversity in the methods of bookkeeping in use by different operators. As a result, the statistics for capital lack uniformity. Some of the figures reported apparently represent capital stock at face value; others include large investments in mineral lands which are not at present being actively mined, but are held in reserve; still others may include expenditures for unproductive mining ventures in no way related to the operations carried on during the census year.

Persons engaged in mining industries.—The statistics of the number of operators and officials, clerks, and wage earners, are based on the returns for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The reported number of wage earners includes overseers and foremen performing work similar to that of the men over whom they have charge; those whose duties are wholly supervisory are classed as superintendents and managers. Because of the common practice of shutting down mines at frequent intervals, it is impossible to ascertain with any satisfactory degree of accuracy the average number of employees—that is, the number who, if continuously employed, would be required to produce the actual output of the year.

Value of products.—Statistics of the value of mineral products were obtained by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with the United States Geological Survey, but the two bureaus follow different methods in presenting these statistics. The Geological Survey shows separately the value of each mineral product, whereas the Bureau of the Census presents the value of products of each mining industry. The value of products given for a mining industry often includes the value of some products not covered by the industry designation. The crude product of metalliferous mines may include varying combinations of metals, such as gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc, and iron. Similarly, the total value of all products of the granite quarries is not identical with the value of the total output of granite, but may include the value of some marble or other stone quarried in connection with the principal product.

The value of products for 1909 in most cases represents the value of the products marketed during that year, not the value of those mined during that year.

MINING IN INDIANA.

Summary.—Statistics of the mining enterprises in the state of Indiana are presented at the end of this chapter in Table 7, which gives statistics for all industries combined and for producing enterprises separately in all cases where the statistics could be given without revealing the operations of an individual enterprise. Statistics for nonproducing enterprises are also given separately from producing enterprises.

The gross value of the products of mines, quarries, and wells in Indiana, in 1909, was \$21,934,201. Deducting from this amount, \$22,595, the value of the natural gas sold by some establishments and resold by others, leaves \$21,911,606 as the net value of products. The principal industries of the state were bituminous coal mining, limestone quarrying, and the production of petroleum and natural gas. The value of the products of these three industries, after deducting the natural gas purchased, was \$21,836,843, or 99.7 per cent of the total value of products of the state. Of the total for the three industries the bituminous coal mines contributed \$15,018,123, the limestone quarries \$3,616,696, and the petroleum and natural gas wells \$3,202,024. Of the minor industries the production of clay was the most important, the value of the clay sold being \$34,700.

Character of organization.—Table 1 classifies the producing mining operations of the state under form of organization, distinguishing corporations from individual owners and firms, while Table 2 gives further details for incorporated enterprises distinguished from those which are unincorporated.

Out of a total of 1,010 producing enterprises in the state in 1909, 352, or 34.9 per cent, were corporations. These corporations reported 91.3 per cent of the total value of products and employed 91 per cent of all wage earners.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.	Number of		Value of products.		Per cent distribution.		
	opera-tors.	wage earners.	Total.	Per opera-tor.	Opera-tors.	Wage earners.	Value of products.
All industries...	1,010	27,559	\$21,934,201	\$21,717	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	389	1,489	1,004,631	2,583	38.5	5.4	4.0
Firm.....	209	977	864,621	4,089	20.7	3.5	3.9
Corporation.....	352	25,084	20,033,794	50,914	34.9	91.0	91.3
Other.....	60	9	41,155	686	5.9	(?)	0.2
Bituminous coal	223	22,357	15,018,123	67,346	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	80	685	368,754	4,288	38.6	3.1	2.5
Firm.....	47	337	247,352	5,263	21.1	1.5	1.6
Corporation.....	90	21,335	14,402,017	160,022	40.4	95.4	95.0
Petroleum and natural gas...	644	1,345	3,224,619	5,007	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	240	87	263,875	1,073	38.2	6.5	8.2
Firm.....	126	117	423,201	3,359	10.6	8.7	13.1
Corporation.....	212	1,132	2,496,298	11,775	32.9	84.2	77.4
Other.....	60	9	41,155	686	0.3	0.7	1.3
Limestone.....	126	3,724	3,616,696	28,704	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	47	655	332,068	7,005	37.3	17.0	0.2
Firm.....	35	517	180,323	5,152	27.8	13.9	5.0
Corporation.....	44	2,552	3,104,305	70,552	34.9	68.5	85.8

¹ Includes 1 estate.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The 60 operators reported as other than individuals, firms, or corporations include 51 cooperative associations engaged in the production of natural gas primarily for consumption by the members. These were all small enterprises frequently operated without hired labor or by employees who gave only a part of their time to the enterprise. The nine wage earners reported for the group represent the number who were employed full time.

	Incorporated.	Unincorporated.
Number of operators.....	352	658
Number of mines and quarries.....	242	238
Number of wells.....	7,704	2,660
Proprietors and firm members, total.....		2,628
Number performing manual labor.....		191
Salaried employees:		
Officers of corporations.....	258	
Superintendents and managers.....	307	66
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	443	31
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	25,084	2,476
Capital.....	\$50,490,130	\$3,274,817
Expenses of operation and development.....	18,922,928	1,389,824
Salaries—		
Officers of corporations.....	290,152	
Superintendents and managers.....	405,500	44,695
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	350,297	14,877
Wages.....	13,996,089	786,399
Royalties and rent of mines.....	474,761	120,513
Taxes.....	157,127	19,248
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses.....	3,244,837	389,668
Cost of natural gas purchased and resold.....	8,165	14,480
Value of products.....	20,033,794	1,900,407

Size of enterprises.—In Table 3 the producing mining enterprises of the state are classified according to the number of wage earners employed per enterprise or operating unit.

INDUSTRY AND WAGE EARNERS PER ENTERPRISE.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909			
	Enterprises.		Wage earners.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number	Per cent distribution.
All industries.....	1,031	100.0	27,559	100.0
No wage earners.....	815	30.6		
Contract work and part-time employees.....	157	15.2		
1 to 5.....	243	23.0	691	2.1
6 to 20.....	166	10.1	1,782	6.5
21 to 50.....	50	4.8	1,541	5.6
51 to 100.....	30	3.8	2,943	10.7
101 to 500.....	33	5.1	11,763	42.7
501 to 1,000.....	3	0.3	2,044	7.4
Over 1,000.....	5	0.5	6,895	25.0
Bituminous coal.....	244	100.0	22,357	100.0
No wage earners.....	2	0.8		
Contract work.....	4	1.6		
1 to 5.....	65	26.6	254	1.1
6 to 20.....	73	29.9	648	2.9
21 to 50.....	10	4.0	638	2.8
51 to 100.....	27	11.1	2,002	9.0
101 to 500.....	50	20.5	10,680	47.8
Over 500.....	7	2.9	8,235	36.8
Petroleum and natural gas.....	644	100.0	1,345	100.0
No wage earners.....	300	46.0		
Contract work and part-time employees.....	153	23.8		
1 to 5.....	168	24.5	277	20.6
6 to 20.....	20	3.1	216	16.1
Over 20.....	4	0.6	852	63.3
Limestone.....	126	100.0	3,724	100.0
No wage earners.....	3	2.4		
1 to 5.....	14	11.1	43	1.3
6 to 20.....	64	50.8	830	22.3
21 to 50.....	31	24.6	924	24.8
51 to 100.....	11	8.7	844	22.7
Over 100.....	3	2.4	1,083	29.1

Out of a total of 1,031 enterprises, 5 employed over 1,000 wage earners each. The total number of wage earners employed in these 5 enterprises was 6,895, which represents one-fourth of the wage earners employed in all enterprises. In the petroleum and natural gas industry 309 enterprises were operated by the proprietors without the aid of hired labor and 153 were operated by contract work or by wage earners devoting but a small part of their time to the enterprise. The 4 largest enterprises in this industry employed 852 wage earners, or an average of 213 per enterprise.

Persons employed in mining.—Bituminous coal mining, the leading industry in 1909 when measured by the value of the product, also ranks first when the number of persons employed is considered. Out of a total of 31,292 persons employed in producing mines, 23,109, or 73.8 per cent, were employed in bituminous coal mines. Limestone quarries ranked second, employing 4,078 persons, or 13 per cent of the total number.

Prevailing hours of labor.—In Table 4 all producing mines and quarries, except those employing no wage earners and those operated exclusively by contract work and part-time employees, have been classified according to the prevailing hours of labor per day in each enterprise or operating unit. Petroleum and natural gas wells are not included in this table, because the lack of regularity in the number of hours worked per day in a large number of enterprises rendered such classification impracticable. The table shows the percentage of the total number of enterprises falling in each group, and also a per cent distribution in which each enterprise has been given a weight according to the total number of wage earners employed December 15, 1909, or the nearest representative day. It should be borne in mind that this latter percentage does not show the exact proportion of the total number of wage earners working the specified number of hours per day, since, in some cases, a part of the employees worked a greater or less number of hours than those generally prevailing in the enterprise.

A marked difference is noted in the number of hours persons are employed in the two leading industries shown in the table. In the bituminous coal mines in 99.6 per cent of the enterprises weighted according to the number of wage earners, 8 hours and under were the prevailing hours of labor, while in the limestone quarries 97.2 per cent of the enterprises so weighted were operated on a 10-hour basis.

Engines and power.—As shown by Table 5, the aggregate horsepower employed in producing enterprises in Indiana, in 1909, was 95,039, of which 71,964 horsepower was generated by steam engines and 22,447 horsepower by gasoline engines connected with the enterprises, and 628 horsepower by electric motors operated by purchased current.

Table 5

CHARACTER OF POWER.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909				
	Total.	Bituminous coal.	Petroleum and natural gas.	Limestone.	All other.
Primary power:					
Aggregate horsepower.....	95,039	45,919	23,139	20,314	656
Owned.....	94,411	45,830	23,139	19,766	656
Steam engines—					
Number.....	1,237	577	147	523	10
Horsepower.....	71,964	45,739	5,945	19,630	656
Gas or gasoline engines—					
Number.....	944	19	916	7	2
Horsepower.....	22,447	91	22,214	136	6
Electric motors operated by purchased current—					
Number.....	27	4	.....	23	.....
Horsepower.....	628	80	.....	548	.....
Electric motors run by current generated by enterprise using:					
Number.....	286	187	1	97	1
Horsepower.....	10,026	7,476	20	2,496	35

Comparison of mining industries: 1902-1909.—In order to make comparisons between 1909 and 1902 it is necessary to omit from the 1902 figures, as given in the mines and quarries report for that year, statistics for the production of cement and for enterprises operated by governmental institutions; to omit from the 1909 figures, as they appear in other tables in this chapter, the value of the by-products of coal mines; and to add to the 1909 statistics, figures for the production of lime, which were omitted from the census of mines and quarries in 1909. Such items as are comparable for the two years are presented in Table 6.

Table 6

	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES.		
	1909	1902	Per cent of increase. ¹
Wages and salaries.....	\$16,092,359	\$11,819,897	36.1
Supplies and materials.....	\$2,557,423	\$3,386,896	-24.5
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$565,475	\$1,807,945	-67.1
Contract work.....	\$265,259	\$2,189,980	-87.7
Value of products.....	\$22,324,647	\$26,896,393	-17.0
Primary horsepower.....	95,929	120,511	-20.4

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.
² Exclusive of the wages of part-time employees for the petroleum and natural gas industry, which are included under "Contract work," in Table 7.

From the table it will be noted that there was a considerable decrease in mining activities in the state during the past eight years. This was due to the

Table 4

INDUSTRY AND HOURS PER DAY.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909		
	Enterprises.		Per cent distribution of enterprises weighted according to number of wage earners.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
All industries¹.....	377	100.0	100.0
8 hours and under.....	233	61.8	85.0
9 hours.....	14	3.7	0.7
10 hours.....	130	34.5	14.3
Bituminous coal.....	238	100.0	100.0
8 hours and under.....	231	97.1	99.6
9 hours.....	6	2.5	0.2
10 hours.....	1	0.4	0.2
Limestone.....	123	100.0	100.0
8 hours.....	1	0.8	0.4
9 hours.....	3	2.4	2.4
10 hours.....	119	96.7	97.2

¹ Exclusive of petroleum and natural gas.

decreased production of petroleum and natural gas. In 1902 the value of the petroleum and natural gas reported was \$13,607,966, while in 1909 the product reported was valued at only \$3,224,619, a decrease of \$10,383,347, or 76.3 per cent.

Duplication between manufactures and mining.—In the limestone, peat, and whetstone industries some of

the operators subjected the products obtained to certain manufacturing processes on the premises before marketing. These enterprises have been included in the statistics both for manufactures and for mining. As a result of this fact, the combined value of products for the manufacturing and mining industries in Indiana involves a duplication of \$2,004,656.

DETAILED STATISTICS FOR MINING INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Table 7	PRODUCING MINES, QUARRIES, AND WELLS.									Non-producing mines, quarries, and wells.
	Aggregate.	Total.	Bituminous coal.	Petroleum and natural gas.	Limestone.	Clay (sold as such).	Oilstones, scythestones, and whetstones.	All other. ¹		
Number of operators.....	1,014	1,010	223	644	120	0	0	5		4
Number of mines, quarries, and wells.....	10,858	10,853	322	10,373	140	7	6	5		5
Capital.....	\$50,854,706	\$50,704,047	\$35,037,401	\$16,836,410	\$6,258,290	\$133,200	\$1,500	\$59,275		\$39,849
Expenses of operation and development.....	\$20,353,826	\$20,312,752	\$14,906,831	\$2,483,585	\$2,866,744	\$25,487	\$8,492	\$21,613		\$41,074
Services—										
Salaried officers of corporations, superintendents, and managers.....	\$736,347	\$736,347	\$381,014	\$173,011	\$175,400	\$1,456		\$3,600		
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	\$305,174	\$305,174	\$222,107	\$80,206	\$82,271	\$150		\$350		
Wage earners.....	\$14,792,030	\$14,782,488	\$12,273,544	\$817,753	\$1,657,981	\$10,006	\$6,797	\$6,807		\$10,198
Miscellaneous—										
Supplies.....	\$1,845,706	\$1,823,004	\$684,353	\$305,007	\$437,110	\$3,330	\$820	\$2,585		\$21,802
Cost of natural gas purchased and resold.....	\$22,505	\$22,505		\$22,505						
Fuel and rent of power.....	\$552,563	\$551,821	\$214,021	\$75,881	\$250,123	\$2,150	\$405	\$2,581		\$742
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$596,741	\$595,274	240,404	\$110,833	\$34,527	\$420				\$1,467
Taxes.....	\$176,404	\$176,360	\$83,230	\$73,362	\$18,032	\$237		\$105		\$35
Contract work.....	\$302,392	\$205,982	\$10,674	\$276,022	\$0,286					\$6,410
Rent of offices and other sundry expenses.....	\$903,218	\$902,798	\$405,804	\$208,325	\$195,039	\$1,138	\$245	\$2,247		\$420
Value of products.....	\$21,934,801	\$21,934,801	\$15,018,123	\$3,224,619	\$3,616,696	\$34,700	\$12,170	\$27,893		
Persons engaged in industry.....	31,325	31,292	23,109	3,950	4,078	44	40	71		33
Proprietors and officials.....	3,260	3,259	458	2,518	204	5	6	8		1
Proprietors and firm members.....	2,020	2,028	202	2,277	136	3	0	4		1
Number performing manual labor.....	181	181	110	24	45	1	1			
Salaried officers of corporations.....	258	258	99	135	22			2		
Superintendents and managers.....	373	373	157	106	100	2		2		
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	474	474	204	87	90	1		2		
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	27,591	27,550	22,357	1,345	3,724	38	34	61		32
Above ground.....	7,294	7,278	2,102	1,275	3,724	12	34	61		15
Below ground.....	20,297	20,281	20,255			26				16
Men 16 years of age and over.....	27,420	27,407	22,304	1,345	3,715	38	34	61		32
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, etc.....	2,730	2,723	1,017	1,034	662	0		4		7
Above ground.....	2,039	2,033	933	1,034	662	0		4		7
Below ground.....	84	84	84							
Miners, minor's helpers, quarrymen, and stonecutters.....	16,430	16,414	17,120		2,108	20	11	47		16
Above ground.....	2,250	2,250			2,108	3	11	47		
Below ground.....	17,171	17,165	17,120			20				16
All other employees.....	6,960	6,960	4,158	311	856	3	23	10		9
Above ground.....	2,380	2,371	1,100	311	855	3	23	10		9
Below ground.....	2,080	2,080	2,080							
Boys under 16 years of age.....	62	62	53		0					
Number of wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month:										
January.....	22,612	22,611	10,800	1,410	1,818	38	15	17		1
February.....	22,642	22,641	10,117	1,452	2,007	32	15	18		1
March.....	23,274	23,273	18,813	1,390	2,065	33	15	21		6
April.....	22,309	22,303	17,394	1,394	3,509	33	15	18		5
May.....	22,777	22,772	17,616	1,403	3,780	34	17	23		5
June.....	22,035	22,007	16,070	1,357	3,808	33	21	58		28
July.....	23,527	23,500	18,144	1,303	3,948	33	22	56		21
August.....	24,419	24,418	18,035	1,327	4,340	32	20	53		29
September.....	25,009	25,880	20,033	1,357	4,402	33	23	27		34
October.....	26,272	26,238	20,026	1,334	4,104	34	23	22		34
November.....	26,270	26,245	21,267	1,245	3,064	34	23	7		32
December.....	25,310	25,278	21,318	1,325	2,567	34	23	6		34
Land controlled, acres.....	524,502	522,176	155,576	353,205	6,334	6,596	194	271		2,325
Owned.....	168,805	177,777	117,610	37,432	5,754	0,532	194	246		1,628
Held under lease.....	355,997	354,309	37,967	315,773	580	04		25		1,298
Mineral and oil land.....	605,032	602,706	140,244	353,205	4,362	4,062	42	191		2,325
Owned.....	150,983	140,055	103,010	37,432	3,807	4,598	42	169		1,628
Held under lease.....	354,049	352,751	36,334	315,773	555	04		25		1,298
Timber land.....	4,940	4,940	3,430		10	1,500				
Other land.....	14,524	14,524	11,890		1,062	434	152	80		
Primary horsepower.....	95,304	95,030	45,910	28,159	20,314	275	89	292		254

¹ Includes operators as follows: Peat, 3; sandstone, 2.
² Includes \$538,802 which could not be distributed among the various industries. Exclusive of capital which could not be distributed by states because it was reported in one lump sum by operators having mining investments in two or more states.
³ In the bituminous coal industry 53 boys were employed below ground.